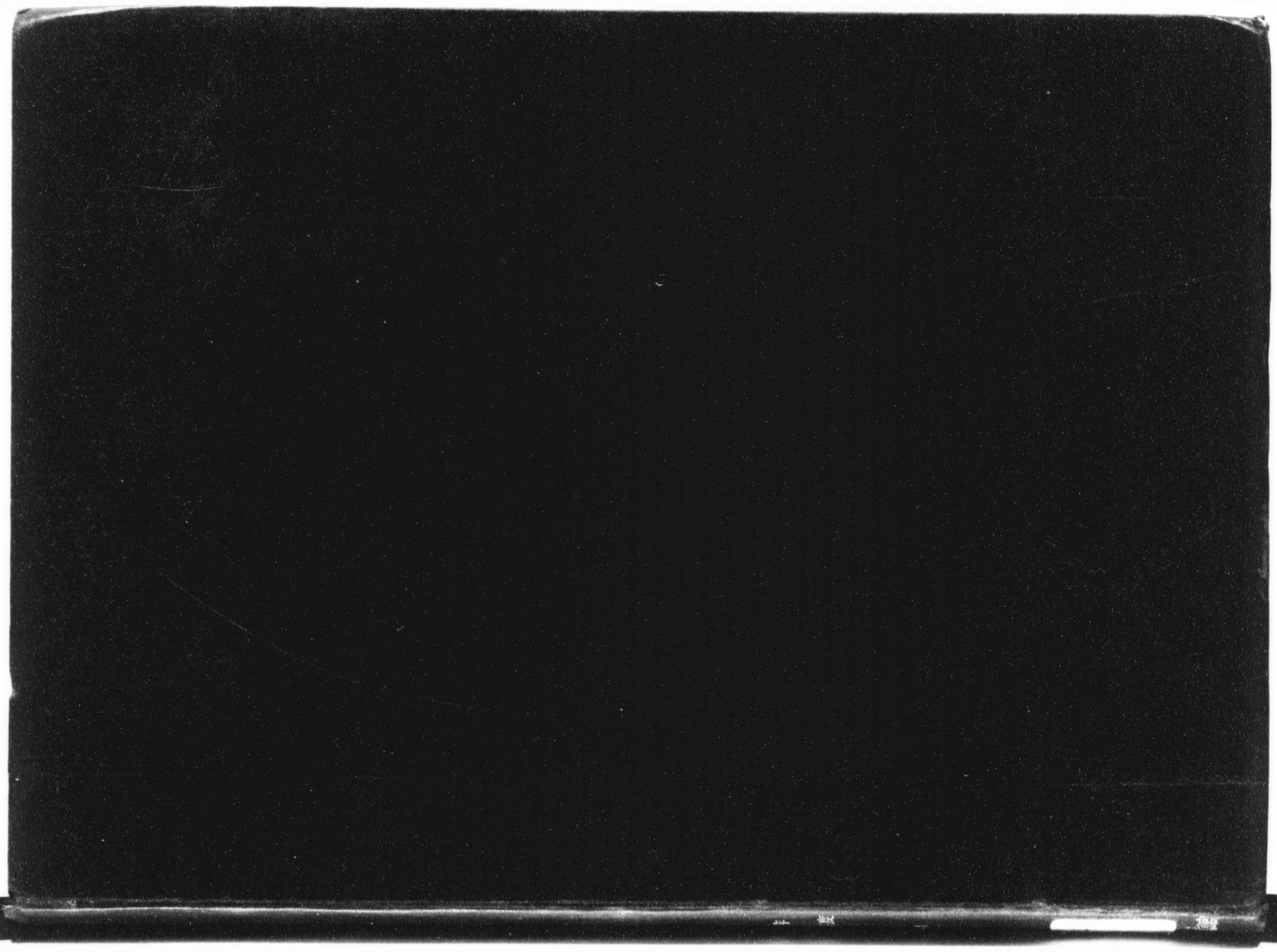

14.4
72

# 大藏省第五十七回年報

昭和七年十二月刊行

大藏大臣官房文書課

# 大藏省第五十七回年報

昭和七年十二月刊行

發行所寄贈本

14-72.

# 凡　　例

1. 本報ハ主トシテ昭和六年度又ハ昭和六年中ニ於ケル當省所管事務ニ關スル統計ノ概要ヲ集錄シタルモノナリ
2. 揭載事項ハ大別シテ一般會計歲入歲出、特別會計歲入歲出、地方公共團體歲入歲出、特別資金及資本、預金部預金、保管及供託有價證券、貸付金、造幣、租稅、戾稅及交付金、專賣、國債、地方債、國有財產、外國貿易、內地朝鮮及臺灣間貿易、貿易外收支、銀行、信託會社、金融、物價及法令ノ二十二類トス
3. 本報ハ努メテ最近ノ數字ヲ表示センカタメ調查未了其ノ他ニ因リ既定樣式ヲ以テ揭示スル能ハサルモ總計ノミ判明セルモノハ之ヲ揭ケタリ
4. 本報目次中ニ揭ケタル年度ハ揭載事項ノ最近ノ分ニシテ各表首ニハ原則トシテ過去十箇年ノ累年統計ヲ揭ケ比較對照ノ便ニ供セリ
5. 各表ノ數字ニシテ單位未滿ノ端數アルモノハ概ネ之ヲ四捨五入シ單位(圓、畝、貫、)等ニ止メタルヲ以テ內容ト總計ノ符合セサルモノアリ

昭和七年十二月

大藏大臣官房文書課

參考館藏本

# 大藏省第五十七回年報

## 目　　次

### 一般會計歲入歲出


頁

1 歲入歲出總額(昭和七年度實行豫算) …… 1
2 歲入款別(同上) …… 2
3 歲出各省別(同上) …… 4
4 歲入款項別(同上) …… 8
5 外務省所管歲出(同上) …… 14
6 內務省所管歲出(同上) …… 16
7 大藏省所管歲出(同上) …… 22
8 陸軍省所管歲出(同上) …… 26
9 海軍省所管歲出(同上) …… 28
10 司法省所管歲出(同上) …… 30
11 文部省所管歲出(同上) …… 31
12 農林省所管歲出(同上) …… 35
13 商工省所管歲出(同上) …… 39
14 遞信省所管歲出(同上) …… 41
15 拓務省所管歲出(同上) …… 43
16 一般會計所屬補助費(同上) …… 43
17 一般會計所屬繼續費(昭和七年九月五日調) …… 44
18 一般會計歲入種別割合及指數(昭和七年度實行豫算) …… 52
19 一般會計歲出種別割合及指數(同上) …… 52
20 一般會計歲計剩餘金(昭和六年度) …… 54
21 一般會計歲入歲出金受拂高月別(昭和六年) …… 55
22 歲入歲出豫算純計額(昭和七年度實行豫算) …… 54


### 特別會計歲入歲出


23 各特別會計歲入歲出各省別(昭和七年度實行豫算) …… 60
24 外務省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 68
25 內務省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 68
26 大藏省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 69
27 陸軍省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 72
28 海軍省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 73
29 文部省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 74
30 農林省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 81
31 商工省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 82
32 遞信省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 83
33 鐵道省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 84
34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出(同上) …… 85
35 特別會計所屬補助費(昭和六年度豫算) …… 101
36 特別會計所屬繼續費(昭和七年九月五日調) …… 102


### 地方公共團體歲入歲出


37 地方歲入歲出總額(昭和六年度豫算) …… 106
38 地方歲入科目別(同上) …… 106

39 地方歳出費目別(同上) ..... 106
40 道府縣歳入(同上) ..... 108
41 道府縣歳出(同上) ..... 110
42 市歳入(同上) ..... 112
43 市歳出(同上) ..... 118
44 町村歳入(同上) ..... 124
45 町村歳出(同上) ..... 126
46 普通水利組合歳入歳出(同上) ..... 128
47 水害豫防組合歳入歳出(同上) ..... 128
48 罹災救助基金出納(昭和五年度決算) ..... 130
49 罹災救助基金現在高地方別(昭和五年度末) ..... 130


## 特別資金及資本


50 特別資金及資本現在高(昭和五年度末) ..... 132


## 預金部預金


51 預金受拂高(昭和六年度) ..... 134
52 郵便及振替貯金受拂高(同上) ..... 134
53 各特別會計預金現在高(昭和六年度末) ..... 135
54 預金部損益(昭和六年度) ..... 135
55 預金部有價證券受拂高(同上) ..... 135
56 預金部資金及運用金(昭和六年度末) ..... 136


## 保管及供託有價證券


57 保管及供託有價證券受拂高(昭和六年度) ..... 136


## 貸付金


58 貸付金增減額(昭和六年度) ..... 137


## 造幣


59 貨幣製造高(昭和六年度) ..... 138
60 貨幣發行高(同上) ..... 139
61 地金鑄納及購入高(同上) ..... 138
62 地金精製及品位證明高(同上) ..... 138
63 鑄潰貨幣鑄納高(同上) ..... 139


## 租稅


64 租稅收納額(昭和六年度) ..... 140
65 地租(昭和七年一月一日現在) ..... 141
66 地租納額別人員(同上) ..... 141
67 所得稅(昭和六年度) ..... 142
68 所得稅種類別(同上) ..... 142
69 第三種所得種類別(同上) ..... 144
70 第三種所得金額別人員(同上) ..... 144
71 所得稅納額別人員(同上) ..... 146
72 營業收益稅(同上) ..... 146
73 個人營業收益種類別(同上) ..... 148
74 營業收益稅納額別人員(同上) ..... 148
75 資本利子稅(同上) ..... 148





76 相續稅(同上) ..... 150
77 相續稅課稅價額別(同上) ..... 150
78 相續稅納額別人員(同上) ..... 152
79 鑛業稅(同上) ..... 152
80 兌換銀行券發行稅(同上) ..... 152
81 取引所稅(同上) ..... 153
82 狩獵免許稅(同上) ..... 154
83 酒造稅(昭和五酒造年度) ..... 154
84 麥酒稅(昭和六年度) ..... 154
85 酒精及酒精含有飲料稅(同上) ..... 155
86 清凉飲料稅(同上) ..... 156
87 砂糖消費稅(同上) ..... 156
88 織物消費稅(同上) ..... 156
89 登錄稅(同上) ..... 158
90 骨牌稅(同上) ..... 159
91 關稅(昭和六年) ..... 159
92 噸稅(同上) ..... 159
93 國稅滯納(昭和五年度分) ..... 160
94 租稅負擔額(昭和五年度) ..... 162


## 戻稅及交付金


95 輸移出酒類戻稅(昭和六年度) ..... 164
96 工業用酒精及酒精含有飲料戻稅(同上) ..... 164
97 煉乳原料砂糖戻稅(同上) ..... 165
98 輸出菓子糖果原料砂糖戻稅(同上) ..... 165
99 織物消費稅交付金(同上) ..... 165
100 鹽交付金(同上) ..... 166


## 專賣


101 葉煙草耕作及收納高(昭和五年度) ..... 168
102 葉煙草收納高(同上) ..... 169
103 輸移入葉煙草購買高(同上) ..... 168
104 輸移出葉煙草賣渡高(同上) ..... 168
105 外國製造煙草購買高(同上) ..... 170
106 製造煙草賣渡高(同上) ..... 170
107 內國製造煙草生產高及賣渡高(同上) ..... 172
108 內國製造煙草輸移出賣渡高(同上) ..... 172
109 鹽製造人員場數及製造高(同上) ..... 174
110 鹽收納高(同上) ..... 174
111 輸移入鹽購買高(同上) ..... 175
112 鹽賣渡高(同上) ..... 176
113 樟樹植付粗製樟腦及樟腦油製造高(同上) ..... 177
114 粗(再)製樟腦樟腦油製造高及補償金(同上) ..... 177
115 樟腦及樟腦油賣渡高(同上) ..... 177


## 國債


116 國債起債、償還及未償還額(昭和六年度) ..... 178
117 國債起債、償還及未償還額種類別(同上) ..... 180
118 國債未償還額起債目的別(昭和六年度末) ..... 184
119 國債未償還額利率別(同上) ..... 186
120 國債負擔財源所屬會計別(同上) ..... 186

121 國債元利金支拂額(昭和六年度) ..... 187

## 地方債

122 地方債未償還額團體別(昭和五年度末) ..... 188
123 地方債未償還額起債目的別(同上) ..... 188
124 地方債外債未償還額起債目的別(昭和六年度末) ..... 190
125 地方債未償還額利率別(昭和五年度末) ..... 190
126 地方債未償還額地方別(同上) ..... 191

## 國有財産

127 國有財產總額(昭和五年度末) ..... 192
128 一般會計所屬國有財產各省別(同上) ..... 194
129 特別會計所屬國有財產各省別(同上) ..... 196

## 外國貿易

130 輸出入總額(昭和六年) ..... 198
131 輸出入品價額月別(同上) ..... 200
132 內地輸出入品價額港別(同上) ..... 202
133 朝鮮輸出入品價額港別(同上) ..... 202
134 臺灣輸出入品價額港別(同上) ..... 204
135 內地輸出入品價額國別(同上) ..... 206
136 朝鮮輸出入品價額國別(同上) ..... 212
137 臺灣輸出入品價額國別(同上) ..... 214
138 內地輸出重要品國別(同上) ..... 216
139 內地輸入重要品國別(同上) ..... 228
140 朝鮮輸出入重要品(同上) ..... 236
141 臺灣輸出入重要品(同上) ..... 237
142 輸出入金銀價額(同上) ..... 238
143 保稅倉庫出入品價額(同上) ..... 240
144 外國往來船舶(同上) ..... 241
145 外國往來船載貨價額(同上) ..... 241

## 內地、朝鮮及臺灣間貿易

146 移出入品價額(昭和六年) ..... 242
147 內地朝鮮間移出入港別(同上) ..... 243
148 內地臺灣間移出入港別(同上) ..... 243
149 內地朝鮮間移出入重要品(同上) ..... 243
150 內地臺灣間移出入重要品(同上) ..... 245
151 內地朝鮮間出入船舶(同上) ..... 246
152 內地臺灣間出入船舶(同上) ..... 246
153 內地朝鮮間移出入金銀價額(同上) ..... 247
154 內地臺灣間移出入金銀價額(同上) ..... 247

## 貿易外收支

155 貿易外收支項目別(昭和六年) ..... 248

## 銀行

156 全國銀行々數、資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 250
157 全國銀行預金(昭和六年末) ..... 250



158 全國銀行兌換券、債券及借用金(同上) ..... 252
159 全國銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 254
160 全國銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 254

## 特殊銀行

161 日本銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 256
162 日本銀行兌換券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 256
163 日本銀行預金(昭和六年末) ..... 257
164 日本銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 257
165 日本銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 257
166 橫濱正金銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 258
167 橫濱正金銀行券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 258
168 橫濱正金銀行預金(昭和六年末) ..... 259
169 橫濱正金銀行借用金(同上) ..... 259
170 橫濱正金銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 260
171 橫濱正金銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 260
172 日本勸業銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 261
173 日本勸業銀行債券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 261
174 日本勸業銀行債券現在高種別(昭和六年末) ..... 262
175 日本勸業銀行預金(同上) ..... 262
176 日本勸業銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 263
177 日本勸業銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 263
178 日本興業銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 264
179 日本興業銀行債券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 264
180 日本興業銀行預金(昭和六年末) ..... 264
181 日本興業銀行借用金(同上) ..... 265
182 日本興業銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 265
183 日本興業銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 265
184 農工銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 266
185 農工銀行債券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 267
186 農工銀行預金及借用金(昭和六年末) ..... 268
187 農工銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 269
188 農工銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 270
189 北海道拓殖銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 271
190 北海道拓殖銀行債券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 271
191 北海道拓殖銀行預金及借用金(昭和六年末) ..... 271
192 北海道拓殖銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 272
193 北海道拓殖銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 272
194 臺灣銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 273
195 臺灣銀行券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 273
196 臺灣銀行預金及借用金(昭和六年末) ..... 273
197 臺灣銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 274
198 臺灣銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 274
199 朝鮮銀行資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 275
200 朝鮮銀行券發行高及現在高(同上) ..... 275
201 朝鮮銀行預金(昭和六年末) ..... 276
202 朝鮮銀行借用金(同上) ..... 276
203 朝鮮銀行貸出金(同上) ..... 277
204 朝鮮銀行預ヶ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) ..... 277

## 普通銀行

205 普通銀行々數、資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) ..... 278

206 普通銀行預金及借用金(昭和六年末)…… 278
207 普通銀行貸出金(同上)…… 279
208 普通銀行預ケ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) …… 279

## 貯 蓄 銀 行

209 貯蓄銀行々數、資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) …… 280
210 貯蓄銀行預金及借用金(昭和六年末)…… 280
211 貯蓄銀行貸出金(同上)…… 281
212 貯蓄銀行預ケ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) …… 281

## 在 支 邦 人 銀 行

213 在支邦人銀行々數、資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) …… 282
214 在支邦人銀行預金及借用金(昭和六年末)…… 283
215 在支邦人銀行貸出金(同上)…… 284
216 在支邦人銀行預ケ金、有價證券及現金在高(同上) …… 285

## 信 託 會 社

217 全國信託會社本支店、資本金、積立金、出入金、純益金及配當金(昭和六年) …… 286
218 各種信託金額別(昭和六年末)…… 286
219 各種信託期間別(同上)…… 287
220 金錢信託運用方法別(同上)…… 288
221 金錢信託合同運用利益歩合地方別(同上)…… 289
222 全國信託會社資產(同上)…… 288
223 全國信託會社負債(同上)…… 288

## 金 融

224 紙幣及銀行券流通高(昭和七年)…… 290
225 正貨現在高(昭和四年)…… 291
226 日本銀行兌換券發行高及準備高(昭和七年)…… 292
227 朝鮮銀行券發行高及準備高(同上)…… 293
228 臺灣銀行券發行高及準備高(同上)…… 294
229 全國平均金利(同上)…… 295
230 國債證券內國相場(同上)…… 296
231 國債證券外國相場(同上)…… 298
232 外國爲替相場(同上)…… 300
233 銀塊相場(同上)…… 302
234 全國手形交換高(同上)…… 303
235 事業計畫資本高(同上)…… 310
236 郵便貯金及振替貯金(同上)…… 312

## 物 價

237 東京卸賣物價指數(昭和七年)…… 313
238 內外卸賣物價指數(同上)…… 314
239 東京小賣物價指數(同上)…… 315

## 附 錄

240 昭和六年度中發布法令…… 316

# 統 計 表

# 一般會計歲入歲出

## 1　歲入歲出總額

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 歲入 經常部 | 歲入 臨時部 | 歲入 合計 | 歲出 經常部 | 歲出 臨時部 | 歲出 合計 | 差引 歲入超過 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 第1期 | 3,664,780 | 29,424,533 | 33,089,313 | 5,506,253 | 24,998,833 | 30,505,086 | 2,584,227 |
| 〃 5〃 | 24,422,742 | 26,022,431 | 50,445,173 | 42,474,919 | 15,255,106 | 57,730,025 | （歲出超過）7,284,852 |
| 明治 10 | 49,967,723 | 2,370,410 | 52,338,133 | 45,344,216 | 3,084,109 | 48,428,324 | 3,909,809 |
| 15 | 69,888,873 | 3,619,554 | 73,508,427 | 59,750,727 | 13,729,940 | 73,480,667 | 27,760 |
| 20 | 76,795,604 | 11,365,470 | 88,161,074 | 68,342,874 | 11,110,162 | 79,453,036 | 8,708,038 |
| 21 | 76,111,796 | 16,845,137 | 92,956,933 | 68,254,057 | 13,249,067 | 81,504,024 | 11,452,909 |
| 22 | 82,355,442 | 14,332,537 | 96,687,979 | 63,785,569 | 15,928,103 | 79,713,672 | 16,974,307 |
| 23 | 78,593,498 | 27,875,856 | 106,469,354 | 66,752,431 | 15,372,972 | 82,125,403 | 24,343,951 |
| 24 | 76,264,852 | 26,966,636 | 103,231,489 | 62,936,312 | 20,619,579 | 83,555,891 | 19,675,598 |
| 25 | 80,728,018 | 20,733,893 | 101,461,911 | 63,818,030 | 12,916,710 | 76,734,740 | 24,727,171 |
| 26 | 85,883,080 | 27,886,300 | 113,769,380 | 64,545,599 | 20,036,273 | 84,581,872 | 29,187,508 |
| 27 | 89,748,454 | 8,421,574 | 98,170,028 | 60,421,346 | 17,707,297 | 78,128,643 | 20,041,385 |
| 28 | 95,444,652 | 22,988,069 | 118,432,721 | 67,179,233 | 18,137,946 | 85,317,179 | 33,115,542 |
| 29 | 104,904,501 | 82,114,922 | 187,019,423 | 100,770,156 | 68,086,352 | 168,856,509 | 18,162,914 |
| 30 | 124,222,964 | 102,167,159 | 226,390,123 | 107,059,273 | 116,619,571 | 223,678,844 | 2,711,279 |
| 31 | 132,869,336 | 87,184,792 | 220,054,128 | 116,567,488 | 103,190,081 | 219,757,569 | 296,559 |
| 32 | 177,328,528 | 76,925,996 | 254,254,524 | 137,656,700 | 116,508,838 | 254,165,538 | 88,986 |
| 33 | 192,170,081 | 103,684,787 | 295,854,867 | 149,134,169 | 143,615,892 | 292,750,059 | 3,104,808 |
| 34 | 202,035,100 | 72,323,950 | 274,359,049 | 160,363,583 | 106,493,241 | 266,856,824 | 7,502,225 |
| 35 | 221,240,408 | 76,101,016 | 297,341,424 | 171,059,808 | 118,166,923 | 289,226,731 | 8,114,693 |
| 36 | 224,180,699 | 36,040,058 | 260,220,758 | 169,761,914 | 79,834,217 | 249,596,131 | 10,624,627 |
| 37 | 299,142,128 | 28,324,807 | 327,466,936 | 126,963,789 | 150,091,893 | 277,055,682 | 50,411,254 |
| 38 | 398,301,742 | 136,954,650 | 535,256,392 | 156,681,403 | 264,059,802 | 420,741,205 | 114,515,187 |
| 39 | 444,898,251 | 85,549,555 | 530,447,807 | 339,954,234 | 124,321,350 | 464,275,583 | 66,172,224 |
| 40 | 492,287,037 | 364,796,780 | 857,083,817 | 398,568,105 | 203,832,854 | 602,400,959 | 254,682,858 |
| 41 | 509,862,986 | 285,074,274 | 794,937,260 | 409,245,923 | 227,115,171 | 636,361,093 | 158,576,167 |
| 42 | 483,242,169 | 194,304,109 | 677,546,278 | 394,193,137 | 138,700,498 | 532,893,635 | 144,652,643 |
| 43 | 491,331,327 | 181,542,450 | 672,873,778 | 412,009,179 | 157,144,848 | 569,154,028 | 103,719,750 |
| 44 | 508,558,684 | 148,633,537 | 657,192,221 | 409,889,045 | 175,485,568 | 585,374,613 | 71,817,608 |
| 45 | 552,085,582 | 135,306,898 | 687,392,480 | 416,895,091 | 176,701,353 | 593,596,445 | 93,796,035 |
| 大正 2 | 575,428,048 | 146,547,437 | 721,975,484 | 415,635,805 | 157,998,120 | 573,633,925 | 148,341,559 |
| 3 | 536,342,502 | 198,305,553 | 734,648,055 | 399,225,402 | 249,195,008 | 648,420,409 | 86,227,646 |
| 4 | 538,999,640 | 169,616,241 | 708,615,882 | 386,516,456 | 196,753,397 | 583,269,853 | 125,346,029 |
| 5 | 622,052,100 | 191,256,513 | 813,308,614 | 386,065,997 | 204,729,356 | 590,795,353 | 222,513,261 |
| 6 | 763,760,143 | 321,198,245 | 1,084,958,387 | 437,821,483 | 297,202,769 | 735,024,252 | 349,934,135 |
| 7 | 911,579,413 | 567,536,409 | 1,479,115,822 | 490,167,139 | 526,868,435 | 1,017,035,574 | 462,080,247 |
| 8 | 1,063,120,910 | 745,512,294 | 1,808,633,204 | 502,785,949 | 669,542,356 | 1,172,328,305 | 636,304,899 |
| 9 | 1,174,677,313 | 825,975,008 | 2,000,652,321 | 709,313,941 | 650,664,314 | 1,359,978,255 | 640,674,066 |
| 10 | 1,283,812,503 | 781,898,683 | 2,065,711,186 | 841,749,861 | 648,105,753 | 1,489,855,613 | 575,855,573 |
| 11 | 1,428,206,040 | 659,139,395 | 2,087,345,435 | 891,257,440 | 538,432,182 | 1,429,689,622 | 657,655,813 |
| 12 | 1,303,832,042 | 741,466,225 | 2,045,298,267 | 960,593,700 | 560,456,605 | 1,521,050,305 | 524,247,962 |
| 13 | 1,438,640,170 | 688,751,153 | 2,127,391,324 | 1,051,010,011 | 574,014,062 | 1,625,024,073 | 502,367,251 |
| 14 | 1,443,234,936 | 628,137,058 | 2,071,371,995 | 1,016,289,096 | 508,699,494 | 1,524,988,590 | 546,383,405 |
| 15 | 1,452,409,833 | 603,951,529 | 2,056,361,362 | 1,081,993,471 | 496,832,954 | 1,578,826,425 | 477,534,937 |
| 昭和 2 | 1,484,779,732 | 577,975,605 | 2,062,755,337 | 1,171,777,282 | 593,935,838 | 1,765,713,121 | 297,042,216 |
| 3 | 1,505,012,997 | 500,678,108 | 2,005,691,105 | 1,184,241,592 | 630,613,420 | 1,814,855,012 | 190,836,093 |
| 4 | 1,481,143,304 | 345,301,447 | 1,826,444,751 | 1,212,726,860 | 523,590,195 | 1,736,317,055 | 90,127,696 |
| 5 | 1,422,059,550 | 174,912,619 | 1,596,972,169 | 1,202,152,686 | 355,711,046 | 1,557,863,732 | 39,108,437 |
| 6 | 1,314,911,859 | 216,170,183 | 1,531,082,042 | 1,111,824,194 | 365,051,071 | 1,476,875,265 | 54,206,777 |
| 7 | 1,281,975,353 | 661,836,934 | 1,943,812,287 | 1,208,652,541 | 735,159,746 | 1,943,812,287 | — |

（備考）1. 本表中第1期ハ（自慶應 3年12月　至明治 1年12月）第5期ハ（自明治 4年10月　至同 5年12月）明治10年度ハ（自明治10年7月　至同11年 6月）明治15年度ハ（自明治15年 7月　至同16年 6月）ノ間ニ於ケル歲入歲出ニシテ明治17年10月太政官達第89號ヲ以テ明治19年度ヨリ現行ノ如ク（自其年 4月 1日　至翌年 3月31日）ヲ以テ會計年度トセリ

2. 昭和 5年度迄ハ決算同 6年度ハ昭和 7年 7月末日ニ於ケル最終現計同 7年度ハ昭和 7年 9月 4日調ノ實行豫算ニシテ第62及63議會ノ協賛ヲ經タル追加豫算ヲ含ム次表以下第15表迄同シ

# 2　歳　入　款　別

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 經常部 | | | | | | | | | 臨時部 | | | | | | | | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 租稅 | 印紙收入 | 官業及官有財產收入 | 雜收入 | 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 朝鮮、臺灣及樺太各特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 教育基金繰入（臺灣歳入）(×) | 計 | 官有物拂下代 | 雜收入 | 公共團體工事費納付金及同分擔金 | 特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 公債金借入金(×) | 前年度剰餘金繰入 | 其他 | 計 | | |
| 第1期 | 3,157,310 | — | 50,194 | 457,277 | — | — | — | — | 3,664,780 | — | 292,119 | — | — | 4,732,482 | — | 24,399,932 | 29,424,533 | 33,089,313 | 第1 |
| 〃5〃 | 21,845,103 | — | 441,844 | 2,135,795 | — | — | — | — | 24,422,742 | — | 5,667,273 | — | — | — | — | 20,355,157 | 26,022,431 | 50,445,173 | 〃5 |
| 明治10 | 47,923,183 | — | 1,651,328 | 393,212 | — | — | — | — | 49,967,723 | — | 2,370,410 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,370,410 | 52,338,133 | 明治10 |
| 15 | 67,738,535 | — | 1,828,002 | 322,336 | — | — | — | — | 69,888,873 | — | 3,619,554 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,619,554 | 73,508,427 | 15 |
| 20 | 66,255,346 | — | 6,698,641 | 3,841,618 | — | — | — | — | 76,795,604 | — | 699,904 | — | — | 6,048,725 | 2,102,184 | 2,514,651 | 11,365,470 | 88,161,074 | 20 |
| 21 | 64,727,267 | — | 8,548,024 | 2,836,505 | — | — | — | — | 76,111,796 | — | — | — | — | 2,064,210 | — | 14,840,927 | 16,845,137 | 92,956,933 | 21 |
| 22 | 71,294,260 | — | 7,796,217 | 3,264,965 | — | — | — | — | 82,355,442 | 2,266,247 | — | — | — | 4,003,396 | — | 8,062,894 | 14,332,537 | 96,687,979 | 22 |
| 23 | 66,114,681 | — | 8,856,459 | 2,627,862 | 994,497 | — | — | — | 78,593,498 | 726,187 | 625,496 | — | — | — | 7,898,218 | 18,625,955 | 27,875,856 | 106,469,354 | 23 |
| 24 | 64,423,354 | — | 8,402,342 | 2,804,927 | 634,229 | — | — | — | 76,264,852 | 610,454 | 336,351 | — | — | — | 15,845,097 | 10,174,734 | 26,966,636 | 103,231,489 | 24 |
| 25 | 67,167,796 | — | 9,708,514 | 2,919,195 | 932,513 | — | — | — | 80,728,018 | 627,885 | 143,171 | — | — | — | 15,094,397 | 4,868,440 | 20,733,893 | 101,461,911 | 25 |
| 26 | 66,492,845 | 6,060,454 | 11,593,826 | 822,740 | 913,214 | — | — | — | 85,883,080 | 678,968 | 346,031 | — | — | — | 16,862,296 | 9,999,005 | 27,886,300 | 113,769,380 | 26 |
| 27 | 67,697,024 | 6,173,611 | 13,924,195 | 917,014 | 1,036,609 | — | — | — | 89,748,454 | 655,683 | 156,718 | — | — | — | 5,748,423 | 1,860,750 | 8,421,574 | 98,170,028 | 27 |
| 28 | 70,698,648 | 6,724,300 | 15,757,842 | 1,195,804 | 1,068,057 | — | — | — | 95,444,652 | 645,356 | 294,157 | — | — | — | 20,041,385 | 2,007,171 | 22,988,069 | 118,432,721 | 28 |
| 29 | 71,616,965 | 10,245,202 | 17,546,936 | 1,235,385 | 1,548,193 | — | — | ×2,711,820 | 104,904,501 | 1,110,965 | 1,398,703 | 324,400 | — | 2,976,600 | 33,115,541 | 43,188,713 | 82,114,922 | 187,019,423 | 29 |
| 30 | 89,322,321 | 11,649,765 | 19,482,822 | 2,232,376 | 1,535,679 | — | — | — | 124,222,964 | 922,500 | 3,862,263 | 398,200 | — | 36,389,874 | 18,162,915 | 42,431,408 | 102,167,159 | 226,390,123 | 30 |
| 31 | 93,191,240 | 10,689,909 | 25,403,006 | 2,486,182 | 1,099,000 | — | — | — | 132,869,336 | 800,942 | 621,632 | 664,859 | — | 35,352,806 | 2,711,279 | 47,033,274 | 87,184,792 | 220,054,128 | 31 |
| 32 | 126,034,543 | 11,943,064 | 34,745,325 | 2,557,983 | 2,024,281 | — | 23,333 | — | 177,328,528 | 827,957 | 392,449 | 637,282 | 347,337 | 41,366,404<br>×3,200,000 | 296,558 | 29,858,009 | 76,925,996 | 254,254,524 | 32 |
| 33 | 133,926,095 | 12,289,237 | 40,061,238 | 2,549,069 | 2,381,896 | — | 338,936 | 623,611 | 192,170,081 | 931,288 | 5,397,349 | 1,246,975 | 868,207 | 43,639,599<br>×5,500,000 | 88,987 | 46,012,382 | 103,684,787 | 295,854,867 | 33 |
| 34 | 139,574,809 | 12,274,704 | 44,327,807 | 2,223,309 | 2,319,314 | — | 563,768 | 751,389 | 202,035,100 | 1,254,632 | 1,922,618 | 1,060,653 | 1,141,042 | 31,721,764<br>×11,000,000 | 3,104,809 | 21,118,432 | 72,323,950 | 274,359,049 | 34 |
| 35 | 151,084,949 | 13,847,953 | 49,918,849 | 2,334,523 | 2,750,086 | — | 804,048 | 500,000 | 221,240,408 | 1,343,020 | 2,172,944 | 1,197,141 | 1,553,382 | 22,741,033<br>×2,000,000 | 7,502,225 | 47,591,271 | 76,101,016 | 297,341,424 | 35 |
| 36 | 146,163,363 | 14,169,480 | 55,702,067 | 2,837,187 | 3,458,603 | — | 1,350,500 | 500,000 | 224,180,699 | 1,051,265 | 4,419,812 | 1,088,800 | 1,864,944 | 6,881,256<br>×2,500,000 | 8,114,693 | 10,119,288 | 36,040,058 | 260,220,758 | 36 |
| 37 | 194,362,563 | 17,226,440 | 76,401,575 | 6,301,700 | 3,140,212 | — | 1,709,639 | — | 299,142,128 | 776,191 | 3,095,751 | 20,000 | 1,790,913 | 6,587,052 | 10,624,627 | 5,430,273 | 28,324,807 | 327,466,936 | 37 |
| 38 | 251,275,170 | 30,267,758 | 99,875,160 | 12,456,030 | 2,685,029 | — | 1,742,595 | — | 398,301,742 | 1,240,884 | 3,819,016 | 833,309 | 952,720 | 73,925,171 | 50,411,254 | 5,772,296 | 136,954,650 | 535,256,392 | 38 |
| 39 | 283,468,858 | 34,260,448 | 118,090,421 | 3,770,346 | 3,268,885 | — | 2,039,293 | — | 444,898,251 | 2,886,527 | 6,392,057 | 1,830,298 | 1,771,830 | 15,508,259 | 57,160,585 | — | 85,549,556 | 530,447,807 | 39 |
| 40 | 315,983,415 | 25,155,994 | 141,771,001 | 2,725,051 | 4,301,804 | — | 2,349,771 | — | 492,287,037 | 2,456,292 | 16,441,662 | 3,928,118 | 13,134,807 | —<br>×1,000,000 | 65,975,497 | 261,860,404 | 364,796,780 | 857,083,817 | 40 |
| 41 | 322,636,051 | 22,853,222 | 151,658,690 | 4,005,747 | 6,173,456 | — | 2,535,820 | — | 509,862,986 | 2,749,949 | 6,771,938 | 2,696,679 | 15,192,086 | 823,764<br>×1,650,000 | 254,682,858 | 507,000 | 285,074,274 | 794,937,260 | 41 |
| 42 | 323,407,075 | 30,746,048 | 115,216,521 | 3,390,508 | 7,552,359 | — | 2,929,657 | — | 483,242,169 | 2,239,760 | 14,618,071 | 1,635,635 | 13,377,237 | 2,580,240<br>×750,000 | 158,576,167 | 527,000 | 194,304,109 | 677,546,278 | 42 |
| 43 | 317,285,605 | 27,219,426 | 128,767,700 | 4,032,075 | 8,995,063 | — | 5,031,459 | — | 491,331,327 | 2,486,755 | 6,894,026 | 1,567,377 | 2,776,358 | 2,838,870 | 144,652,643 | 20,326,421 | 181,542,450 | 672,873,778 | 43 |
| 44 | 329,071,320 | 29,073,697 | 132,252,365 | 3,095,149 | 8,799,827 | — | 6,266,329 | — | 508,558,684 | 3,704,396 | 5,354,479 | 600,000 | 24,902,785 | 11,200,730 | 101,247,795 | 1,623,352 | 148,633,537 | 657,192,221 | 44 |
| 大正45 | 360,969,919 | 28,934,263 | 142,241,503 | 3,339,919 | 11,491,308 | — | 5,108,670 | — | 552,085,582 | 4,119,647 | 5,376,497 | 200,000 | 35,372,004 | 18,327,143 | 71,817,608 | 94,000 | 135,306,898 | 687,392,480 | 45 |
| 大正1 | 369,479,681 | 30,830,979 | 149,011,654 | 3,195,138 | 11,875,476 | — | 11,035,119 | — | 575,428,048 | 3,097,683 | 11,841,214 | 200,000 | 24,661,592 | 12,894,912 | 93,796,036 | 56,000 | 146,547,437 | 721,975,484 | 大正1 |
| 2 | 343,708,416 | 28,775,135 | 135,829,730 | 3,650,544 | 10,063,584 | — | 14,315,094 | — | 536,342,502 | 6,294,021 | 6,593,540 | 39,802 | 26,283,550 | 10,689,038 | 148,341,559 | 64,044 | 198,305,553 | 734,648,055 | 2 |
| 3 | 312,744,841 | 32,076,673 | 168,144,492 | 3,742,413 | 10,353,027 | — | 11,938,194 | — | 538,999,640 | 27,513,728 | 27,867,645 | — | 23,217,111 | 1,705,312<br>×3,000,000 | 86,227,645 | 84,800 | 169,616,241 | 708,615,882 | 3 |
| 4 | 348,672,840 | 38,698,803 | 207,708,586 | 5,778,250 | 12,381,083 | — | 8,812,539 | — | 622,052,100 | 10,844,367 | 39,299,508 | 2,340,176 | 10,424,537 | 1,576,744<br>×1,000,000 | 125,346,029 | 425,153 | 191,256,513 | 813,308,614 | 4 |
| 5 | 430,604,093 | 52,763,763 | 250,069,639 | 5,980,341 | 15,142,754 | — | 9,199,554 | — | 763,760,143 | 8,609,217 | 63,178,556 | 5,104,663 | 3,652,336 | 16,984,214 | 222,513,260 | 1,155,998 | 321,198,245 | 1,084,958,387 | 5 |
| 6 | 519,292,860 | 65,312,098 | 288,099,326 | 7,461,652 | 21,050,922 | — | 10,362,554 | — | 911,579,413 | 6,124,940 | 67,628,114 | 6,059,000 | 4,832,955 | 28,355,132<br>×22,000,000 | 349,901,823 | 82,634,445 | 567,536,409 | 1,479,115,822 | 6 |
| 7 | 672,385,888 | 98,904,514 | 251,559,824 | 12,273,309 | 27,997,376 | — | — | — | 1,063,120,910 | 36,842,868 | 43,788,688 | 7,662,979 | 7,612,989 | 19,090,000 | 462,080,248 | 168,434,522 | 745,512,294 | 1,808,633,204 | 7 |
| 8 | 696,257,239 | 83,379,198 | 327,760,966 | 30,837,208 | 36,442,702 | — | — | — | 1,174,677,313 | 6,446,763 | 44,575,565 | 14,481,100 | 6,975,202 | 53,631,604<br>×22,000,000 | 636,304,899 | 41,559,875 | 825,975,008 | 2,000,652,321 | 8 |
| 9 | 785,851,739 | 86,327,954 | 333,784,233 | 34,957,358 | 42,891,219 | — | — | — | 1,283,812,503 | 7,539,404 | 45,062,822 | 15,872,256 | 7,813,819 | 53,032,733 | 640,674,067 | 11,903,582 | 781,898,683 | 2,065,711,186 | 9 |
| 10 | 896,403,839 | 86,854,610 | 360,185,057 | 33,205,910 | 51,556,624 | — | — | — | 1,428,206,040 | 11,549,017 | 13,931,450 | 16,262,194 | 3,631,770 | 26,925,567 | 575,855,572 | 10,983,824 | 659,139,395 | 2,087,345,435 | 10 |
| 11 | 787,203,054 | 86,388,219 | 342,686,145 | 34,901,284 | 52,653,340 | — | — | — | 1,303,832,042 | 6,203,750 | 10,016,052 | 16,820,350 | 5,173,248 | 35,041,122 | 657,655,813 | 10,555,888 | 741,466,225 | 2,045,298,267 | 11 |
| 12 | 887,237,692 | 92,720,064 | 383,137,107 | 22,721,452 | 52,823,856 | — | — | — | 1,438,640,170 | 5,663,301 | 2,452,496 | 14,134,239 | 3,887,565 | 127,969,674 | 524,247,962 | 10,395,916 | 688,751,153 | 2,127,391,324 | 12 |
| 13 | 894,808,857 | 91,530,120 | 427,613,074 | 20,753,586 | 3,000,000 | 5,529,300 | — | — | 1,443,234,936 | 6,665,852 | 3,809,320 | 13,065,855 | 2,202,807 | 46,589,716 | 502,351,224 | 53,452,284 | 628,137,058 | 2,071,371,995 | 13 |
| 昭和14 | 886,999,191 | 82,327,944 | 451,414,256 | 20,649,822 | 3,300,000 | 7,718,620 | — | — | 1,452,409,833 | 4,497,865 | 2,384,163 | 12,414,624 | 2,707,047 | 34,033,478 | 546,380,723 | 1,533,629 | 603,951,529 | 2,056,361,362 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 昭和1 | 898,673,117 | 81,434,152 | 471,492,461 | 22,106,217 | 3,323,785 | 7,750,000 | — | — | 1,484,779,732 | 3,680,330 | 2,211,827 | 15,410,242 | 15,377,971 | 61,094,109 | 477,534,936 | 2,666,190 | 577,975,605 | 2,062,755,337 | 昭和1 |
| 2 | 915,909,581 | 86,579,081 | 474,194,010 | 18,239,107 | 3,323,785 | 6,767,433 | — | — | 1,505,012,997 | 5,299,344 | 10,080,644 | 10,861,485 | 16,722,376 | 157,085,000 | 297,032,256 | 3,597,003 | 500,678,108 | 2,005,691,105 | 2 |
| 3 | 893,505,241 | 79,257,766 | 479,964,245 | 16,215,015 | 5,300,000 | 6,901,037 | — | — | 1,481,143,304 | 4,208,860 | 15,288,311 | 7,997,816 | 23,503,913 | 99,862,579 | 190,836,093 | 3,603,875 | 345,301,447 | 1,826,444,751 | 3 |
| 4 | 835,041,052 | 69,704,465 | 487,860,049 | 16,358,187 | 6,000,000 | 7,095,798 | — | — | 1,422,059,550 | 4,400,641 | 17,229,505 | 7,315,260 | 14,235,796 | 38,000,330 | 90,127,696 | 3,603,391 | 174,912,619 | 1,596,972,169 | 4 |
| 5 | 735,504,074 | 65,433,562 | 472,706,102 | 25,076,167 | 8,700,000 | 7,491,954 | — | — | 1,314,911,859 | 3,645,716 | 14,390,286 | 11,462,534 | 6,870,023 | 120,272,408 | 39,108,436 | 20,420,780 | 216,170,183 | 1,531,082,042 | 5 |
| 6 | 708,006,874 | 66,022,196 | 448,820,052 | 42,458,460 | 8,700,000 | 7,967,771 | — | — | 1,281,975,353 | 3,959,942 | 11,781,984 | 18,162,798 | 7,351,203 | 616,160,421 | — | 4,420,586 | 661,836,934 | 1,943,812,287 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |

（備考）1. 經常部中大藏省預金部特別會計ハ大正14年度ヨリ之ヲ設置シ從來存シタル預金特別會計ハ大正13年度限リ廢止シタルモノナルモ便宜同欄ニ舊預金特別會計ヨリ繰入ヲ掲グ

2. 臨時部中特別會計ヨリ繰入ハ從來特別會計資金繰入トアリシヲ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱セルモノナリ

# 3 歲出各省別

(單位圓)

| 年度 | 皇室費 經常部 | 外務省 經常部 | 外務省 臨時部 | 外務省 計 | 內務省 經常部 | 內務省 臨時部 | 內務省 計 | 大藏省 經常部 | 大藏省 臨時部 | 大藏省 計 | 陸軍省 經常部 | 陸軍省 臨時部 | 陸軍省 計 | 海軍省 經常部 | 海軍省 臨時部 | 海軍省 計 | 司法省 經常部 | 司法省 臨時部 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 第1期 | 249,595 | 111,671 | — | 111,671 | 1,726,077 | — | 1,726,077 | 2,305,238 | 20,166,501 | 22,471,739 | 1,029,798 | 4,511,933 | 5,541,731 | 30,000 | — | 30,000 | 3,348 | — | 第1 |
| 〃5 | 912,754 | 349,231 | — | 349,231 | 9,939,652 | 2,095,353 | 12,035,005 | 19,739,782 | 11,409,728 | 31,149,510 | 7,699,347 | 3,638 | 7,702,985 | 1,869,044 | — | 1,869,044 | 464,835 | — | 〃5 |
| 明治10 | 1,249,286 | 518,287 | — | 518,287 | 11,548,649 | 73,625 | 11,622,274 | 18,697,932 | 2,324,351 | 21,022,283 | 6,035,940 | 101,352 | 6,137,293 | 3,167,512 | — | 3,167,512 | 1,299,425 | — | 明治10 |
| 15 | 1,285,354 | 726,105 | — | 726,105 | 9,668,289 | 973,025 | 10,641,314 | 29,131,919 | 11,846,004 | 40,977,923 | 8,588,117 | 56,089 | 8,644,206 | 3,160,492 | 117,442 | 3,277,934 | 2,070,556 | — | 15 |
| 20 | 2,500,000 | 750,480 | — | 750,480 | 12,428,252 | 604,963 | 13,033,215 | 28,691,785 | 4,371,693 | 33,063,478 | 11,842,619 | 577,055 | 12,419,674 | 4,941,524 | 4,876,752 | 9,818,276 | 2,931,263 | 20,397 | 20 |
| 21 | 臨 669,303 / 2,690,888 | 749,472 | — | 749,472 | 8,927,630 | 600,513 | 9,528,143 | 30,476,634 | 5,295,588 | 35,772,222 | 11,821,217 | 922,825 | 12,744,042 | 5,468,552 | 4,341,004 | 9,809,556 | 2,976,148 | 42,498 | 21 |
| 22 | 臨 2,419 / 3,000,000 | 728,791 | 80,000 | 808,791 | 6,702,424 | 4,345,486 | 11,047,910 | 27,558,377 | 3,611,138 | 31,169,515 | 12,206,362 | 1,919,341 | 14,125,703 | 5,277,332 | 4,045,826 | 9,323,158 | 3,016,614 | 147,870 | 22 |
| 23 | 3,000,000 | 742,051 | 1,029 | 743,080 | 8,555,713 | 3,474,450 | 12,030,163 | 26,336,804 | 1,776,292 | 28,113,096 | 12,437,989 | 3,095,090 | 15,533,079 | 5,786,381 | 4,372,923 | 10,159,304 | 3,510,863 | 205,270 | 23 |
| 24 | 3,000,000 | 704,115 | 2,375 | 706,490 | 7,773,448 | 9,133,014 | 16,906,462 | 23,540,822 | 2,820,509 | 26,361,331 | 12,656,741 | 1,523,426 | 14,180,167 | 5,412,491 | 4,089,201 | 9,501,692 | 3,568,324 | 89,300 | 24 |
| 25 | 3,000,000 | 671,437 | — | 671,437 | 7,770,597 | 2,899,268 | 10,669,865 | 24,213,245 | 1,075,162 | 25,288,407 | 12,498,236 | 2,137,016 | 14,635,252 | 5,347,186 | 3,785,920 | 9,133,106 | 3,500,936 | 106,627 | 25 |
| 26 | 3,000,000 | 623,982 | 19,264 | 643,246 | 6,718,130 | 11,276,530 | 17,994,660 | 24,915,268 | 538,311 | 25,453,579 | 12,419,829 | 2,301,397 | 14,721,226 | 5,141,475 | 2,959,446 | 8,100,921 | 3,451,911 | 75,561 | 26 |
| 27 | 3,000,000 | 718,627 | 311,888 | 1,030,515 | 6,570,396 | 2,162,019 | 8,732,415 | 25,462,542 | 4,095,063 | 29,557,605 | 7,828,074 | 2,580,862 | 10,408,936 | 4,573,605 | 5,679,549 | 10,253,154 | 4,286,017 | 75,867 | 27 |
| 28 | 3,000,000 | 1,047,050 | 300,987 | 1,348,037 | 6,545,386 | 3,306,454 | 9,851,840 | 29,935,676 | 1,440,065 | 31,375,741 | 8,410,212 | 1,605,723 | 10,015,935 | 4,913,244 | 8,607,025 | 13,520,269 | 4,295,784 | 86,284 | 28 |
| 29 | 臨 700,000 / 3,000,000 | 1,216,105 | 173,674 | 1,389,779 | 12,774,754 | 15,534,389 | 28,309,143 | 38,572,239 | 1,974,580 | 40,546,819 | 22,613,590 | 30,628,934 | 53,242,524 | 7,351,330 | 12,654,428 | 20,005,758 | 4,414,223 | 171,262 | 29 |
| 30 | 3,000,000 | 1,445,849 | 118,460 | 1,564,309 | 7,394,124 | 19,417,845 | 26,811,969 | 39,267,395 | 9,387,117 | 48,654,512 | 28,746,263 | 31,401,725 | 60,147,988 | 9,543,889 | 40,850,645 | 50,394,534 | 4,413,131 | 234,206 | 30 |
| 31 | 3,000,000 | 1,641,557 | 125,185 | 1,766,742 | 8,830,783 | 12,976,381 | 21,807,164 | 38,806,987 | 6,070,345 | 44,877,332 | 32,562,072 | 21,335,581 | 53,897,653 | 11,191,475 | 47,338,427 | 58,529,902 | 4,746,644 | 320,849 | 31 |
| 32 | 3,000,000 | 1,929,427 | 101,932 | 2,031,359 | 10,087,228 | 17,365,867 | 27,453,095 | 47,067,904 | 6,700,236 | 53,768,140 | 35,577,310 | 16,973,888 | 52,551,198 | 14,577,114 | 47,084,496 | 61,661,610 | 5,876,419 | 480,452 | 32 |
| 33 | 3,000,000 | 2,425,724 | 309,907 | 2,735,631 | 11,071,062 | 6,207,823 | 17,278,885 | 43,038,914 | 6,408,929 | 49,447,843 | 36,123,892 | 38,714,307 | 74,838,197 | 16,911,000 | 41,363,895 | 58,274,895 | 7,803,152 | 531,476 | 33 |
| 34 | 3,000,000 | 2,153,243 | 614,620 | 2,767,863 | 9,885,189 | 7,757,140 | 17,642,329 | 46,982,763 | 13,810,482 | 60,793,245 | 37,433,840 | 20,947,869 | 58,381,708 | 19,484,953 | 24,494,375 | 43,979,328 | 10,436,392 | 515,866 | 34 |
| 35 | 3,000,000 | 2,282,113 | 371,506 | 2,653,619 | 10,581,074 | 18,196,376 | 28,777,450 | 56,932,440 | 39,593,084 | 96,525,524 | 39,169,669 | 10,272,390 | 49,442,059 | 21,063,345 | 15,262,843 | 36,326,188 | 10,752,294 | 699,657 | 35 |
| 36 | 3,000,000 | 2,718,644 | 1,598,177 | 4,316,821 | 10,884,797 | 7,812,263 | 18,697,060 | 47,256,581 | 11,504,652 | 58,761,232 | 39,355,388 | 7,529,174 | 46,884,562 | 21,530,237 | 14,587,620 | 36,117,857 | 10,741,731 | 599,460 | 36 |
| 37 | 3,000,000 | 2,437,862 | 2,685,279 | 5,123,141 | 9,768,049 | 5,870,491 | 15,638,540 | 49,127,955 | 100,120,693 | 149,248,648 | 9,066,468 | 3,022,041 | 12,088,510 | 8,132,720 | 12,480,499 | 20,613,219 | 10,020,035 | 355,986 | 37 |
| 38 | 3,000,000 | 2,458,701 | 2,570,736 | 5,029,437 | 9,226,183 | 5,057,095 | 14,283,278 | 69,439,157 | 219,663,640 | 289,102,797 | 8,535,795 | 2,573,377 | 11,109,171 | 12,332,139 | 11,079,802 | 23,411,841 | 9,870,599 | 249,288 | 38 |
| 39 | 3,000,000 | 2,672,573 | 2,308,141 | 4,980,714 | 9,792,372 | 6,212,594 | 16,004,966 | 184,210,087 | 17,416,781 | 201,626,868 | 38,372,793 | 30,090,411 | 68,463,204 | 27,991,350 | 33,885,320 | 61,876,670 | 10,051,150 | 621,296 | 39 |
| 40 | 3,000,000 | 3,672,002 | 2,194,625 | 5,866,627 | 10,596,688 | 8,833,617 | 19,430,305 | 223,614,748 | 47,756,091 | 271,370,839 | 50,870,677 | 76,394,065 | 127,264,742 | 31,292,936 | 40,979,384 | 72,272,320 | 10,825,253 | 742,945 | 40 |
| 41 | 3,000,000 | 3,731,859 | 2,220,114 | 5,951,972 | 10,948,620 | 14,634,209 | 25,582,829 | 211,524,315 | 66,009,803 | 277,534,118 | 68,723,299 | 74,365,825 | 143,089,124 | 34,347,700 | 37,230,748 | 71,578,448 | 10,859,537 | 821,390 | 41 |
| 42 | 3,000,000 | 3,873,683 | 396,502 | 4,270,185 | 11,227,267 | 9,903,605 | 21,130,872 | 191,267,088 | 27,330,356 | 218,597,444 | 69,601,504 | 36,564,497 | 106,166,001 | 35,143,432 | 35,902,959 | 71,046,391 | 11,659,286 | 912,601 | 42 |
| 43 | 4,500,000 | 4,144,835 | 673,408 | 4,818,243 | 11,637,731 | 12,101,177 | 23,738,908 | 193,707,520 | 44,035,806 | 237,743,326 | 74,888,197 | 26,435,360 | 101,323,557 | 38,359,312 | 45,481,220 | 83,840,532 | 12,318,335 | 771,017 | 43 |
| 44 | 4,500,000 | 4,558,942 | 1,097,531 | 5,656,473 | 11,874,612 | 21,742,927 | 33,617,539 | 185,111,582 | 37,842,241 | 222,953,823 | 77,421,744 | 27,578,162 | 104,999,906 | 40,208,251 | 60,255,366 | 100,463,617 | 12,612,354 | 926,294 | 44 |
| 大正45 1 | 4,500,000 | 4,201,277 | 3,895,406 | 8,096,683 | 12,131,908 | 57,366,361 | 69,498,269 | 184,372,819 | 9,982,962 | 194,355,781 | 80,175,380 | 23,950,008 | 104,125,388 | 41,533,601 | 53,951,539 | 95,485,140 | 12,699,268 | 851,242 | 大正45 1 |
| 2 | 4,500,000 | 4,521,222 | 2,916,774 | 7,437,996 | 12,575,174 | 40,766,265 | 53,341,439 | 187,886,947 | 11,485,558 | 199,372,505 | 77,151,031 | 18,289,217 | 95,440,248 | 38,885,702 | 57,559,890 | 96,445,592 | 11,958,673 | 620,843 | 2 |
| 3 | 4,500,000 | 3,810,935 | 3,686,169 | 7,497,104 | 11,289,745 | 48,238,600 | 59,528,345 | 186,568,347 | 96,079,661 | 282,648,008 | 72,237,064 | 15,462,914 | 87,699,978 | 30,398,899 | 52,861,107 | 83,260,006 | 11,606,370 | 751,484 | 3 |
| 4 | 4,500,000 | 3,477,657 | 2,937,002 | 6,414,659 | 12,271,945 | 39,254,080 | 51,526,026 | 163,967,641 | 57,066,480 | 221,034,171 | 70,651,343 | 27,139,879 | 97,791,222 | 38,996,059 | 45,380,866 | 84,376,925 | 11,125,210 | 557,056 | 4 |
| 5 | 4,500,000 | 4,105,562 | 925,864 | 5,031,426 | 11,718,338 | 15,817,318 | 27,535,656 | 150,873,446 | 65,820,459 | 216,693,904 | 73,384,241 | 21,429,136 | 94,813,377 | 45,285,981 | 71,339,136 | 116,625,117 | 11,461,259 | 985,765 | 5 |
| 6 | 4,500,000 | 4,319,131 | 2,550,280 | 6,869,411 | 12,985,903 | 17,612,652 | 30,598,555 | 176,390,055 | 66,420,750 | 242,810,805 | 88,343,529 | 35,093,047 | 123,436,576 | 48,528,982 | 113,906,102 | 162,435,084 | 12,533,196 | 1,477,394 | 6 |
| 7 | 4,500,000 | 4,820,858 | 6,072,453 | 10,893,311 | 17,927,477 | 31,117,754 | 49,045,231 | 187,459,761 | 154,124,484 | 341,584,245 | 94,918,354 | 57,163,605 | 152,081,959 | 54,602,461 | 161,300,928 | 215,903,389 | 15,898,942 | 3,945,304 | 7 |
| 8 | 4,500,000 | 6,066,517 | 16,855,497 | 22,922,014 | 21,597,335 | 46,928,116 | 68,525,451 | 173,169,944 | 25,096,416 | 198,266,360 | 100,552,257 | 119,715,772 | 220,268,029 | 58,175,251 | 258,243,829 | 316,419,080 | 18,700,995 | 8,346,943 | 8 |
| 9 | 4,500,000 | 10,517,129 | 8,046,299 | 18,563,428 | 36,918,093 | 78,548,100 | 115,466,193 | 174,758,766 | 67,007,645 | 241,766,411 | 159,494,006 | 87,062,732 | 246,556,738 | 111,076,084 | 292,125,861 | 403,201,945 | 24,418,943 | 5,237,577 | 9 |
| 10 | 4,500,000 | 16,597,237 | 9,136,368 | 25,733,605 | 41,846,350 | 80,076,256 | 121,922,606 | 195,047,481 | 32,120,749 | 227,168,230 | 169,070,843 | 77,907,822 | 246,978,665 | 140,718,784 | 342,870,928 | 483,589,712 | 28,056,230 | 2,556,835 | 10 |
| 11 | 4,500,000 | 17,611,299 | 7,592,876 | 25,204,175 | 43,818,767 | 90,951,630 | 134,770,397 | 210,936,241 | 37,992,392 | 248,928,634 | 178,713,952 | 52,194,784 | 230,908,736 | 130,379,461 | 243,512,989 | 373,892,450 | 29,428,552 | 2,917,684 | 11 |
| 12 | 4,500,000 | 17,172,648 | 6,608,092 | 23,780,740 | 43,845,371 | 144,087,881 | 187,933,252 | 256,920,614 | 78,414,407 | 335,335,021 | 176,223,191 | 47,703,875 | 223,927,066 | 124,834,456 | 150,309,904 | 275,144,360 | 29,184,662 | 4,419,398 | 12 |
| 13 | 4,500,000 | 17,330,526 | 3,332,467 | 20,662,993 | 43,772,683 | 166,695,178 | 210,467,861 | 299,970,605 | 54,220,388 | 354,190,993 | 179,331,342 | 27,403,474 | 206,734,816 | 124,628,244 | 123,829,938 | 248,458,182 | 30,922,942 | 4,693,552 | 13 |
| 14 | 4,500,000 | 15,263,609 | 4,347,429 | 19,611,038 | 42,632,648 | 180,139,400 | 222,772,048 | 271,073,846 | 38,430,820 | 309,504,666 | 170,760,684 | 44,044,334 | 214,805,018 | 122,241,977 | 106,761,186 | 229,003,163 | 31,008,975 | 2,462,135 | 14 |
| 昭和15 1 | 4,500,000 | 15,558,081 | 3,704,422 | 19,262,503 | 44,916,934 | 161,646,962 | 206,563,896 | 286,155,026 | 52,002,253 | 338,157,279 | 167,560,773 | 29,380,443 | 196,941,216 | 127,428,403 | 109,879,267 | 237,307,670 | 31,460,934 | 3,091,630 | 昭和15 1 |
| 2 | 4,500,000 | 16,169,044 | 6,127,224 | 22,296,268 | 47,940,141 | 223,331,453 | 271,271,594 | 329,922,696 | 54,970,044 | 384,892,740 | 174,190,040 | 43,913,615 | 218,103,655 | 136,544,501 | 136,991,776 | 273,536,277 | 32,462,751 | 6,020,201 | 2 |
| 3 | 4,500,000 | 16,464,609 | 4,247,026 | 20,711,635 | 49,522,027 | 250,965,081 | 300,487,108 | 332,778,490 | 59,421,284 | 392,199,774 | 167,619,958 | 81,486,230 | 249,106,188 | 143,025,586 | 125,105,900 | 268,131,486 | 33,580,839 | 4,168,373 | 3 |
| 4 | 4,500,000 | 16,596,022 | 6,631,673 | 23,227,695 | 49,280,593 | 170,860,954 | 220,141,547 | 325,536,426 | 26,185,913 | 351,722,339 | 178,898,934 | 48,356,073 | 227,255,007 | 147,648,527 | 120,016,540 | 267,665,067 | 34,862,328 | 2,570,208 | 4 |
| 5 | 4,500,000 | 16,152,206 | 3,317,371 | 19,469,577 | 45,718,708 | 99,369,496 | 145,088,204 | 313,913,023 | 21,564,107 | 335,477,130 | 174,546,262 | 26,278,022 | 200,824,284 | 146,887,939 | 95,147,008 | 242,034,947 | 33,848,715 | 902,824 | 5 |
| 6 | 4,500,000 | 15,221,321 | 8,248,458 | 23,469,779 | 44,546,207 | 92,883,933 | 137,430,141 | 251,453,076 | 15,528,098 | 266,981,174 | 163,679,857 | 63,808,368 | 227,488,225 | 138,913,685 | 88,214,905 | 227,128,590 | 31,764,749 | 1,041,345 | 6 |
| 7 | 4,500,000 | 15,048,684 | 10,783,119 | 25,831,803 | 47,199,069 | 173,355,416 | 220,554,485 | 337,635,860 | 36,881,144 | 374,517,004 | 166,316,119 | 195,317,299 | 361,633,418 | 140,766,615 | 156,827,875 | 297,594,490 | 31,490,422 | 1,202,724 | 7 |

(備考) 1. 皇室費ノ欄中臨トアルハ臨時部ノ略稱ナリ
2. 昭和7年度大藏省所管歲出經常部ニハ國庫豫備金 14,000,000 圓ヲ含ム

# 3　歲　出

| 年度 | 司法省 | 文部省 | | | 農林省 | | | 商工 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 計 | 經常部 | 臨時部 | 計 | 經常部 | 臨時部 | 計 | 經常部 | 臨時部 |
| | | | | | 元農商務省 | | | | |
| | | | | | 經常部 | 臨時部 | | | |
| 第1期 | 3,348 | 60,527 | — | 60,527 | — | 272,990 | | | |
| 〃 5〃 | 464,835 | 571,641 | — | 571,641 | 709,943 | 1,077,694 | | | |
| 明治 10 | 1,299,425 | 1,164,298 | — | 1,164,298 | 629,393 | 391,012 | | | |
| 15 | 2,070,556 | 935,035 | — | 935,035 | 1,529,764 | 649,375 | | | |
| 20 | 2,951,660 | 1,109,089 | 13,000 | 1,122,089 | 506,631 | 51,985 | | | |
| 21 | 3,018,646 | 1,031,229 | 10,000 | 1,041,229 | 541,463 | 407,036 | | | |
| 22 | 3,164,484 | 1,003,256 | 165,657 | 1,168,913 | 461,485 | 611,234 | | | |
| 23 | 3,716,133 | 1,069,267 | 110,109 | 1,179,376 | 861,599 | 342,282 | | | |
| 24 | 3,657,624 | 950,911 | 69,616 | 1,020,527 | 808,558 | 115,851 | | | |
| 25 | 3,607,563 | 970,674 | 223,577 | 1,194,251 | 947,003 | 377,657 | | | |
| 26 | 3,527,472 | 932,562 | 135,240 | 1,067,802 | 928,942 | 493,177 | | | |
| 27 | 4,361,884 | 947,079 | 125,304 | 1,072,383 | 862,344 | 333,905 | | | |
| 28 | 4,382,068 | 1,047,011 | 106,105 | 1,153,116 | 939,020 | 296,698 | | | |
| 29 | 4,585,485 | 1,422,389 | 327,095 | 1,749,484 | 1,142,498 | 488,032 | | | |
| 30 | 4,647,337 | 1,961,363 | 626,870 | 2,588,233 | 1,364,921 | 1,514,188 | | | |
| 31 | 5,067,493 | 2,274,580 | 658,703 | 2,933,283 | 1,644,372 | 2,312,004 | | | |
| 32 | 6,356,871 | 2,885,184 | 1,199,741 | 4,084,925 | 1,779,457 | 4,939,904 | | | |
| 33 | 8,334,628 | 4,369,571 | 1,377,608 | 5,747,179 | 2,209,883 | 9,372,883 | | | |
| 34 | 10,952,258 | 4,637,507 | 1,487,990 | 6,125,497 | 2,559,002 | 8,516,245 | | | |
| 35 | 11,451,951 | 4,923,289 | 2,253,472 | 7,176,761 | 2,803,257 | 4,383,366 | | | |
| 36 | 11,341,191 | 5,073,574 | 1,673,900 | 6,747,474 | 2,922,711 | 6,845,464 | | | |
| 37 | 10,376,021 | 4,508,655 | 1,465,492 | 5,974,147 | 2,790,013 | 5,845,355 | | | |
| 38 | 10,119,887 | 4,632,605 | 1,032,967 | 5,665,572 | 2,655,145 | 6,288,806 | | | |
| 39 | 10,672,446 | 5,004,547 | 1,935,862 | 6,940,409 | 3,671,837 | 8,184,815 | | | |
| 40 | 11,568,198 | 6,026,286 | 1,038,518 | 7,064,804 | 4,923,538 | 11,774,742 | | | |
| 41 | 11,680,927 | 6,291,190 | 1,358,872 | 7,650,062 | 6,284,990 | 14,939,160 | | | |
| 42 | 12,571,887 | 6,361,495 | 969,605 | 7,331,100 | 6,558,315 | 8,250,759 | | | |
| 43 | 13,089,352 | 7,584,051 | 1,425,507 | 9,009,558 | 6,993,237 | 7,691,259 | | | |
| 44 | 13,538,648 | 9,025,399 | 1,422,928 | 10,448,327 | 7,255,859 | 5,498,022 | | | |
| 大正 45 / 1 | 13,550,510 | 9,481,047 | 1,311,042 | 10,792,089 | 7,851,658 | 5,630,456 | | | |
| 2 | 12,579,516 | 9,596,979 | 989,234 | 10,586,213 | 7,029,836 | 9,522,883 | | | |
| 3 | 12,357,854 | 9,559,915 | 1,241,259 | 10,801,174 | 6,823,949 | 12,987,317 | | | |
| 4 | 11,682,266 | 9,584,779 | 981,627 | 10,566,406 | 6,850,220 | 10,149,228 | | | |
| 5 | 12,447,024 | 9,723,108 | 856,633 | 10,579,741 | 7,142,907 | 11,860,814 | | | |
| 6 | 14,010,590 | 9,774,812 | 2,281,720 | 12,056,532 | 7,428,250 | 33,443,007 | | | |
| 7 | 19,844,246 | 20,656,171 | 3,890,568 | 24,546,739 | 8,183,720 | 61,674,387 | | | |
| 8 | 27,047,938 | 21,762,504 | 11,486,785 | 33,249,289 | 8,968,708 | 116,874,155 | | | |
| 9 | 29,656,520 | 27,664,309 | 16,402,060 | 44,066,369 | 15,037,166 | 31,681,972 | | | |
| 10 | 30,613,065 | 33,662,602 | 17,532,725 | 51,195,327 | 19,615,376 | 34,007,030 | | | |
| 11 | 32,346,236 | 37,914,325 | 18,738,759 | 56,653,084 | 30,263,348 | 27,703,809 | | | |
| 12 | 33,604,060 | 71,154,903 | 29,137,971 | 100,292,874 | 29,487,469 | 31,488,014 | | | |
| 13 | 35,616,494 | 74,148,877 | 29,147,048 | 103,295,925 | 27,656,578 | 95,974,388 | | | |
| 14 | 33,471,110 | 79,198,157 | 21,190,231 | 100,388,388 | 21,696,030 | 22,380,989 | 44,077,019 | 3,195,934 | 7,820,093 |
| 昭和 15 / 1 | 34,552,564 | 113,570,356 | 18,194,371 | 131,764,727 | 24,660,945 | 19,724,625 | 44,385,570 | 3,396,579 | 9,289,905 |
| 2 | 38,482,952 | 118,785,471 | 20,365,212 | 139,150,683 | 26,561,208 | 24,208,672 | 50,769,880 | 4,293,953 | 7,063,362 |
| 3 | 37,749,212 | 118,135,858 | 16,765,243 | 134,901,101 | 26,717,329 | 27,525,897 | 54,243,226 | 4,824,634 | 7,241,798 |
| 4 | 37,432,536 | 121,422,147 | 22,951,691 | 144,373,838 | 30,469,360 | 28,563,750 | 59,033,110 | 5,203,870 | 6,271,424 |
| 5 | 34,751,539 | 131,207,608 | 12,112,394 | 143,320,002 | 31,777,449 | 27,077,935 | 58,855,384 | 5,002,153 | 5,921,674 |
| 6 | 32,806,094 | 129,224,601 | 8,014,654 | 137,239,256 | 28,133,809 | 26,897,853 | 55,031,662 | 4,735,517 | 5,656,570 |
| 7 | 32,693,146 | 128,007,955 | 18,616,255 | 146,624,210 | 28,076,150 | 70,036,508 | 98,112,658 | 4,581,741 | 6,603,268 |



# 各　省　別　(續)

(單位圓)

| 省 | 遞信省 | | | 拓務省 | | | 合計 | | | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 計 | 經常部 | 臨時部 | 計 | 經常部 | 臨時部 | 計 | 經常部 | 臨時部 | 計 | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 272,990 | — | 47,408 | 47,408 | — | — | — | 5,506,253 | 24,998,833 | 30,505,086 | 第 1 |
| 1,787,637 | — | 668,693 | 668,693 | — | — | — | 42,474,919 | 15,255,106 | 57,730,025 | 〃 5 |
| 1,020,405 | — | 193,770 | 193,770 | — | — | — | 45,344,216 | 3,084,109 | 48,428,324 | 明治 10 |
| 2,179,139 | — | 84,005 | 84,005 | — | — | — | 59,750,727 | 13,729,940 | 73,480,667 | 15 |
| 558,616 | 3,641,233 | 28,000 | 3,669,233 | — | — | — | 68,342,874 | 11,110,162 | 79,453,036 | 20 |
| 948,499 | 3,571,725 | 960,000 | 4,531,725 | — | — | — | 68,254,957 | 13,249,067 | 81,504,024 | 21 |
| 1,072,719 | 3,830,927 | 999,134 | 4,830,061 | — | — | — | 63,785,569 | 15,928,103 | 79,713,672 | 22 |
| 1,203,881 | 4,451,764 | 1,995,526 | 6,447,290 | — | — | — | 66,752,431 | 15,372,972 | 82,125,403 | 23 |
| 924,409 | 4,520,903 | 2,776,287 | 7,297,190 | — | — | — | 62,936,312 | 20,619,579 | 83,555,891 | 24 |
| 1,324,660 | 4,898,717 | 2,311,482 | 7,210,199 | — | — | — | 63,818,030 | 12,916,710 | 76,734,740 | 25 |
| 1,422,119 | 5,472,952 | 2,191,885 | 7,664,837 | — | — | — | 64,545,599 | 20,036,273 | 84,581,872 | 26 |
| 1,196,249 | 6,172,660 | 2,342,840 | 8,515,500 | — | — | — | 60,421,346 | 17,707,297 | 78,128,643 | 27 |
| 1,235,718 | 7,045,854 | 2,388,606 | 9,434,460 | — | — | — | 67,179,233 | 18,137,946 | 85,317,179 | 28 |
| 1,630,530 | 8,263,027 | 5,433,957 | 13,696,984 | — | — | — | 100,770,156 | 68,086,352 | 168,856,509 | 29 |
| 2,879,109 | 9,922,337 | 13,068,516 | 22,990,853 | — | — | — | 107,059,273 | 116,619,571 | 223,678,844 | 30 |
| 3,956,376 | 11,869,018 | 12,052,606 | 23,921,624 | — | — | — | 116,567,488 | 103,190,081 | 219,757,569 | 31 |
| 6,719,361 | 14,876,662 | 21,662,321 | 36,538,983 | — | — | — | 137,656,700 | 116,508,838 | 254,165,538 | 32 |
| 11,582,766 | 22,180,968 | 31,230,450 | 53,411,418 | — | — | — | 149,134,169 | 143,615,892 | 292,750,059 | 33 |
| 11,075,247 | 23,790,623 | 28,348,655 | 52,139,278 | — | — | — | 160,363,583 | 106,493,241 | 266,856,824 | 34 |
| 7,186,623 | 19,550,323 | 27,134,228 | 46,684,551 | — | — | — | 171,059,808 | 118,166,923 | 289,226,731 | 35 |
| 9,768,175 | 26,278,251 | 27,683,507 | 53,961,758 | — | — | — | 169,761,914 | 79,834,217 | 249,596,131 | 36 |
| 8,635,368 | 28,112,033 | 18,246,056 | 46,358,089 | — | — | — | 126,963,789 | 150,091,893 | 277,055,682 | 37 |
| 8,943,951 | 34,531,084 | 15,544,093 | 50,075,176 | — | — | — | 156,681,403 | 264,059,802 | 420,741,205 | 38 |
| 11,856,652 | 55,187,524 | 23,666,129 | 78,853,653 | — | — | — | 339,954,234 | 124,321,350 | 464,275,583 | 39 |
| 16,698,280 | 53,745,978 | 14,118,863 | 67,864,841 | — | — | — | 398,568,105 | 203,832,854 | 602,400,959 | 40 |
| 21,224,150 | 53,534,413 | 15,535,057 | 69,069,470 | — | — | — | 409,245,923 | 227,115,171 | 636,361,093 | 41 |
| 14,809,074 | 55,501,066 | 18,469,614 | 73,970,680 | — | — | — | 394,193,137 | 138,700,498 | 532,893,635 | 42 |
| 14,684,496 | 57,875,960 | 18,530,094 | 76,406,054 | — | — | — | 412,009,179 | 157,144,848 | 569,154,028 | 43 |
| 12,753,881 | 57,320,301 | 19,122,096 | 76,442,397 | — | — | — | 409,889,045 | 175,485,568 | 585,374,613 | 44 |
| 13,482,114 | 59,948,132 | 19,762,338 | 79,710,470 | — | — | — | 416,895,091 | 176,701,353 | 593,596,445 | 大正 45 / 1 |
| 16,552,718 | 61,530,240 | 15,847,457 | 77,377,697 | — | — | — | 415,635,805 | 157,998,120 | 573,633,925 | 2 |
| 19,811,265 | 62,430,178 | 17,886,497 | 80,316,675 | — | — | — | 399,225,402 | 249,195,008 | 648,420,409 | 3 |
| 16,999,448 | 65,091,552 | 13,287,179 | 78,378,731 | — | — | — | 386,516,456 | 196,753,397 | 583,269,853 | 4 |
| 19,003,722 | 67,871,056 | 15,694,231 | 83,565,287 | — | — | — | 386,065,997 | 204,729,356 | 590,795,353 | 5 |
| 40,871,257 | 73,017,624 | 24,417,817 | 97,435,442 | — | — | — | 437,821,483 | 297,202,769 | 735,024,252 | 6 |
| 69,858,107 | 81,199,394 | 47,578,953 | 128,778,347 | — | — | — | 490,167,139 | 526,868,435 | 1,017,035,574 | 7 |
| 125,842,863 | 89,292,437 | 65,994,843 | 155,287,282 | — | — | — | 502,785,949 | 669,542,356 | 1,172,328,305 | 8 |
| 46,719,138 | 144,929,444 | 64,552,068 | 209,481,512 | — | — | — | 709,313,941 | 650,664,314 | 1,359,978,255 | 9 |
| 53,622,406 | 192,634,959 | 51,897,039 | 244,531,998 | — | — | — | 841,749,861 | 648,105,753 | 1,489,855,613 | 10 |
| 57,967,157 | 207,799,495 | 56,827,259 | 264,626,754 | — | — | — | 891,257,440 | 538,432,182 | 1,429,689,622 | 11 |
| 60,975,483 | 207,270,386 | 68,287,064 | 275,557,450 | — | — | — | 960,593,700 | 560,456,605 | 1,521,050,305 | 12 |
| 123,630,966 | 248,748,214 | 68,717,630 | 317,465,844 | — | — | — | 1,051,010,011 | 574,014,062 | 1,625,024,073 | 13 |
| 11,016,027 | 254,717,236 | 81,122,878 | 335,840,113 | — | — | — | 1,016,289,096 | 508,699,494 | 1,524,988,590 | 14 |
| 12,686,484 | 262,785,440 | 89,919,078 | 352,704,518 | — | — | — | 1,081,993,471 | 496,832,954 | 1,578,826,425 | 昭和 15 / 1 |
| 11,357,315 | 280,407,478 | 70,944,278 | 351,351,756 | — | — | — | 1,171,777,282 | 593,935,838 | 1,765,713,120 | 2 |
| 12,066,432 | 287,072,262 | 53,686,588 | 340,758,850 | — | — | — | 1,184,241,592 | 630,613,420 | 1,814,855,012 | 3 |
| 11,475,294 | 296,046,667 | 60,877,341 | 356,924,008 | 2,261,987 | 30,304,628 | 32,566,615 | 1,212,726,860 | 523,590,195 | 1,736,317,055 | 4 |
| 10,923,827 | 296,218,812 | 39,277,095 | 335,495,907 | 2,379,811 | 24,743,121 | 27,122,932 | 1,202,152,686 | 355,711,046 | 1,557,863,732 | 5 |
| 10,392,087 | 297,308,346 | 31,508,725 | 328,817,071 | 2,343,024 | 23,248,161 | 25,591,186 | 1,111,824,194 | 365,051,071 | 1,476,875,265 | 6 |
| 11,185,009 | 302,880,549 | 42,380,612 | 345,261,161 | 2,149,377 | 23,155,526 | 25,304,903 | 1,208,652,541 | 735,159,746 | 1,943,812,287 | 7 |

# 4　歲　入

| 科目 | 實行豫算 | 現計 | 決算 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 昭和7年度 | 〃 6年度 | 〃 5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 | 〃 2年度 |
| | | | 經常部 | | | |
| **租稅** | **708,006,874** | **735,504,074** | **835,041,052** | **893,505,241** | **915,909,581** | **898,673,117** |
| 所得稅 | 131,142,921 | 144,501,198 | 200,616,410 | 199,851,510 | 206,741,542 | 215,070,034 |
| 地租 | 58,482,530 | 63,915,946 | 68,035,368 | 67,484,884 | 67,821,482 | 67,576,506 |
| 營業稅 | — | 27,605 | 56,772 | 82,704 | 194,470 | 400,026 |
| 營業收益稅 | 32,357,953 | 37,904,278 | 54,286,406 | 56,048,737 | 57,870,949 | 48,049,946 |
| 資本利子稅 | 14,866,282 | 14,770,665 | 15,651,646 | 16,157,939 | 16,204,288 | 15,426,715 |
| 相續稅 | 28,022,355 | 30,169,883 | 32,904,625 | 29,721,438 | 29,224,287 | 21,081,970 |
| 通行稅 | — | — | — | — | 396 | 1,126 |
| 鑛業稅 | 3,753,114 | 3,751,774 | 4,997,553 | 5,417,747 | 5,591,442 | 5,560,033 |
| 兌換銀行券發行稅 | 14,189,150 | 8,998,011 | 7,439,874 | 5,615,217 | 5,649,970 | 8,764,303 |
| 酒稅 | 176,488,430 | 188,798,531 | 218,854,671 | 242,562,674 | 235,749,951 | 242,037,185 |
| 麥油稅 | — | 215 | — | — | 36 | 105 |
| 清涼飲料稅 | 3,279,382 | 3,266,375 | 3,639,911 | 4,427,745 | 4,224,091 | 4,126,812 |
| 砂糖消費稅 | 71,952,693 | 77,386,223 | 77,889,448 | 82,244,209 | 83,216,198 | 79,285,587 |
| 織物消費稅 | 30,433,493 | 33,748,170 | 33,884,189 | 36,791,524 | 40,266,857 | 37,491,752 |
| 取引所稅 | 11,793,250 | 11,755,934 | 9,123,623 | 8,647,867 | 10,609,911 | 11,670,987 |
| 關稅 | 128,984,023 | 114,274,206 | 105,379,644 | 136,096,940 | 150,944,017 | 140,600,585 |
| 噸稅 | 2,261,298 | 2,235,059 | 2,280,913 | 2,354,106 | 1,599,582 | 1,529,421 |
| 石油消費稅 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 賣藥營業稅 | — | — | — | — | 101 | 23 |
| **印紙收入** | **66,022,196** | **65,433,562** | **69,704,465** | **79,257,766** | **86,579,081** | **81,434,152** |
| **官業及官有財產收入** | **448,820,052** | **472,706,102** | **487,860,049** | **479,964,245** | **474,194,010** | **471,492,461** |
| 郵便電信及電話收入 | 231,088,145 | 229,139,387 | 229,263,789 | 239,463,647 | 233,412,966 | 236,628,059 |
| 森林收入 | 31,504,427 | 35,143,502 | 38,810,224 | 39,728,242 | 42,874,818 | 41,513,950 |
| 專賣局益金 | 172,848,574 | 190,461,252 | 198,339,282 | 177,803,170 | 177,201,523 | 173,257,925 |
| 印刷局益金 | 1,530,535 | 1,111,918 | 1,591,757 | 2,239,569 | 1,956,275 | 1,242,910 |
| 千住製絨所益金 | 4,150 | 3,652 | 3,665 | 3,061 | 3,128 | 3,102 |
| 海軍工廠資金益金 | 500,000 | 182,193 | 422,942 | 523,897 | 519,597 | 534,962 |
| 海軍燃料廠益金 | 800,000 | 902,702 | 1,112,925 | 1,148,386 | 1,148,884 | 1,149,006 |
| 海軍火藥廠益金 | — | 106,291 | 207,246 | 205,912 | 203,381 | 3,113 |
| 海軍採炭所益金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 製鐵所益金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 官有物貸下料 | 568,718 | 680,882 | 724,353 | 812,814 | 763,904 | 1,091,914 |
| 配當金收入 | 4,609,269 | 9,610,292 | 11,751,298 | 11,704,433 | 9,603,639 | 9,557,448 |
| 刑務所收入 | 5,366,235 | 5,364,031 | 5,632,568 | 6,331,114 | 6,505,894 | 6,510,072 |
| 陸軍造兵廠益金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **雜收入** | **42,458,460** | **25,076,167** | **16,358,187** | **16,215,015** | **18,239,107** | **22,106,217** |
| 免許及手數料 | 665,339 | 535,740 | 590,980 | 707,275 | 619,056 | 634,980 |
| 懲罰及沒收金 | 2,045,305 | 1,668,685 | 1,990,096 | 2,154,213 | 1,991,621 | 1,892,301 |
| 辨償及違約金 | 665,196 | 346,263 | 513,567 | 570,620 | 868,751 | 924,099 |
| 稅關雜收入 | 1,101,324 | 1,020,707 | 1,017,144 | 1,110,116 | 1,002,239 | 1,003,168 |
| 恩給法納金 | 1,703,134 | 1,909,611 | 2,695,177 | 2,613,583 | 2,495,114 | 2,354,748 |
| 恩給法分擔金 | 994,336 | 956,588 | 780,851 | 777,438 | 504,086 | 463,528 |
| 特別會計恩給負擔金 | 13,141,471 | 11,728,075 | — | — | — | — |
| 幹部候補生及幼年學校自費生納金 | 1,528,950 | 1,692,770 | 1,830,080 | 1,888,460 | 1,651,620 | 1,813,830 |
| 小笠原島地方收入 | 1,409 | 1,974 | 1,835 | 871 | 1,510 | 1,055 |
| 利子收入 | 191,625 | 605,116 | 1,579,419 | 2,425,652 | 5,390,457 | 8,459,621 |
| 雜入 | 6,611,256 | 4,610,639 | 5,359,039 | 3,966,786 | 3,714,651 | 4,558,887 |
| 日本銀行納付金 | 13,809,115 | — | — | — | — | — |



# 款　項　別

（單位圓）

| 大正15昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 11年度 | 〃 10年度 | 〃 9年度 | 〃 8年度 | 〃 7年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 常部 | | | | | | | | |
| **886,999,191** | **894,808,857** | **887,237,692** | **787,203,054** | **896,403,839** | **785,851,730** | **696,257,230** | **672,385,881** | **519,292,860** |
| 209,577,913 | 234,971,716 | 209,992,860 | 163,846,399 | 229,132,137 | 200,938,502 | 190,344,151 | 193,148,146 | 122,817,257 |
| 68,728,175 | 74,614,207 | 71,969,922 | 73,134,402 | 74,325,749 | 74,130,515 | 73,944,677 | 73,754,141 | 73,527,500 |
| 62,146,344 | 65,791,144 | 61,943,445 | 55,837,564 | 77,132,124 | 68,453,901 | 62,092,454 | 44,075,199 | 34,375,467 |
| 7,489 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,279,429 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,409,683 | 17,134,298 | 14,183,419 | 11,150,608 | 11,788,233 | 9,311,576 | 7,032,126 | 5,312,815 | 4,618,306 |
| 1,369,057 | 12,565,321 | 11,318,561 | 11,138,918 | 10,484,563 | 9,608,578 | 9,184,282 | 8,830,429 | 7,387,481 |
| 5,243,902 | 5,465,075 | 5,298,453 | 5,834,325 | 5,965,791 | 6,465,347 | 9,225,934 | 10,321,145 | 8,838,988 |
| 3,285,929 | 5,137,112 | 6,972,616 | 6,844,339 | 1,306,500 | 208,896 | 8,333,657 | 8,243,530 | 2,231,696 |
| 216,583,406 | 212,638,930 | 221,577,424 | 221,497,112 | 222,585,129 | 176,085,899 | 163,896,469 | 137,626,916 | 120,635,208 |
| 1,039,191 | 6,930,874 | 7,171,208 | 6,856,673 | 6,547,132 | 6,397,892 | 5,658,247 | 5,891,315 | 5,350,846 |
| 2,954,808 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 82,439,852 | 76,726,376 | 80,200,732 | 64,754,569 | 72,905,916 | 54,966,321 | 40,394,890 | 46,168,433 | 36,353,682 |
| 35,925,952 | 56,093,098 | 63,836,924 | 62,591,046 | 61,190,278 | 61,736,905 | 41,333,175 | 36,500,330 | 23,307,138 |
| 14,857,378 | 14,148,697 | 11,803,728 | 12,803,033 | 12,573,667 | 14,406,968 | 13,306,177 | 19,110,515 | 9,065,018 |
| 150,612,398 | 111,160,746 | 119,638,223 | 89,309,590 | 108,044,593 | 100,941,335 | 69,371,848 | 81,135,937 | 68,937,780 |
| 1,538,272 | 1,431,087 | 1,329,542 | 1,275,794 | 1,149,757 | 1,041,834 | 852,074 | 839,272 | 608,406 |
| 15 | — | — | 139,008 | 918,238 | 822,547 | 976,558 | 1,145,540 | 979,391 |
| — | 174 | 635 | 189,671 | 354,032 | 334,714 | 310,511 | 282,218 | 258,696 |
| **82,327,944** | **91,530,120** | **92,720,064** | **86,388,219** | **86,854,610** | **86,327,954** | **83,376,814** | **98,900,797** | **65,307,142** |
| **451,414,256** | **427,613,074** | **383,137,107** | **342,686,145** | **360,185,057** | **333,784,227** | **327,760,959** | **251,559,816** | **287,743,040** |
| 223,172,356 | 209,618,805 | 169,736,513 | 149,634,571 | 162,111,407 | 155,089,513 | 139,680,195 | 132,799,317 | 106,269,977 |
| 38,470,326 | 42,972,139 | 44,086,011 | 42,952,629 | 40,295,289 | 36,144,720 | 35,863,844 | 32,900,818 | 25,614,804 |
| 167,403,383 | 153,029,009 | 148,231,616 | 130,157,722 | 129,670,236 | 124,289,687 | 124,124,564 | 74,467,178 | 89,515,556 |
| 1,449,439 | 1,910,737 | 1,497,112 | 157,266 | 1,456,667 | 1,733,557 | 1,391,124 | 870,015 | 1,061,054 |
| 3,516 | — | — | — | 2,529 | 4,006 | 2 | 4,125 | 22,962 |
| 543,504 | 1,057,748 | 1,291,915 | 1,218,955 | 1,673,978 | 1,611,762 | 2,543,049 | 1,310,559 | 625,192 |
| 1,146,280 | 936,541 | 1,019,003 | 1,299,677 | 1,297,252 | 799,148 | — | — | — |
| 3,555 | 3,494 | 31,019 | 318,745 | 961,613 | 1,292,022 | 1,140,940 | 702,452 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 16,981 | 16,220 | 100,268 |
| 2,009,280 | 1,357,804 | 866,773 | 438,499 | 13,479 | 9,122 | 13,109,566 | — | 49,727,296 |
| 859,518 | 816,184 | 709,688 | 581,506 | 587,920 | 593,552 | 549,587 | 517,642 | 458,417 |
| 9,855,753 | 9,670,951 | 9,731,728 | 9,941,273 | 10,130,408 | 6,168,187 | 4,180,408 | 3,352,993 | 2,690,000 |
| 6,497,345 | 6,239,662 | 5,935,728 | 5,985,303 | 6,997,659 | 6,047,588 | 5,159,162 | 4,017,160 | 2,839,545 |
| — | — | — | — | 4,986,620 | 1,363 | 1,447 | 1,337 | 8,817,970 |
| **20,649,822** | **20,753,586** | **22,721,452** | **34,901,284** | **33,205,910** | **65,356,161** | **58,497,348** | **35,054,288** | **25,409,245** |
| 698,728 | 704,135 | 776,737 | 673,395 | 650,649 | 579,262 | 475,373 | 405,743 | 329,127 |
| 2,016,020 | 2,087,160 | 2,137,719 | 1,758,233 | 1,733,199 | 1,745,792 | 1,559,975 | 1,696,788 | 1,244,129 |
| 1,384,326 | 1,235,612 | 1,565,715 | 1,034,952 | 2,353,587 | 3,297,423 | 3,475,879 | 3,396,306 | 1,713,270 |
| 950,543 | 1,009,811 | 715,846 | 559,479 | 614,269 | 515,743 | 447,909 | 339,808 | 354,586 |
| 2,231,131 | 2,096,673 | 2,021,963 | 1,862,968 | 1,779,549 | 1,598,262 | 1,148,203 | 708,202 | 631,141 |
| 294,858 | 101,294 | 2,239 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,656,650 | 1,637,110 | 1,659,680 | 1,579,404 | 1,464,778 | 888,949 | 811,787 | 738,965 | 563,859 |
| 1,090 | 1,388 | 1,824 | 2,715 | 1,689 | 2,224 | 5,930 | 2,836 | 3,102 |
| 7,797,425 | 7,544,042 | 8,371,100 | 12,608,409 | 15,796,828 | 30,398,804 | 27,660,140 | 22,780,979 | 17,109,456 |
| 3,619,052 | 4,336,362 | 5,468,630 | 14,821,727 | 8,811,363 | 26,329,704 | 22,912,152 | 4,984,661 | 3,460,575 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

# 4 歲入款項別（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 | 現計 | 決算 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 昭和7年度 | 〃 6年度 | 〃 5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 | 〃 2年度 | 大正15 昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 11年度 | 〃 10年度 | 〃 9年度 | 〃 8年度 | 〃 7年度 |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 8,700,000 | 8,700,000 | 6,000,000 | 5,300,000 | 3,323,785 | 3,323,785 | 3,300,000 | 3,000,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 7,967,771 | 7,491,954 | 7,095,798 | 6,901,037 | 6,767,433 | 7,750,000 | 7,718,620 | 5,529,300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 預金特別會計ヨリ繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52,823,856 | 52,653,340 | 51,556,624 | 42,891,219 | 36,442,702 | 27,997,375 | 21,050,922 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計ヨリ繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,674,691 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計ヨリ繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,687,251 |
| 樺太廳特別會計ヨリ繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 612 |
| **經常部合計** | 1,281,975,353 | 1,314,911,859 | 1,422,059,550 | 1,481,143,304 | 1,505,012,997 | 1,484,779,732 | 1,452,409,833 | 1,443,234,936 | 1,438,640,170 | 1,303,832,042 | 1,428,206,040 | 1,314,211,291 | 1,202,335,053 | 1,085,898,157 | 929,165,755 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 官有物拂下代 | 3,959,942 | 3,645,716 | 4,400,641 | 4,208,860 | 5,299,344 | 3,680,330 | 4,497,865 | 6,665,852 | 5,663,301 | 6,203,750 | 11,549,017 | 7,539,403 | 6,446,762 | 36,842,868 | 5,289,853 |
| 地所拂下代 | 21,815 | 147,390 | 1,086,156 | 128,008 | 429,829 | 21,816 | 24,230 | 24,230 | — | — | 3 | 5,006,571 | 1,624,338 | 2,616,880 | 1,750,192 |
| 物品拂下代 | 3,690,929 | 3,286,415 | 2,836,356 | 3,563,297 | 3,425,515 | 3,116,215 | 4,061,266 | 5,292,655 | 5,103,021 | 5,618,756 | 9,828,091 | 1,984,284 | 4,217,987 | 33,298,781 | 1,852,707 |
| 家畜拂下代 | 247,198 | 159,682 | 227,463 | 395,992 | 1,230,407 | 413,577 | 412,369 | 1,347,851 | 560,280 | 584,994 | 1,720,923 | 495,669 | 541,832 | 820,745 | 463,047 |
| 鑛山拂下代 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| 建物拂下代 | — | 24,156 | 130,888 | 51,900 | 52,926 | 1,083 | — | — | — | — | — | 44,048 | 40,226 | 89,739 | 100,104 |
| 船舶拂下代 | — | 28,074 | 119,779 | 69,663 | 160,667 | 127,638 | — | — | — | — | — | 8,832 | 22,381 | 10,723 | 274,824 |
| 工場拂下代 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,115 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14,200 |
| 製藥用阿片拂下代 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 828,779 |
| 雜收入 | 11,781,984 | 14,390,286 | 17,229,505 | 15,288,311 | 10,080,644 | 2,211,827 | 2,384,163 | 3,809,320 | 2,452,496 | 10,016,052 | 13,931,450 | 14,664,018 | 16,917,809 | 21,011,424 | 50,876,841 |
| 受託浩修收入 | 460,129 | 1,769,168 | 2,380,984 | 2,219,451 | 1,316,996 | 1,081,538 | 1,286,566 | 1,114,331 | 978,030 | 394,666 | 617,899 | 487,054 | 692,334 | 1,862,688 | 9,407,894 |
| 受託調査收入 | 109,815 | 92,248 | 93,095 | 135,435 | 135,932 | 106,691 | 89,428 | 81,466 | 84,054 | 84,499 | 79,360 | 66,487 | — | — | — |
| 返納金 | 1,097,680 | 646,726 | 1,381,208 | 772,313 | 972,493 | 817,085 | 937,720 | 1,313,359 | 1,319,124 | 2,820,188 | 362,890 | 400,486 | 929,246 | 895,126 | 864,200 |
| 膃肭獸皮分配金 | 122,998 | 117,424 | 41,403 | 193,082 | 131,673 | 198,633 | 61,043 | 149,327 | 71,289 | 67,424 | 94,975 | 123,428 | 372,610 | — | — |
| 寄付金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,592 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 山東鐵道收入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 259,530 | 10,480,803 | 11,605,879 | 12,873,620 | 15,891,429 | 10,570,449 |
| 青島事業收入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,425,124 | 1,980,684 | 1,953,956 | 1,487,239 | 785,474 |
| 支那償還金收入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 870,399 | — | — | — | — |
| 震災手形善後處理法貸付金償還金 | 6,976,381 | 5,337,361 | 11,821,526 | 7,443,491 | 6,987,917 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 土地區劃整理移轉料 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,590 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 土地區劃整理清算金 | — | — | 8,753 | 591,731 | 278,737 | 1,668 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 青島特種財產收入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 984,447 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 復興事業清算金立替返還金 | 488,789 | 528,776 | 803,688 | 2,807,391 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,000,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 青島公有財產及製鹽業補償金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 862,864 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 山東鑛山收入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 借地權賣拂代 | — | — | 127,100 | — | 256,896 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 賠償金收入 | 627,375 | 4,192,038 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 震災貸付償還金 | 358,817 | 414,934 | 363,861 | 648,470 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 青島軍政會計資金繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,542,435 | — | — | 96,042 | 874,762 | — |
| 戰時海上保險收入 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,622 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28,891,180 |
| 陸軍委任經理積立金殘額繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,813 | 549,606 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 膠濟鐵道國庫證券收入 | 1,530,000 | 1,221,609 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 青島電氣會社納付金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 600,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 戰利軍材賣却代 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,231 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國債償還資金獻納金 | 10,000 | 11,892 | 51,087 | 476,946 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 在支獨埠人送還費償還金受入 | — | — | 156,798 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 軍事費獻納金 | — | 58,108 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公共團體工事費納付金 | 6,485,749 | 2,725,883 | 2,696,149 | 2,904,574 | 2,927,500 | 3,943,587 | 1,910,107 | 2,957,688 | 2,687,200 | 3,814,625 | 7,207,300 | 6,559,200 | 5,080,300 | 1,974,000 | 1,745,000 |
| 港灣修築費納付金 | 6,485,749 | 2,725,883 | 2,696,149 | 2,904,574 | 2,927,500 | 3,943,587 | 1,910,107 | 2,957,688 | 2,687,200 | 2,293,025 | 2,390,000 | 2,032,000 | 994,000 | 745,000 | 755,000 |
| 河川改修費納付金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,236,000 | 4,703,000 | 4,281,000 | 3,780,000 | 1,229,000 | 990,000 |
| 道路改良費納付金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 285,600 | 114,300 | 246,300 | 306,300 | — | — |
| 公共團體工事費分擔金 | 11,677,049 | 8,736,651 | 4,619,111 | 5,093,244 | 7,933,985 | 11,466,655 | 10,504,517 | 10,108,167 | 11,447,039 | 13,005,725 | 9,054,894 | 9,312,956 | 9,400,800 | 5,688,979 | 4,314,000 |
| 治水事業費分擔金 | 5,496,348 | 3,880,178 | 3,798,002 | 4,140,695 | 6,715,526 | 10,113,084 | 8,189,517 | 8,075,667 | 9,217,083 | 10,316,020 | 5,458,600 | 5,446,956 | 5,995,800 | 5,478,979 | 4,314,000 |
| 港灣設備費分擔金 | 1,128,201 | 443,376 | 821,109 | 952,549 | 1,218,459 | 1,353,571 | 2,315,000 | 2,032,500 | 2,229,956 | 2,260,000 | 3,310,000 | 3,320,000 | 3,405,000 | 210,000 | |
| 失業救濟道路改良費分擔金 | 926,667 | 4,413,097 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 澱川改修工事增補費分擔金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 276,000 | 546,000 | — | — | — |
| 廳舍建築費分擔金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 429,705 | 10,295 | — | — | — | — |
| 道路改良費分擔金 | 4,125,833 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

# 4　歳　入

| 科目 | 實行豫算 | 現計 | 決算 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 昭和7年度 | 〃 6年度 | 〃 5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 | 〃 2年度 |
| 學術研究奬勵金受入 | 42,000 | 40,000 | 187,000 | 65,725 | 37,000 | 42,500 |
| 下賜金 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 14,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| 寄付金 | 30,000 | 28,000 | 173,000 | 53,725 | 25,000 | 30,500 |
| 特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 7,351,203 | 6,870,023 | 14,235,796 | 23,503,913 | 16,722,376 | 15,377,971 |
| 國有財産整理資金特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 5,906,825 | 5,963,899 | 6,237,806 | 9,102,751 | 15,913,470 | 15,228,283 |
| 簡易生命保險特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 1,035,827 | 111,429 | — | — | — | — |
| 賠償金特別會計資金繰入 | — | — | 7,997,991 | 10,561,711 | — | — |
| 造幣局資金繰入 | — | — | — | 3,774,613 | 749,622 | 50,808 |
| 帝國大學特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 211,500 | 194,695 | — | — | — | — |
| 學校及圖書館特別會計ヨリ繰入 | — | 600,000 | — | 64,837 | 59,283 | 98,880 |
| 陸軍營繕費補充資金繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 赤林資金繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 專賣局特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 165,201 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 千住製絨所特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 31,850 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公債金 | 616,160,421 | 120,272,408 | 38,000,330 | 99,862,579 | 157,085,000 | 61,094,109 |
| 震災善後公債及繰替借入金 | 7,570,067 | 11,035,570 | 38,000,330 | 99,862,579 | 157,085,000 | 61,094,109 |
| 電話事業公債及繰替借入金 | 14,790,000 | 7,973,726 | — | — | — | — |
| 電信事業公債及繰替借入金 | 925,000 | 993,233 | — | — | — | — |
| 道路公債及繰替借入金 | 21,306,667 | 22,974,393 | — | — | — | — |
| 高等諜學校創設及擴張費公債金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 滿洲事件公債及繰替借入金 | 249,045,616 | 77,295,486 | — | — | — | — |
| 歳入補塡公債及繰替借入金 | 322,523,071 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 借入金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 保險會計納付金 | 3,556,488 | 3,595,111 | 3,390,317 | 3,529,210 | 3,510,540 | 1,746,988 |
| 臨時軍事費特別會計剰餘金繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高等諜學校創設及擴張費受入金 | 179,098 | — | — | — | — | 110,000 |
| 下賜金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 寄付金 | 179,098 | — | — | — | — | 110,000 |
| 輸出補償收入 | 643,000 | 93,259 | 14,912 | — | — | — |
| 建築費寄付金 | — | 965 | 3,570 | — | 13,410 | — |
| 學校建築費寄付金 | — | 965 | 3,570 | — | 13,410 | — |
| 監獄建築費寄付金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 生絲檢査所新營費寄付金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時利得稅 | — | 8,181 | 216 | 73 | 27,224 | 16,659 |
| 講和條約實施委員派遣費償還金受入 | — | 6,017 | 7,376 | 8,865 | 8,829 | 101,658 |
| 臨時物資供給收入 | — | — | — | — | — | 648,385 |
| 物資賣拂代 | — | — | — | — | — | 627,925 |
| 雜收入 | — | — | — | — | — | 20,460 |
| 震災ニ因リ科目不明 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時事件費償還金殘額繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獻納金 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 特別會計殘金繰入 | — | 16,677,248 | — | — | — | — |
| 在外帝國專管居留地特別會計殘金繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時國庫證券收入金殘額繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 陸軍營繕費補充資金殘額繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 郵便爲替貯金及取立金据置運轉資本殘額繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 赤林資金殘額繰入 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 賠償金特別會計資金殘額繰入 | — | 16,677,248 | — | — | — | — |
| 前年度剰餘金繰入 | — | 39,108,436 | 90,127,696 | 190,836,093 | 297,032,256 | 477,534,936 |
| 臨時部合計 | 661,836,934 | 216,170,183 | 174,912,619 | 345,301,447 | 500,678,108 | 577,975,605 |
| 歳入總計 | 1,943,812,287 | 1,531,082,042 | 1,596,972,169 | 1,826,444,751 | 2,005,691,105 | 2,062,755,338 |

（備考）1，本表ハ原則トシテ當該年度ノ歳入科目ニ依ル數字ヲ掲ケタルモ 比較對照上改稱又ハ組替掲記シタルモノアリ次表以下
2，臨時部中特別會計ヨリ繰入ハ從來特別會計資金繰入トアリシヲ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱セルモノナリ



# 款　項　別（續）

（單位圓）

| 大正15・昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 11年度 | 〃 10年度 | 〃 9年度 | 〃 8年度 | 〃 7年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48,753 | 360,500 | 48,983 | 231,514 | 16,500 | 15,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 25,000 |
| 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 13,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 2,000 |
| 36,753 | 348,500 | 36,983 | 219,514 | 4,500 | 2,000 | — | — | 23,000 |
| 2,707,047 | 2,202,807 | 3,887,565 | 5,173,248 | 3,631,771 | 7,813,818 | 6,975,201 | 7,600,989 | 4,832,955 |
| 2,566,297 | 2,202,807 | 3,012,660 | 3,212,881 | 1,377,162 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,750 | — | — | 53,560 | 639,351 | 274,010 | 656,258 | 1,785,276 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 130,000 | — | 94,874 | 1,017,356 | 875,000 | 400,000 | 340,000 | 375,000 | 355,000 |
| — | — | 780,031 | 889,451 | 740,258 | 734,506 | 619,883 | 617,376 | 524,977 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 6,405,303 | 5,359,059 | 4,823,338 | 3,952,978 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 34,033,478 | 46,589,716 | 127,969,674 | 35,041,122 | 26,925,567 | 53,032,732 | 53,631,604 | 19,090,000 | 28,355,132 |
| 34,033,478 | 46,589,716 | 127,969,674 | 25,262,945 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 5,708,587 | 22,000,000 | 33,388,555 | 43,382,165 | 19,090,000 | 9,525,046 |
| — | — | — | 4,069,590 | 4,000,000 | 9,511,856 | 7,758,533 | — | |
| — | — | — | — | 1,126 | 4,173,569 | 2,424,542 | — | 18,830,086 |
| — | — | — | — | 924,441 | 5,958,752 | 66,365 | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,280,461 | 1,025,954 | 519,996 | — | — | — | 22,000,000 | — | 22,000,000 |
| — | 18,884,622 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 | 172,400 | 630,304 | 3,717,864 | 3,736,652 | 4,397,000 | 4,442,000 | 2,918,000 | — |
| — | — | — | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | — |
| 60,000 | 172,400 | 630,304 | 1,717,864 | 1,736,652 | 2,397,000 | 2,442,000 | 918,000 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,550 | 76,145 | 111,665 | 28,300 | 3,673,631 | 2,121,400 | 2,193,500 | 3,242,400 | 1,020,100 |
| 19,550 | 26,145 | 45,095 | 28,300 | 673,031 | 1,913,400 | 2,193,500 | 3,142,400 | 1,000,600 |
| — | 50,000 | 66,570 | — | — | — | — | 100,000 | 19,500 |
| — | — | — | — | 3,000,000 | 208,000 | — | — | — |
| 20,949 | 86,569 | 127,217 | 134,071 | 916,451 | 5,086,574 | 34,296,230 | 162,263,050 | 81,589,345 |
| 64,229 | 58,049 | 42,019 | 249,813 | 470,378 | 283,608 | — | — | — |
| 39,687 | 6,568,905 | 8,915,732 | 192,195 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38,288 | 6,568,905 | 8,915,732 | 192,195 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 6,002,101 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 616,145 | 11,070 | — |
| — | 26,219,140 | — | — | 2,170,210 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 518,872 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 24,523,649 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 865,119 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 311,500 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 2,170,210 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 546,380,723 | 502,351,224 | 524,247,962 | 657,655,813 | 575,855,572 | 640,674,066 | 636,304,899 | 462,080,247 | 349,901,823 |
| 603,951,529 | 628,137,058 | 688,751,153 | 741,466,225 | 659,139,395 | 751,499,875 | 798,317,250 | 722,735,027 | 549,950,049 |
| 2,056,361,362 | 2,071,371,995 | 2,127,391,324 | 2,045,298,267 | 2,087,345,435 | 2,065,711,166 | 2,000,652,303 | 1,808,633,184 | 1,479,115,804 |

第15表迄ノ歳出諸表モ亦之ニ依ル

# 5　外務省所管歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| **外務本省** | **3,227,313** | **3,127,720** | **3,230,629** | **3,539,031** | **3,440,746** |
| 俸給 | 459,717 | 413,418 | 453,227 | 450,087 | 427,803 |
| 事務費 | 574,364 | 523,730 | 543,777 | 658,184 | 593,698 |
| 傭外國人諸給 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 44,755 | 44,850 | 45,000 |
| 電信料 | 199,000 | 189,107 | 183,863 | 244,066 | 281,007 |
| 宴會費 | 2,000 | 1,999 | 2,466 | 2,475 | 2,497 |
| 國際分擔金 | 732,652 | 731,811 | 659,556 | 615,699 | 562,699 |
| 外國留學生費 | 85,080 | 68,157 | 77,136 | 73,669 | 78,050 |
| 機密費 | 1,129,500 | 1,154,497 | 1,265,849 | 1,449,999 | 1,449,992 |
| **在外公館** | **11,402,010** | **11,747,422** | **12,552,759** | **12,641,954** | **12,606,198** |
| 俸給 | 5,173,197 | 5,871,596 | 5,903,595 | 5,798,742 | 5,731,900 |
| 館費 | 1,826,361 | 1,845,224 | 1,987,309 | 2,003,099 | 1,926,057 |
| 旅費 | 1,109,836 | 825,975 | 1,270,697 | 1,343,901 | 1,389,542 |
| 傭外國人諸給 | 40,849 | 39,670 | 40,419 | 38,398 | 40,391 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 33,829 | 33,681 | 34,927 | 38,679 | 40,948 |
| 在外國居留民取締費 | 923,764 | 908,210 | 916,373 | 945,487 | 985,879 |
| 收容費 | 107,515 | 112,132 | 122,328 | 101,814 | 98,402 |
| 地所家屋借料 | 1,194,150 | 1,115,620 | 1,197,241 | 1,164,313 | 1,149,383 |
| 電信料 | 809,570 | 804,978 | 841,003 | 964,151 | 1,001,864 |
| 宴會費 | 182,939 | 190,337 | 238,866 | 243,370 | 241,833 |
| **國際聯盟常設機關諸費** | **345,468** | **288,029** | **287,782** | **345,412** | **354,201** |
| 國際聯盟常設軍事委員會費 | 150,272 | 127,112 | 128,873 | 157,300 | 156,580 |
| 國際聯盟常設帝國事務局費 | 195,196 | 160,918 | 158,909 | 188,112 | 197,621 |
| **諸支出金** | **73,893** | **58,150** | **81,037** | **69,626** | **63,461** |
| **經常部合計** | **15,048,684** | **15,221,321** | **16,152,206** | **16,596,022** | **16,464,60** |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| **營繕費** | **70,028** | **66,741** | **86,760** | **1,413,986** | **260,838** |
| 在外公館修築費 | 70,028 | 66,741 | 86,760 | 1,408,174 | 260,837 |
| 在哈爾賓總領事館廳舍及館員官舍新營費 | — | — | — | 5,812 | — |
| **在外公館移轉費** | **18,272** | **16,028** | **24,567** | **33,249** | **33,190** |
| **補助費** | **380,920** | **367,000** | **487,000** | **490,000** | **425,000** |
| 在外教育費補助 | 290,920 | 317,000 | 367,000 | 325,000 | 305,000 |
| 日本國際聯盟協會事業費補助 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 70,000 | 100,000 | 70,000 |
| 日露教會學校費補助 | 50,000 | — | 50,000 | 65,000 | 50,000 |
| **在外國居留民臨時保護取締費** | **1,298,978** | **1,158,674** | **1,185,915** | **1,152,299** | **1,176,699** |
| 俸給 | 61,630 | 32,497 | 33,423 | 27,613 | 28,285 |
| 事務費 | 1,237,348 | 1,126,178 | 1,152,493 | 1,124,686 | 1,148,414 |



# 5　外務省所管歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **國際聯盟各種委員會諸費** | **258,851** | **261,501** | **313,937** | **380,691** | **350,208** |
| **移民保護奬勵費** | **300,000** | **343,935** | **433,414** | **706,972** | **334,615** |
| **在外公館創立費** | **—** | **15,944** | **—** | **55,918** | **48,746** |
| **海外經濟調査費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **17,965** | **75,464** |
| 波斯地方經濟事情調査費 | — | — | — | 17,965 | 75,464 |
| **記錄整理編纂費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **32,208** |
| **臨時條約編纂費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **29,998** |
| **國際會議參列費** | **714,047** | **910,379** | **375,361** | **1,517,108** | **166,856** |
| 國際聯盟總會參列費 | 76,112 | 79,828 | 92,187 | 95,119 | 109,089 |
| ジユネーヴ條約改正及俘虜法典制定會議參列費 | — | — | — | 28,531 | — |
| 對獨問題海牙會議參列費 | — | — | — | 82,866 | — |
| ジユネーヴ一般軍縮會議參列費 | 526,608 | 830,551 | — | — | — |
| 倫敦海軍會議參列費 | — | — | 250,167 | 1,288,571 | — |
| 國際法典編纂會議參列費 | — | — | — | 22,021 | — |
| 日支電信會議參列費 | — | — | 33,008 | — | — |
| 對獨賠償會議參列費 | 37,961 | — | — | — | — |
| 國際電信會議參列費 | 73,366 | — | — | — | — |
| ハバナ移民會議參列費 | — | — | — | — | 57,766 |
| **英國皇族歡迎諸費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **11,816** | **—** |
| **在外公館設置費** 波斯公使館設置費 | **—** | **—** | **—** | **147,576** | **—** |
| **在支居留民臨時警備費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **60,915** | **—** |
| **濟南事件被害者救濟費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **500,000** | **—** |
| **在外公館電信料補足** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **143,176** | **—** |
| **在勤俸其他臨時增給** | **748,934** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** |
| **在中華民國居留民臨時救護費** | **—** | **23,933** | **—** | **—** | **—** |
| **海外在留民臨時調査費** | **—** | **—** | **34,298** | **—** | **—** |
| **在支獨墺人送還費分擔金** | **—** | **—** | **320,811** | **—** | **—** |
| **大禮施設費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **175,276** |
| **災害費** | **20,000** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **135,501** |
| **滿洲事件費** | **6,973,089** | **5,084,323** | **—** | **—** | **—** |
| **支那事件費** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **1,002,425** |
| **南滿洲地方警備費** | **—** | **—** | **55,207** | **—** | **—** |
| **臨時部合計** | **10,783,119** | **8,248,458** | **3,317,371** | **6,631,673** | **4,247,025** |
| **歳出總計** | **25,831,803** | **23,469,779** | **19,469,577** | **23,227,695** | **20,711,635** |

（備考）臨時部中國際聯盟各種委員會費ハ從來講話條約實施費トアリシヲ、又同國際會議參列費ハ國際會議諸費トアリシヲ何レモ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱セルモノナリ

# 6　内務省所管歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 神宮費 | 230,000 | 230,000 | 230,000 | 230,000 | 230,000 |
| 神社費及國幣社例祭幣帛料 | 771,360 | 771,167 | 771,167 | 771,167 | 750,912 |
| 官國幣社費 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 730,000 |
| 國幣社例祭幣帛料 | 7,105 | 6,915 | 6,915 | 6,915 | 6,615 |
| 招魂社諸費 | 14,255 | 14,252 | 14,252 | 14,252 | 14,297 |
| 内務本省 | 642,415 | 707,041 | 793,009 | 877,740 | 817,808 |
| 俸給 | 308,830 | 341,343 | 379,774 | 374,396 | 353,176 |
| 事務費 | 291,460 | 322,098 | 358,524 | 427,909 | 382,199 |
| 國際分擔金 | 10,843 | 7,672 | 7,671 | 8,236 | 12,432 |
| 機密費 | 31,282 | 32,928 | 47,040 | 67,200 | 70,000 |
| 社會局 | 410,510 | 429,740 | 508,279 | 698,384 | 476,696 |
| 俸給 | 199,600 | 215,404 | 234,719 | 255,512 | 214,836 |
| 事務費 | 210,910 | 214,336 | 269,497 | 424,458 | 241,385 |
| 健康保險審査會費 | — | — | 4,063 | 18,414 | 20,474 |
| 衞生試驗所 | 670,382 | 752,742 | 844,748 | 1,320,358 | 1,314,223 |
| 俸給 | 40,915 | 47,243 | 51,848 | 52,045 | 51,862 |
| 事業費 | 109,083 | 117,792 | 127,133 | 141,626 | 139,971 |
| 阿片費 | 520,384 | 587,708 | 665,767 | 1,126,686 | 1,122,388 |
| 國際勞働機關帝國事務所 | 113,136 | 91,530 | 101,396 | 104,810 | 106,962 |
| 榮養研究所 | 60,549 | 66,012 | 74,073 | 84,879 | 85,574 |
| 俸給 | 28,931 | 33,217 | 36,211 | 36,306 | 36,099 |
| 事業費 | 31,618 | 32,795 | 37,862 | 48,573 | 49,474 |
| 警察講習所 | 21,837 | 27,165 | 29,310 | 32,183 | 32,685 |
| 俸給 | 10,610 | 14,695 | 16,766 | 16,799 | 16,798 |
| 事業費 | 11,227 | 12,470 | 12,545 | 15,383 | 15,886 |
| 國立癩療養所 | 173,878 | 140,727 | 30,665 | 5,612 | 5,581 |
| 俸給 | 29,985 | 18,413 | 4,733 | 3,405 | 3,329 |
| 事業費 | 75,357 | 65,550 | 15,557 | 2,207 | 2,251 |
| 患者費 | 68,536 | 56,764 | 10,375 | — | — |
| 國立感化院 | 45,648 | 46,937 | 50,935 | 54,232 | 53,673 |
| 俸給 | 14,385 | 14,522 | 16,180 | 16,327 | 16,329 |
| 事業費 | 31,263 | 32,415 | 34,755 | 37,905 | 37,342 |
| 鎭兵院 | 117,287 | 108,919 | 114,796 | 119,193 | 121,731 |
| 俸給 | 8,185 | 8,282 | 8,799 | 8,799 | 8,550 |
| 事務費 | 4,063 | 4,219 | 4,586 | 4,809 | 5,059 |
| 鎭兵費 | 105,039 | 96,418 | 101,411 | 105,585 | 108,123 |
| 職業紹介事務局 | 190,757 | 192,363 | 177,571 | 165,359 | 169,667 |
| 俸給 | 64,695 | 61,417 | 53,256 | 46,878 | 47,350 |
| 事務費 | 126,062 | 130,945 | 124,315 | 118,480 | 122,316 |
| 移民收容所 | — | — | — | — | 92,750 |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 8,244 |
| 事務費 | — | — | — | — | 26,464 |
| 移民收容費 | — | — | — | — | 58,041 |



# 6　内務省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 醫師及藥劑師試驗費 | 28,599 | 28,006 | 26,505 | 27,546 | — |
| 俸給 | 985 | 980 | 1,000 | 963 | — |
| 事務費 | 25,864 | 25,376 | 23,005 | 21,583 | — |
| 醫師試驗用患者費交付金 | 1,750 | 1,650 | 2,500 | 5,000 | — |
| 地方廳 | 10,027,549 | 10,563,655 | 11,548,550 | 11,801,481 | 11,833,789 |
| 俸給 | 6,854,966 | 7,332,723 | 7,925,285 | 7,843,019 | 7,836,503 |
| 事務費 | 2,912,199 | 2,988,836 | 3,292,534 | 3,535,920 | 3,653,946 |
| 北海道土人保護救濟費 | 37,858 | 37,572 | 41,613 | 51,473 | 40,242 |
| 行幸啓諸費 | 83,212 | 58,635 | 98,905 | 115,939 | 47,376 |
| 小笠原島地方費 | 38,051 | 39,606 | 45,716 | 57,357 | 48,816 |
| 伊豆七島警察費 | 19,214 | 19,916 | 21,115 | 21,512 | 23,244 |
| 機密費 | 82,049 | 86,367 | 123,382 | 176,260 | 183,660 |
| 徵兵費 | 1,452,706 | 1,502,676 | 1,443,259 | 1,481,601 | 1,471,688 |
| 軍事救護費 | 1,917,801 | 1,733,328 | 1,586,784 | 1,497,680 | 1,474,945 |
| 警察費連帶支辨金 | 20,525,639 | 20,525,636 | 20,777,635 | 23,153,672 | 23,038,744 |
| 補助費 | 6,555,604 | 3,429,602 | 2,940,302 | 3,075,039 | 3,437,773 |
| 傳染病豫防費補助 | 1,643,417 | 1,667,059 | 1,462,913 | 1,427,792 | 1,751,110 |
| 地方感化院費補助 | 120,768 | 118,748 | 127,219 | 134,165 | 118,653 |
| 精神病院費補助 | 200,438 | 310,888 | 252,370 | 228,987 | 275,907 |
| 職業紹介所費補助 | 282,866 | 232,297 | 204,323 | 208,840 | 195,239 |
| 地方費補給 | 1,463,339 | 808,847 | 893,476 | 1,075,255 | 1,096,864 |
| 救護費補助 | 2,834,776 | 291,763 | — | — | — |
| 寄生虫豫防費補助 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 健康保險國庫負擔金 | 3,073,444 | 3,012,623 | 3,350,830 | 3,537,489 | 3,751,464 |
| 健康保險特別會計繰入金 | 1,696,670 | 1,736,276 | 1,851,779 | 1,989,111 | 1,823,000 |
| 健康保險組合交付金 | 1,376,774 | 1,276,347 | 1,499,051 | 1,548,378 | 1,928,464 |
| 諸支出金 | 169,968 | 186,338 | 318,893 | 242,166 | 255,362 |
| **經常部合計** | 47,199,069 | 44,546,207 | 45,718,708 | 49,280,593 | 49,522,027 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 補助費 | 22,097,395 | 6,700,956 | 11,218,104 | 10,553,136 | 10,261,332 |
| 水道費補助 | 1,524,000 | 1,530,688 | 1,661,000 | 1,551,451 | 1,619,693 |
| 港灣修築費補助 | 2,982,268 | 2,188,215 | 3,841,812 | 4,855,892 | 3,675,000 |
| 沖繩縣事業費補給 | — | 67,500 | 67,500 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| 土木費借入金利子補給 | 1,678,372 | 1,404,552 | 1,612,489 | 1,794,969 | 1,977,400 |
| 北海道十勝嶽噴發被害復舊債利子補給 | — | 14,400 | 14,400 | 14,399 | — |
| 橫濱市稅補給 | 58,400 | 58,400 | 58,400 | 73,000 | 76,000 |
| 公益質屋建設費補助 | 150,000 | 157,430 | 154,325 | 143,394 | 101,593 |
| 不良住宅地區改良費補助 | 250,000 | 661,157 | 938,940 | 474,906 | 874,002 |
| 大日本消防協會費補助 | 34,000 | 42,500 | 50,000 | 100,000 | — |
| 恩賜財團濟生會事業費補助 | 122,400 | 153,000 | 180,000 | 250,000 | — |
| 河川改修費補助 | 270,000 | 20,318 | 9,682 | — | — |
| 癩豫防協會費補助 | 40,000 | 50,000 | — | — | — |
| 都市失業應急事業費補助 | 14,873,955 | — | — | — | — |
| 信濃川河口補修費補助 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 警察電話補習費補給 | 109,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 失業救濟事業費補助 | — | 20,582 | 572,123 | 1,103,400 | — |
| 道路改修費補助 | — | — | — | — | 257,666 |
| 警察電話架設費補給 | — | — | — | — | 990,574 |
| 失業勞働者救濟事業費補助 | — | — | — | 41,722 | 539,403 |
| 失業救濟臨時施設費補助 | — | 315,392 | 2,057,433 | — | — |
| 海港警備特別巡査費補給 | — | 16,822 | — | — | — |

# 6　內務省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部（續） | | | | |
| 治水事業費 | 21,903,051 | 13,064,965 | 16,925,372 | 20,552,133 | 20,699,771 |
| 事務費 | 1,164,221 | 1,073,426 | 1,279,740 | 1,358,809 | 1,428,092 |
| 河川費 | 16,816,416 | 11,306,944 | 14,816,013 | 18,155,262 | 18,234,405 |
| 砂防費 | 3,922,414 | 684,595 | 829,620 | 1,038,062 | 1,037,274 |
| 港灣改良費 | 14,116,960 | 7,330,432 | 7,741,001 | 8,165,684 | 8,095,273 |
| 關門海峽改良費 | 510,000 | 317,501 | 476,000 | 631,289 | 575,220 |
| 神戸港修築費 | 2,392,920 | 1,562,047 | 1,831,358 | 1,974,900 | 1,994,976 |
| 門司港修築費 | — | 61,787 | 279,596 | 474,677 | 400,590 |
| 下關港修築費 | — | — | — | 390,354 | 331,939 |
| 清水港修築費 | 454,117 | 386,531 | 433,250 | 534,088 | 549,807 |
| 境港修築費 | — | 14,791 | 181,574 | 212,143 | 269,014 |
| 高松港修築費 | — | — | — | — | 70,904 |
| 敦賀港修築費 | — | 263,813 | 558,937 | 556,556 | 469,227 |
| 鹽釜港修築費 | — | 215,293 | 260,595 | 304,076 | 329,897 |
| 小松島港修築費 | 429,120 | 344,356 | 420,584 | 359,774 | 317,139 |
| 今治港修築費 | 250,000 | 161,283 | 254,188 | 357,555 | 399,599 |
| 鹿兒島港修築費 | 560,000 | 298,919 | 332,880 | 268,591 | 344,346 |
| 伏木港修築費 | 555,000 | 247,967 | 424,910 | 380,900 | 537,832 |
| 橫濱港修築費 | 1,716,291 | 1,263,052 | 1,570,763 | 1,458,585 | 1,504,783 |
| 小名濱港修築費 | 450,000 | 277,511 | 93,606 | 49,401 | — |
| 土崎港修築費 | 308,362 | 146,563 | 96,899 | 29,044 | — |
| 宮古港修築費 | 386,050 | 182,708 | 88,114 | 38,876 | — |
| 浦戸港修築費 | 385,100 | 189,747 | 100,597 | 31,269 | — |
| 七尾港修築費 | 280,000 | 148,686 | 87,251 | 26,190 | — |
| 尾道港修築費 | 595,000 | 493,795 | 83,589 | 28,569 | — |
| 博多港修築費 | 730,000 | 598,540 | 86,531 | 31,991 | — |
| 舞鶴港修築費 | 253,000 | 155,543 | 79,781 | 26,855 | — |
| 鹽釜港修築工事增補費 | 250,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 青森港修築費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 大分港修築費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 佃島港修築費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 三角港修築費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 宇野港修築費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 若松港修築費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 地方港灣改良費 | 3,012,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 道路改良費 | 20,404,799 | 1,126,060 | 3,558,086 | 3,723,499 | 3,476,353 |
| 道路改修及助成費 | 5,800,000 | 1,126,060 | 3,558,086 | 3,723,499 | 3,476,353 |
| 國道改良費 | 13,771,466 | — | — | — | — |
| 北海道國道改良費 | 833,333 | — | — | — | — |
| 道路港灣調查費 | 10,504 | 12,053 | 12,955 | 15,424 | 15,723 |
| 都市計畫調查費 | 14,226 | 16,473 | 18,130 | 19,782 | 19,997 |
| 北海道拓殖費 | 26,471,945 | 22,537,737 | 24,887,582 | 26,801,647 | 27,132,584 |
| 殖民費 | 2,488,958 | 2,511,563 | 2,732,392 | 2,840,389 | 2,403,565 |
| 森林費 | 2,882,533 | 3,068,213 | 2,992,305 | 3,608,015 | 3,525,711 |
| 畜產費 | 2,847,422 | 3,008,190 | 3,203,526 | 3,475,339 | 3,535,464 |
| 土地改良費 | 3,207,858 | 2,852,845 | 3,551,467 | 3,621,035 | 3,773,769 |
| 道路橋梁費 | 6,609,457 | 4,291,687 | 4,351,886 | 4,878,294 | 5,017,088 |
| 河川費 | 1,166,711 | 571,146 | 645,028 | 765,168 | 755,009 |
| 治水費 | 2,109,030 | 1,878,402 | 2,477,314 | 2,752,571 | 3,143,337 |
| 港灣費 | 2,736,384 | 2,275,444 | 2,808,133 | 2,749,115 | 3,077,172 |
| 鐵道及軌道助成費 | 1,283,294 | 1,196,763 | 1,117,378 | 1,123,329 | 1,095,245 |
| 殖民軌道費 | 750,132 | 328,603 | 356,100 | 515,441 | 512,861 |
| 調查費 | 21,046 | 21,509 | 22,052 | 22,951 | 23,360 |
| 拓殖鐵道公債利子支出金 | 369,120 | 533,370 | 630,000 | 450,000 | 270,000 |



# 6　內務省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部（續） | | | | |
| 營繕費 | 310,134 | 196,904 | 515,441 | 734,442 | 425,070 |
| 新營費 | 98,466 | 35,678 | 78,061 | 87,359 | 240,271 |
| 修繕費 | 51,055 | 46,383 | 44,874 | 99,354 | 74,316 |
| 國立癩療養所新營費 | 52,907 | — | 392,506 | 547,729 | 110,483 |
| 草津癩療養地設置費 | 107,706 | 114,843 | — | — | — |
| 造神宮使廳 | 30,000 | 313,816 | 361,879 | 1,589,844 | 939,315 |
| 俸給 | 8,325 | 32,037 | 37,715 | 48,369 | 47,901 |
| 事務費 | 21,675 | 38,907 | 51,088 | 90,260 | 87,802 |
| 式年御造營費 | — | 242,873 | 273,076 | 1,451,214 | 803,612 |
| 臨時神社費 | 189,470 | 158,835 | 233,247 | 218,511 | 230,359 |
| 出雲大社境內擴張整理費 | — | 28,047 | 33,250 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| 住吉神社境內整理費 | — | — | 34,675 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| 吉野神宮修築竝境內整理費 | — | 26,288 | 48,726 | 67,728 | 63,132 |
| 吉備津彥神社社殿火災復舊費 | — | 10,836 | — | — | — |
| 長田神社社殿火災復舊費 | — | — | — | — | 17,234 |
| 日吉神社建物修造費 | — | — | — | 37,600 | 40,000 |
| 賀茂御祖神社社殿修理竝境內整理費 | — | 4,149 | 28,216 | 27,226 | 49,994 |
| 神部淺間大歲御祖神社社殿修築費 | 18,000 | 28,410 | 45,218 | 19,048 | — |
| 多賀神社社殿改修費 | 27,000 | 24,021 | 43,163 | 6,909 | — |
| 宮崎宮外三社災害復舊費 | 45,000 | 37,084 | — | — | — |
| 熱田神宮外三社社殿修築竝內整理費 | 75,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 吉備津彥神社火災復舊費 | 24,470 | — | — | — | — |
| 神職養成及神社調查費 | 11,388 | 13,151 | 14,536 | 16,152 | 16,710 |
| 神社制度調查費 | 18,986 | 25,690 | 28,631 | 29,642 | 10,135 |
| 傳染病豫防費 | 1,356,010 | 1,343,806 | 1,357,306 | 1,508,343 | 1,599,382 |
| 狂犬病豫防諸費 | — | — | 48,887 | 68,054 | — |
| 狂犬病豫防費 | — | — | 36,198 | 43,753 | — |
| 野犬掃蕩費補助 | — | — | 12,689 | 24,301 | — |
| 衞生事業調查及奬勵諸費 | 345,554 | 203,664 | 199,390 | 231,744 | 194,720 |
| 醫藥品製造及藥用植物試驗費 | 239,359 | 112,468 | 97,404 | 111,135 | 113,179 |
| 保健衞生調查及奬勵諸費 | 76,195 | 81,842 | 91,249 | 105,422 | 65,678 |
| 消化器傳染病及寄生蟲病撲滅實驗費 | — | 9,354 | 10,737 | 15,187 | 15,864 |
| 藥品及齒科材料製造奬勵費 | 30,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 國立公園調查會費 | 2,236 | 12,013 | — | — | — |
| 小笠原島及伊豆七島水產經營費 | 31,897 | 32,315 | 35,258 | 39,683 | 42,082 |
| 小笠原島水產經營費 | 19,726 | 20,010 | 21,816 | 24,480 | 24,880 |
| 伊豆七島水產經營費 | 12,171 | 12,305 | 13,442 | 15,203 | 17,202 |
| 神津島砂防工事費 | 10,058 | 14,646 | 20,392 | 14,717 | 15,900 |
| 開墾監督費 | 107,422 | 105,332 | 114,692 | 118,661 | 119,884 |
| 地方制度及財政調查費 | 13,320 | 15,174 | 16,001 | 18,408 | 18,689 |
| 臨時地方稅制調查費 | — | — | — | 9,131 | — |
| 社會事業調查及奬勵諸費 | 77,250 | 80,457 | 78,760 | 113,963 | 118,960 |
| 地方改善費 | 474,484 | 516,638 | 585,720 | 646,542 | 610,861 |
| 工場災害豫防竝工場及鑛業衞生調查奬勵費 | 32,729 | 36,565 | 41,855 | 49,589 | 50,918 |
| 移殖民保護及奬勵費 | — | — | — | — | 1,954,467 |

## 6 內務省所管歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃 6年度 | 決算 〃 5年度 | 決算 〃 4年度 | 決算 〃 3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部 (續)** | | | | | |
| 失業防止委員會費 | 28,603 | 36,588 | — | — | — |
| 勤儉奬勵費 | — | — | — | — | 197,208 |
| 警察特別施設費 | 1,303,329 | 967,989 | 1,027,902 | 1,531,546 | 1,477,761 |
| 帝都復興事業費 | — | — | 9,014,858 | 38,450,318 | 62,502,016 |
| 東京復興費 | — | — | 8,686,006 | 36,093,912 | 55,324,633 |
| 橫濱復興費 | — | — | 328,852 | 2,356,406 | 7,177,383 |
| 復興事業費貸付金{地方復興事業費貸付金 | — | — | — | 7,739,754 | 16,769,177 |
| 復興事業費補助 | 690,000 | 2,366,865 | 11,474,157 | 26,180,142 | 52,063,774 |
| 地方復興事業費補助 | — | 1,168,000 | 9,044,687 | 23,679,487 | 50,395,528 |
| 防火地區建築費補助 | 690,000 | 1,198,865 | 2,429,470 | 2,500,655 | 1,668,246 |
| 復興事業殘務取扱費 | 75,128 | 156,632 | — | — | — |
| 復興事業債利子補給{地方復興事業債利子補給 | — | — | 653,310 | 779,265 | 6,711,065 |
| 復興局 | — | — | 377,778 | 2,575,798 | 2,887,147 |
| 俸給 | — | — | 207,771 | 1,098,872 | 1,233,227 |
| 事務費 | — | — | 170,007 | 1,476,926 | 1,653,920 |
| 震災復舊諸費 | 105,210 | 319,844 | 382,667 | 583,880 | 745,938 |
| 內務本省其他復舊事務費 | — | — | — | 38,910 | 65,202 |
| 相模川外四箇川流域砂防費 | 105,210 | 232,761 | 294,887 | 398,410 | 500,733 |
| 官國幣社復舊費 | — | 87,083 | 87,780 | 146,560 | 147,745 |
| 神奈川縣官有崖地其他復興費 | — | — | — | — | 32,257 |
| 震災貸付金 | — | — | — | 4,225,100 | 6,909,900 |
| 北海道十勝嶽爆發被害復舊諸費 | — | — | — | 2,974 | 123,500 |
| 補助費 | — | — | — | 2,974 | 109,100 |
| 北海道地方費復舊債利子補給 | — | — | — | — | 14,400 |
| 北海道駒ヶ嶽爆發被害復舊諸費 | — | — | — | 110,051 | — |
| 補助費 | — | — | — | 86,313 | — |
| 復舊費貸付金 | — | — | — | 23,738 | — |
| 震災復舊費補助 | — | — | — | 598,936 | 4,182,928 |
| 震災土木費補助 | — | — | — | 294,036 | 4,027,604 |
| 震災地道路改良費補助 | — | — | — | 304,900 | 155,324 |
| 震災借入金利子補給 | — | — | — | — | 1,760,463 |
| 臨時警察費 | — | — | — | 93,919 | 1,215,300 |
| 震災地住宅事務處辨費 | 16,871 | 18,378 | 19,753 | 22,565 | 22,400 |
| 震災地市街地建築物法施行費 | 122,827 | 136,999 | 146,962 | 179,623 | 194,257 |
| 災害費 | 7,923,367 | 6,267,816 | 6,189,016 | 6,532,921 | 5,190,045 |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | 62,983 | 142,502 | 114,369 | 250,829 | 189,483 |
| 國際勞働會議參列費 | 62,983 | 103,448 | 114,369 | 250,829 | 140,221 |
| 國際勞働會議參列費補足 | — | 30,061 | — | — | — |
| 國際結核豫防協會會議參列費 | — | — | — | — | 5,757 |
| 國際牛乳會議參列費 | — | — | — | — | 2,804 |
| 國際著作權保護同盟會議參列費 | — | — | — | — | 40,701 |
| 國際麻藥製造制限會議參列費 | — | 8,992 | — | — | — |
| 復興事業精算金立替 | — | — | — | — | 1,042,693 |
| 信濃川補修工事費 | — | 282,282 | 713,969 | 1,405,344 | 1,541,937 |
| 警保委員會費 | — | — | — | 8,198 | 21,217 |



## 6 內務省所管歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃 6年度 | 決算 〃 5年度 | 決算 〃 4年度 | 決算 〃 3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 議員總選擧諸費 | 30,000 | 2,122,751 | — | 1,813,534 | 38,642 |
| 衆議院議員總選擧諸費 | — | 1,849,692 | — | 1,798,198 | — |
| 府縣會議員總選擧諸費 | 30,000 | 261,342 | — | 15,336 | 38,642 |
| 衆議院議員再選擧諸費 | — | 11,717 | — | — | — |
| 失業救濟道路改良費 | 5,954,368 | 24,713,403 | — | — | — |
| 國道改良費 | 2,916,668 | 16,603,147 | — | — | — |
| 北海道國道改良費 | 166,667 | 998,019 | — | — | — |
| 補助費 | 2,871,033 | 7,112,238 | — | — | — |
| 豆相地方震災復舊諸費 | 546,646 | 832,344 | — | — | — |
| 三島神社外二社復舊費 | 30,000 | 24,393 | — | — | — |
| 震災旅費 | 5,932 | 8,648 | — | — | — |
| 震災土木費補助 | 465,150 | 728,542 | — | — | — |
| 震災借入金利子補給 | 45,564 | 20,761 | — | — | — |
| 警備費其他補給 | — | 50,000 | — | — | — |
| 震災復舊費補助 | — | 132,754 | 642,349 | — | — |
| 震災土木費補助 | — | 34,274 | 289,648 | — | — |
| 震災地道路改良費補助 | — | 98,480 | 352,701 | — | — |
| 敦賀港修築費立替金返償 | — | 500,000 | 290,000 | — | — |
| 勞働者災害扶助責任保險特別會計繰入金 | — | 29,105 | — | — | — |
| 丹後地方震災復舊諸費 | — | — | 309,181 | 2,071,633 | 2,082,798 |
| 震災復舊資金貸付金 | — | — | — | 1,123,685 | 875,125 |
| 籠神社外二社復舊費 | — | — | 42,743 | 111,494 | 42,158 |
| 震災旅費 | — | — | — | 1,851 | 1,997 |
| 震災土木費補助 | — | — | — | 834,603 | 1,163,519 |
| 震災土木費補助 | — | — | 266,438 | — | — |
| 土地區劃整理換地清算金 | — | — | — | 249,394 | — |
| 公私經濟緊縮奬勵費 | — | — | — | 191,322 | — |
| 事業調節委員會費 | — | — | — | 9,518 | — |
| 海外企業移民助成費 | — | — | — | — | 3,492,000 |
| 海外企業貸付金 | — | — | — | — | 3,382,000 |
| 海外移住組合及聯合會補助 | — | — | — | — | 110,000 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 3,477,107 |
| 京都府下震災地復舊事務取扱費 | — | — | — | 15,655 | 77,833 |
| 中小河川改良費 | 11,295,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 國立公園費 | 21,680 | — | — | — | — |
| 貴族院多額納稅者議員改選諸費 | 104,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 北海道及青森縣凶作救濟諸費 | 2,054,297 | — | — | — | — |
| 凶作救濟土木費補助 | 1,848,533 | — | — | — | — |
| 凶作救濟借入金利子補給 | 205,764 | — | — | — | — |
| 沖繩縣振興計畫調査會費 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 農村振興道路助成費 | 32,516,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 醫療救護費 | 600,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 公益質屋奬勵費 | 265,278 | — | — | — | — |
| 地方改善應急施設費 | 1,500,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 國民更生運動奬勵費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時部合計 | 173,355,416 | 92,883,933 | 99,369,496 | 170,860,954 | 250,965,081 |
| 歲出總計 | 220,554,485 | 137,430,141 | 145,088,204 | 220,141,547 | 300,487,108 |

# 7　大藏省所管歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| **大藏本省** | **902,030** | **890,292** | **911,667** | **1,078,287** | **1,052,321** |
| 俸給 | 360,838 | 385,294 | 420,006 | 424,190 | 409,879 |
| 事務費 | 518,394 | 479,707 | 456,838 | 599,449 | 582,687 |
| 國際分擔金 | 1,062 | 635 | 636 | 636 | 636 |
| 關稅調査委員會費 | 21,736 | 24,656 | 31,051 | 44,412 | 49,519 |
| 機密費 | — | — | 3,136 | 9,600 | 9,600 |
| **內閣** | **802,828** | **808,782** | **823,325** | **947,546** | **1,284,797** |
| 俸給 | 226,911 | 243,332 | 253,508 | 260,439 | 271,630 |
| 事務費 | 402,404 | 388,365 | 364,393 | 423,941 | 443,336 |
| 褒賞費 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 80,609 | 118,817 | 425,373 |
| 高等試驗費 | 54,000 | 56,421 | 52,055 | 41,392 | 41,501 |
| 文官懲戒費 | 1,963 | 1,663 | 1,760 | 1,956 | 1,956 |
| 國際統計協會事務局費寄付金 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 機密費 | 46,550 | 48,000 | 70,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| **樞密院** | **194,638** | **180,336** | **201,875** | **207,417** | **217,464** |
| 俸給 | 175,540 | 161,239 | 182,932 | 188,131 | 195,212 |
| 事務費 | 19,098 | 19,097 | 18,943 | 19,286 | 22,253 |
| **貴族院** | **1,551,027** | **1,384,710** | **1,471,136** | **1,373,237** | **1,551,172** |
| 議員諸費 | 1,121,806 | 1,069,621 | 1,054,959 | 1,041,783 | 1,118,448 |
| 俸給 | 96,970 | 94,844 | 96,944 | 97,172 | 97,129 |
| 事務費 | 331,601 | 219,588 | 318,545 | 233,594 | 334,907 |
| 國際商事會議諸費 | 650 | 658 | 688 | 688 | 688 |
| **衆議院** | **2,207,345** | **1,823,921** | **2,544,149** | **1,237,075** | **2,592,808** |
| 議員諸費 | 1,550,327 | 1,401,881 | 1,921,342 | 840,244 | 1,952,754 |
| 俸給 | 100,663 | 96,048 | 97,178 | 96,578 | 96,540 |
| 事務費 | 548,395 | 321,098 | 520,687 | 295,258 | 538,519 |
| 列國議會同盟諸費 | 7,960 | 4,894 | 4,942 | 4,995 | 4,995 |
| **會計檢査院** | **444,534** | **454,056** | **474,648** | **486,237** | **477,654** |
| 俸給 | 329,290 | 338,000 | 353,779 | 355,698 | 350,950 |
| 事務費 | 115,244 | 116,056 | 120,869 | 130,539 | 126,704 |
| **行政裁判所** | **96,614** | **101,169** | **107,762** | **109,937** | **104,871** |
| 俸給 | 76,605 | 79,568 | 86,734 | 86,879 | 84,921 |
| 事務費 | 20,009 | 21,601 | 21,029 | 23,058 | 19,950 |
| **稅關** | **4,177,374** | **4,178,131** | **4,362,605** | **4,882,312** | **4,480,398** |
| 俸給 | 1,209,590 | 1,246,044 | 1,323,427 | 1,315,431 | 1,244,167 |
| 事務費 | 1,300,706 | 1,319,755 | 1,428,190 | 1,730,696 | 1,587,213 |
| 海港檢疫費 | 510,700 | 544,321 | 538,251 | 736,754 | 645,865 |
| 處分費 | 8,814 | 4,998 | 5,318 | 8,065 | 8,579 |
| 配當金 | 440,859 | 335,109 | 343,862 | 373,692 | 310,538 |
| 特派官吏費 | 705,780 | 726,950 | 722,303 | 715,686 | 682,048 |
| 機密費 | 925 | 954 | 1,253 | 1,988 | 1,988 |
| **內國稅徵收費** | **14,920,990** | **16,375,552** | **18,145,401** | **18,817,372** | **18,509,170** |
| 俸給 | 5,659,020 | 5,883,352 | 6,286,219 | 6,287,997 | 6,284,691 |
| 事務費 | 3,156,250 | 3,234,190 | 3,514,574 | 4,173,112 | 3,903,682 |
| 委員會費 | 211,077 | 210,488 | 292,758 | 249,783 | 252,566 |
| 處分費 | 133,447 | 247,777 | 211,408 | 215,552 | 202,541 |
| 印紙類諸費 | 59,596 | 51,713 | 59,546 | 63,911 | 43,302 |
| 市町村交付金 | 4,979,016 | 5,997,398 | 6,978,824 | 6,945,815 | 6,964,947 |
| 織物組合交付金 | 342,960 | 339,454 | 322,304 | 352,631 | 345,775 |
| 酒造組合交付金 | 379,624 | 411,179 | 479,768 | 528,570 | 511,666 |



# 7　大藏省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部（續）** | | | | | |
| 諸拂戻及補塡金 | 36,000,489 | 11,060,147 | 12,044,057 | 15,811,828 | 15,175,025 |
| 國債整理基金繰入 | 259,890,364 | 213,844,134 | 272,517,093 | 280,342,788 | 285,700,540 |
| 煙草專賣益金臨太廳特別會計繰入 | — | — | — | — | 1,444,135 |
| 諸支出金 | 247,605 | 351,845 | 309,803 | 242,389 | 188,123 |
| 國庫豫備金 | 14,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 6,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 8,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 營繕管財局 | 77,022 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 35,708 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 41,314 | — | — | — | — |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計交付金 | 2,123,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | **337,635,860** | **251,453,076** | **313,913,023** | **325,536,426** | **332,778,490** |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 營繕費 | 9,444,677 | 7,570,154 | 7,463,507 | 7,258,885 | 14,337,178 |
| 議院建築費 | 1,263,229 | 2,602,922 | 2,597,562 | 1,802,645 | 1,977,439 |
| 中央諸官衙建築費 | 3,038,986 | 3,134,515 | 3,253,631 | 1,435,960 | 8,121,484 |
| 神戸稅關陸上設備費 | 451,431 | 502,592 | 571,247 | 918,072 | 275,328 |
| 門司稅關陸上設備費 | 78,508 | 108,110 | 312,394 | 176,900 | 257,813 |
| 煙草販賣所新營費 | 447,299 | 203,252 | — | — | — |
| 航空氣象觀測施設費 | 32,809 | 31,255 | — | — | — |
| 中央氣象臺附屬測候所改築費 | — | 37,098 | — | — | — |
| 京都高等蠶業學校擴張費 | 25,047 | 48,016 | — | — | — |
| 高等水產學校新營費 | 147,000 | 4,240 | — | — | — |
| 歯科醫學專門學校新營費 | 206,715 | 176 | — | — | — |
| 水產試驗場廳舍其他新營費 | 63,000 | 212,035 | — | — | — |
| 福岡簡易保險支局新營費 | 848,740 | 111,429 | — | — | — |
| 大阪帝國大學理學部新營費 | 211,500 | 9,245 | — | — | — |
| 稅務署廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | 106,255 | 145,991 | 171,763 |
| 長崎稅關廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | — | 39,143 |
| 造幣局工場其他改築費 | — | — | — | 274,613 | 749,622 |
| 專賣局倉庫新營費 | — | — | — | 222,359 | 49,957 |
| 專賣局工場其他擴張費 | — | — | — | 221,903 | 191,459 |
| 海軍軍法會議及學校其他新營費 | — | 158,392 | 7,023 | 322,209 | 86,521 |
| 農事試驗場建築物其他新營費 | — | — | — | — | 324,595 |
| 新營費 | 243,095 | 260,807 | 342,892 | 812,465 | 1,147,227 |
| 修繕費 | 130,464 | 96,059 | 128,466 | 318,768 | 244,052 |
| 專賣局淀橋工場移轉新營費 | — | — | — | 16,043 | — |
| 神戸稅關和田岬檢疫所建物新營費 | 155,058 | 46,976 | — | 9,499 | — |
| 門司稅關下關出張所廳舍其他新營費 | — | 3,035 | 137,385 | 3,440 | — |
| 新潟稅關支署及同出張所廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | 13,702 | — |
| 衞戍司令部其他新營費 | — | — | — | 20,585 | — |
| 水產試驗場廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | 6,652 | 9,337 | — |
| 蠶絲試驗場研究室其他新營費 | — | — | — | 23,848 | — |
| 澁谷及淀橋郵便局新營費 | — | — | — | 10,464 | — |
| 諸官衙假廳舍其他整理費 | — | — | — | — | 381,339 |
| 千住及大崎郵便局新營費 | — | — | — | 371,655 | 86,119 |
| 帝國圖書館增築費 | — | — | — | 121,314 | 161,089 |
| 東京地方裁判所區裁判所廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | 7,111 | 13,729 |
| 福岡稅務署廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | — | 58,500 |

# 7　大藏省所管歲出　(續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部 (續) | | | | |
| 專賣用建造物補習費 | 165,201 | — | — | — | — |
| 煙草再乾燥場新營費 | 430,351 | — | — | — | — |
| 私設電話交換裝置改造費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 千住製絨所汽罐場新營費 | 31,850 | — | — | — | — |
| 國民精神文化研究所新營費 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 蠶業試驗場蠶室其他新營費 | 57,355 | — | — | — | — |
| 農事試驗場陸稻試驗地及附屬研究室其他新營費 | 40,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 横濱稅關廳舍新營費 | 600,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 稅務署廳舍其他新營費 | 429,952 | — | — | — | — |
| 簡易保險健康相談所新營費 | 187,087 | — | — | — | — |
| 調査費 | 658,518 | 784,534 | 2,467,822 | 1,443,494 | 1,402,259 |
| 臨時秩祿處分調査費 | 12,480 | 13,797 | 15,012 | 15,573 | 17,202 |
| 國勢調査費 | — | — | — | 88,716 | 147,845 |
| 法制審議會諸費 | 38,199 | 14,251 | 17,222 | 23,462 | 24,697 |
| 文政審議會諸費 | 14,620 | 18,799 | 22,093 | 30,135 | 31,721 |
| 區劃整理土地處分調査費 | — | — | 18,820 | 23,638 | 28,866 |
| 寺院境內地讓與審査會諸費 | — | 4,582 | 6,064 | 8,422 | 8,421 |
| 行政調査會諸費 | — | — | — | — | 40,208 |
| 中央諸官衙建築準備調査諸費 | 13,383 | 15,295 | 20,233 | 27,805 | 29,268 |
| 特別融通損失審査會諸費 | 3,850 | 4,330 | 1,397 | 4,550 | — |
| 無屆異動地整理調査費 | 150,000 | 196,292 | 372,016 | 389,219 | — |
| 行政制度審議會諸費 | — | — | — | 22,586 | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調査費 | 325,824 | 409,983 | 1,818,642 | 101,133 | — |
| 農業調査費 | — | — | 9,961 | 319,748 | — |
| 行政裁判法及訴願法改正委員會諸費 | 11,118 | 14,308 | 16,793 | 22,726 | — |
| 經濟審議會諸費 | — | — | — | 45,005 | 34,791 |
| 恩給調査費 | 4,814 | — | 27,496 | 35,426 | — |
| 米穀調査會諸費 | — | 15,785 | 18,431 | 35,000 | — |
| 家計調査費 | — | — | — | — | 54,450 |
| 金融制度調査會諸費 | 12,484 | 14,141 | 16,986 | 44,391 | 58,103 |
| 土地賃貸價格調査會諸費 | — | — | — | 28,053 | 825,549 |
| 勞働統計實地調査地方交付金 | — | — | 12,690 | — | — |
| 行政及財政整理調査會諸費 | — | 44,944 | — | — | — |
| 人口食糧問題調査會諸費 | — | — | — | 87,860 | 92,484 |
| 臨時稅制調査費 | — | — | 18,574 | 16,712 | — |
| 臨時海外拂節約調査諸費 | 4,122 | 4,692 | 6,012 | 8,229 | 8,652 |
| 衆議院議員選擧革正審議會諸費 | — | — | 25,796 | — | — |
| 臨時產業審議會諸費 | 10,500 | 13,335 | 23,585 | — | — |
| 社會政策審議會諸費 | — | — | — | 21,734 | — |
| 國際貸借審議會諸費 | — | — | — | 21,668 | — |
| 關稅審議會諸費 | — | — | — | 21,704 | — |
| 滿蒙財政金融調査費 | 22,124 | — | — | — | — |
| 國富調査費 | 35,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 特別會計經費補充金 | — | — | — | — | 23,287,777 |
| 朝鮮總督府經費補充金 | — | — | — | — | 15,458,142 |
| 關東廳經費補充金 | — | — | — | — | 4,000,000 |
| 樺太廳經費補充金 | — | — | — | — | 2,029,635 |
| 南洋廳經費補充金 | — | — | — | — | 1,800,000 |



# 7　大藏省所管歲出　(續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部 (續) | | | | |
| 內閣圖書保存費 | 8,205 | 8,677 | 9,155 | 10,213 | 10,213 |
| 國有財産整理費 | 431,772 | 464,274 | 1,423,815 | 563,661 | 355,659 |
| 四分利付支那償券元利補償 | 3,845,616 | 2,663,505 | 2,663,505 | 2,663,505 | 2,663,505 |
| 震災復舊及新營費 | 1,551,601 | 2,031,542 | 6,525,807 | 9,370,080 | 7,039,537 |
| 事務費 | 73,885 | 260,673 | 287,090 | 343,174 | 433,370 |
| 工事費 | 1,477,716 | 1,770,869 | 6,238,717 | 9,026,906 | 6,606,167 |
| 大禮記錄編纂諸費 | — | 1,315 | 67,679 | 17,649 | — |
| 製鹽地整理交付金 | — | 13,570 | 585,892 | 830,862 | — |
| 辯護士臨時試驗費 | 5,988 | 6,163 | 14,595 | 17,902 | 17,902 |
| 內閣敍勳者名簿整理費 | 11,397 | 11,898 | 12,584 | 14,193 | 14,191 |
| 災害費 | 50,000 | 26,565 | 85,352 | 399,051 | 231,205 |
| 對支借款關係債務整理費 | — | — | — | 701,817 | 1,200,000 |
| 地租名寄帳整理補助 | — | — | — | — | 809,399 |
| 明治大正財政史編纂諸費 | 20,102 | 24,790 | 21,904 | 25,790 | 26,549 |
| 公債端金 | 133,286 | — | 1,191 | 3,577 | 1,489 |
| 縣高整理公債端金 | 2,078 | — | — | 3,577 | 1,470 |
| 退職特別賚金公債端金 | 131,203 | — | — | — | — |
| 救恤公債端金 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 大藏省臨時海外通信費 | — | — | — | 33,452 | 28,226 |
| 罹災救助基金補助 | — | — | — | — | 204,604 |
| 震災善後會計檢査諸費 | 5,736 | 8,142 | 8,646 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 大藏省臨時印刷諸費 | — | — | — | 4,298 | — |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | — | 6,000 | — | 9,059 | — |
| 國際統計會議參列費 | — | 6,000 | — | 7,500 | — |
| 國際死因分類會議參列費 | — | — | — | 1,559 | — |
| 支那事件行賞諸費 | — | — | 70,737 | 3,304 | — |
| 國際統計會議費補助 | — | — | 100,000 | — | — |
| 日本興業銀行其他造船資金貸付補給 | 298,718 | 12,792 | — | — | — |
| 土地臺帳其他簿書整理費 | — | 1,722,400 | — | — | — |
| 賠償事務取扱費 | 148,714 | 129,789 | — | — | — |
| 元賠償金特別會計救恤交付金 | — | 6,231 | — | — | — |
| 兵役服役者家庭表彰諸費 | 130,000 | 15,742 | — | — | — |
| 復興記念章調製諸費 | — | 20,016 | 41,653 | — | — |
| 稅關防疫費 | — | — | — | 34,162 | — |
| 稅關臨時諸費 | — | — | — | 5,590 | — |
| 大禮費 | — | — | — | 2,303,729 | 7,144,980 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | 262,600 | 573,965 |
| 土地區劃整理換地淸算金 | — | — | 257 | 126,232 | 62,647 |
| 英國皇族歡迎諸費 | — | — | — | 37,018 | — |
| 高等試驗費補足 | — | — | — | 19,930 | — |
| 震災復舊諸費 {門司稅關所曳船神風丸引揚及修理費 | — | — | — | 15,850 | — |
| 滿洲事件費會計實地檢査諸費 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 朝鮮國勢調査記念章調製諸費 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 恩給臨時取扱諸費 | 25,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 資源統制運用計畫應急諸費 | 46,814 | — | — | — | — |
| 國庫豫備金 {滿洲事件第一豫備金 | 20,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時部合計 | 36,881,144 | 15,528,098 | 21,564,107 | 26,185,913 | 59,421,284 |
| 歲出總計 | 374,517,004 | 266,981,174 | 336,477,130 | 351,722,339 | 392,199,774 |

# 8　陸軍省所管歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 陸軍本省 | 616,871 | 652,678 | 690,385 | 754,678 | 755,829 |
| 俸給 | 344,883 | 377,177 | 402,031 | 407,059 | 408,365 |
| 事務費 | 271,988 | 275,500 | 288,355 | 347,619 | 347,464 |
| 軍事費 | 164,993,586 | 162,029,481 | 173,034,526 | 177,252,702 | 166,067,849 |
| 俸給 | 57,810,299 | 59,840,995 | 61,252,974 | 61,252,121 | 56,324,720 |
| 廳費及修繕費 | 6,578,863 | 6,390,008 | 6,694,471 | 6,811,597 | 6,520,169 |
| 雜給及雜費 | 14,747,146 | 14,539,017 | 14,854,626 | 16,164,908 | 15,962,409 |
| 衣糧費 | 35,187,331 | 31,550,254 | 37,174,775 | 41,091,597 | 38,124,831 |
| 兵器及馬匹費 | 37,543,667 | 37,289,058 | 39,630,407 | 38,607,485 | 36,661,180 |
| 演習費 | 7,795,608 | 7,690,927 | 8,180,006 | 8,010,668 | 7,311,595 |
| 患者費 | 920,576 | 919,809 | 970,971 | 975,545 | 904,360 |
| 短期現役兵及自費生諸費 | 2,112,631 | 1,923,049 | 2,067,567 | 2,087,696 | 2,112,890 |
| 收容費 | 59,551 | 55,387 | 62,086 | 63,126 | 64,494 |
| 輸送費 | 1,936,251 | 1,533,350 | 1,812,566 | 1,795,392 | 1,710,038 |
| 供率費 | 52,083 | 47,447 | 51,052 | 60,541 | 44,656 |
| 機密費 | 250,180 | 250,180 | 283,025 | 332,025 | 326,505 |
| 靖國神社寄付金 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| 諸支出金 | 693,663 | 985,699 | 809,351 | 879,554 | 784,280 |
| **經常部合計** | 166,316,119 | 163,679,857 | 174,546,262 | 178,898,934 | 167,619,958 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 營繕費 | 1,004,495 | 1,040,617 | 1,204,117 | 1,393,274 | 1,491,616 |
| 營舍倉庫蟻害其他修築費 | 8,000 | — | 27,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| 火藥庫其他改增築費 | — | — | 9,000 | 14,000 | 14,000 |
| 小銃射撃場移轉改增築費 | — | 8,100 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| 演習場廠舍其他新築及改修費 | — | — | 10,000 | 19,996 | 19,930 |
| 各隊炊爨設備改良費 | — | 6,300 | 9,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 各部隊及演習場給水設備費 | — | 45,000 | 42,300 | 47,472 | 127,000 |
| 朝鮮國境守備隊兵舍病室其他移轉改增築費 | 30,000 | 45,171 | 89,980 | 114,974 | 185,025 |
| 朝鮮國境通信增備費 | — | 7,971 | — | — | — |
| 臺灣各部隊建造物整備費 | — | — | 40,603 | 49,934 | 99,264 |
| 陸軍自動車學校車廠其他新増築費 | — | — | — | 50,000 | — |
| 土浦憲兵分隊廳舍其他新築費 | — | — | — | 25,999 | 372,500 |
| 新營費 | 425,300 | 419,280 | 449,848 | 453,388 | 550,000 |
| 修繕費 | 508,795 | 508,795 | 496,386 | 522,510 | — |
| 陸軍工兵學校架橋演習場關門其他新設費 | — | — | — | — | 18,897 |
| 第四師團長官舍塀其他建築費 | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| 工兵第十八大隊架橋演習場其他整備費 | 32,400 | — | — | — | — |
| 國防充備費 | 26,296,522 | 5,434,879 | 9,846,877 | 12,066,414 | 10,470,895 |
| 航空充備費 | 891,666 | 496,819 | 565,191 | 552,624 | 602,582 |
| 部隊充備費 | 615,923 | 625,458 | 464,300 | 1,171,280 | 1,284,211 |
| 要塞整理費 | 1,487,819 | 1,487,805 | 5,220,250 | 6,857,591 | 5,392,921 |
| 兵器充實費 | 18,981,889 | 2,361,313 | 2,745,130 | 2,301,903 | 1,745,244 |
| 整備費 | 4,319,225 | 463,485 | 852,007 | 1,183,014 | 1,445,938 |
| 土地建造物整理費 | 922,366 | 1,017,839 | 439,566 | 4,390,233 | 5,477,340 |
| 測量費 | 277,660 | 341,822 | 390,000 | 418,739 | 394,772 |
| 軍備改編費 | 792,578 | 273,401 | 949,671 | 5,539,431 | 8,623,158 |



# 8　陸軍省所管歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部（續）** | | | | | |
| 震災復舊費 | 1,401,053 | 2,671,777 | 6,826,121 | 15,273,102 | 12,932,016 |
| 各部隊建造物其他復舊費 | 566,836 | 892,567 | 1,843,284 | 4,740,348 | 3,567,646 |
| 防禦營造物復舊費 | 243,424 | 624,096 | 1,568,077 | 4,463,818 | 4,374,217 |
| 陸軍造兵廠建造物其他復舊費 | 590,793 | 1,133,584 | 3,379,136 | 6,055,156 | 4,952,351 |
| 千住製絨所器具機械其他復舊費 | — | 21,529 | 35,624 | 13,780 | 37,800 |
| 靖國神社震災復舊費寄付金 | — | — | — | 100,000 | — |
| 土地建造物利用費 | 68,357 | 68,356 | 73,023 | 74,480 | 74,251 |
| 研究費 | 80,000 | 113,596 | 137,986 | 143,000 | 165,151 |
| 外國航空技術者其他招聘費 | 80,000 | 108,950 | 127,358 | 130,000 | 132,551 |
| 空中測圖研究費 | — | 4,646 | 10,628 | 13,000 | 13,000 |
| 軍隊胸膜炎研究費 | — | — | — | — | 19,600 |
| 無線電信整備費 | — | — | 26,902 | — | — |
| 地圖製造費 | 308,990 | 305,167 | 324,501 | 309,391 | 325,426 |
| 拂下地圖製造費 | 300,990 | 288,760 | 307,228 | 289,853 | 305,888 |
| 軍用地圖整備費 | 8,000 | 16,407 | 17,273 | 19,538 | 19,538 |
| 支那駐屯部隊費 | 1,130,382 | 1,063,746 | 1,185,983 | 1,225,912 | 823,043 |
| 一時賜金 | 112,180 | 153,246 | 96,485 | 155,004 | 93,428 |
| 帝國在鄉軍人會補助費 | 191,250 | 212,500 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| 軍用自動車奬勵費 | 644,102 | 725,447 | 769,820 | 807,300 | 609,400 |
| 獨立守備隊兵器其他初度調辨及移轉諸費 | 28,516 | 27,074 | 171,209 | 162,726 | — |
| 防空施設費 | 691,900 | 899,612 | 785,377 | 499,558 | — |
| 燃料貯藏設備費 | — | — | — | 1,200 | — |
| 兵役義務者及鰥兵待遇審議會費 | — | — | 11,519 | 16,000 | — |
| 靖國神社臨時大祭寄附金 | — | — | — | 34,000 | — |
| 戰用品復舊費 | 59,289 | 81,517 | 120,169 | 190,742 | 246,563 |
| 演習場射撃場及架橋場其他整備費 | 218,100 | 76,211 | 263,523 | 638,948 | 664,407 |
| 醫療用機械初度調辨設備費 | — | — | 25,840 | 50,655 | 28,000 |
| 三等衞戍病院エツキス放線機械設備費 | — | — | 25,840 | 27,855 | 28,000 |
| 陸軍軍醫學校エツキス放線機械增備費 | — | — | — | 22,800 | — |
| 臨地部隊連絡用無線通信費 | — | 47,866 | 41,031 | — | — |
| 演習用防毒器材整備費 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 44,651 | 189,758 | 49,893 |
| 毒蟲驅除費 | — | — | — | — | 40,714 |
| 供率用自動車增備費 | — | — | — | 27,506 | — |
| 災害費 | 500,000 | 337,290 | 1,560,636 | 2,125,988 | 1,435,924 |
| 支那事件費 | — | — | 392,507 | 1,889,098 | 3,906,145 |
| 無線通信教育營繕及初度調辨費 | 94,202 | 325,127 | 180,508 | 20,000 | 295,769 |
| 靖國神社震災復舊費寄付金 | — | — | — | — | 300,000 |
| 支那事件費補足 | — | — | — | 363,612 | 31,591,341 |
| 軍馬傳染性貧血防遏費 | 40,000 | 36,246 | 50,000 | — | — |
| 兵役義務者表彰諸費 | 20,000 | 19,728 | — | — | — |
| 土地區劃整理換地清算金 | — | — | — | — | 7,745 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 1,189,233 |
| 臺灣匪徒鎭定費 | — | — | 110,000 | — | — |
| 滿洲事件費 | 155,253,414 | 48,485,205 | — | — | — |
| 傷病軍人扶助費 | 1,651,943 | — | — | — | — |
| 陸軍造兵廠設備費 | 3,280,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 飛行場整備費 | 220,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 195,317,299 | 63,808,368 | 26,278,022 | 48,356,073 | 81,486,220 |
| **歳出總計** | 361,633,418 | 227,488,225 | 200,824,284 | 227,255,007 | 249,106,188 |

（備考）　臨時部中ノ軍用自動車奬勵費ハ從來自動車奬勵費トアリシヲ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱シタルモノナリ

# 9　海軍省所管歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 海軍本省 | 485,575 | 521,834 | 557,285 | 576,661 | 561,607 |
| 俸給 | 317,935 | 350,210 | 376,596 | 368,074 | 359,730 |
| 事務費 | 167,640 | 171,624 | 180,689 | 208,587 | 201,877 |
| 軍事費 | 139,742,800 | 137,705,947 | 145,620,175 | 146,605,293 | 142,026,939 |
| 俸給 | 40,729,693 | 40,992,254 | 41,983,482 | 41,635,613 | 39,521,477 |
| 廳費及修繕費 | 667,065 | 606,172 | 673,273 | 698,554 | 683,163 |
| 雜給及雜費 | 3,358,298 | 3,002,772 | 3,219,680 | 3,374,569 | 3,305,174 |
| 衣糧費 | 17,149,806 | 16,586,950 | 17,839,191 | 18,740,303 | 17,983,408 |
| 造船造兵及修理費 | 48,539,769 | 46,236,371 | 47,297,043 | 46,464,671 | 44,017,409 |
| 演習費 | 251,213 | 234,949 | 259,859 | 258,592 | 249,183 |
| 患者費 | 778,442 | 734,562 | 830,096 | 806,169 | 804,485 |
| 軍港要港費 | 915,057 | 945,796 | 991,546 | 934,347 | 928,963 |
| 艦船費 | 23,249,646 | 24,245,797 | 28,092,103 | 29,262,524 | 30,126,975 |
| 水路費 | 480,657 | 494,475 | 473,169 | 460,278 | 453,939 |
| 教育諸費 | 1,019,673 | 1,024,962 | 996,003 | 952,933 | 950,579 |
| 扶助金 | 895,621 | 895,005 | 902,777 | 899,028 | 885,057 |
| 共濟組合給與金 | 1,633,503 | 1,633,503 | 1,984,855 | 2,024,855 | 2,025,912 |
| 收容費 | 11,057 | 7,778 | 9,100 | 12,855 | 11,216 |
| 機密費 | 63,300 | 64,600 | 68,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 |
| 諸支出金 | 538,240 | 685,904 | 710,478 | 466,573 | 437,040 |
| **經常部合計** | 140,766,615 | 138,913,685 | 146,887,939 | 147,648,527 | 143,025,586 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 艦艇製造費｛補助艦艇製造費 | 59,475,501 | 51,002,233 | 66,933,698 | 87,989,527 | 88,007,363 |
| 水陸整備費 | 4,768,496 | 3,483,946 | 6,414,948 | 7,444,042 | 5,688,519 |
| 事務費 | 285,957 | 229,970 | 244,363 | 281,488 | 274,411 |
| 工作廳設備費 | 4,290,261 | 3,101,833 | 2,336,377 | 2,811,747 | 2,983,109 |
| 防備部隊設備費 | 21,422 | 28,004 | 3,462,537 | 4,010,387 | 1,925,866 |
| 病院設備費 | — | — | 54,923 | 42,607 | 68,952 |
| 軍港雜設備費 | 170,856 | 124,139 | 316,749 | 297,812 | 436,181 |
| 航空隊設備費 | 11,650,760 | 1,690,305 | — | — | — |
| 艦船整備費 | 9,535,090 | 4,365,823 | 6,501,484 | 5,575,226 | 8,479,123 |
| 艦船特定修理費 | 3,821,000 | 310,000 | 492,325 | 499,939 | 699,858 |
| 艦船無線電信機改裝費 | — | — | 326,778 | 302,774 | 317,227 |
| 艦船改裝費 | 5,215,840 | 3,549,289 | 4,973,157 | 4,009,289 | 3,974,482 |
| 潜水艦二次電池換裝費 | 405,000 | 450,000 | 495,152 | 499,999 | 500,000 |
| 潜水艦救難裝備費 | — | — | 140,156 | 187,501 | 187,556 |
| 航空母艦加賀改裝費 | — | — | — | — | 2,800,000 |
| 臨時雜船製造費 | 93,250 | 56,534 | 73,916 | 75,723 | — |
| 軍備品整備費 | 1,008,000 | 560,000 | 1,535,203 | 1,679,997 | 1,835,148 |
| 無煙火藥更新費 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 199,800 | 199,999 | 300,000 |
| 兵器充實費 | 558,000 | 410,000 | — | — | — |
| 新式兵器採用更新費 | 300,000 | — | 1,335,403 | 1,479,998 | 1,535,149 |
| 營繕費 | 649,450 | 674,042 | 1,206,145 | 2,036,301 | 894,024 |
| 新營費 | 34,062 | 35,749 | 37,498 | 37,499 | 37,496 |
| 修繕費 | 44,887 | 44,207 | 51,778 | 51,847 | 151,784 |
| 技術研究所及水路部移轉基礎工事其他諸費 | 18,392 | 52,452 | 753,097 | 1,543,689 | 544,462 |
| 火藥廠火藥原料製造工場新營費 | 105,637 | 115,367 | 188,001 | 54,664 | 160,282 |



# 9　海軍省所管歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部（續）** | | | | | |
| 通信學校廳舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | 39,956 | — |
| 水雷學校兵舍其他增築費 | — | — | — | 56,213 | — |
| 佐世保海兵團第四兵舍增築費 | — | — | — | 41,349 | — |
| 航空機搭乘者養成所新設費 | 67,858 | 84,179 | 79,684 | 207,302 | — |
| 吳鳥小島揚炭設備費 | 378,614 | 342,087 | — | — | — |
| 横須賀軍港防波堤復舊費 | — | — | 96,085 | 3,780 | — |
| 受託造修費 | 460,129 | 1,718,947 | 1,459,709 | 2,328,408 | 1,803,359 |
| 拂下圖誌製造費 | 82,229 | 74,950 | 100,020 | 85,000 | 61,667 |
| 研究費 | 191,000 | 190,993 | 607,730 | 1,067,938 | 1,139,423 |
| 特種化學兵器研究費 | 50,000 | 89,310 | 127,666 | 142,499 | 142,500 |
| 航空研究費 | 60,000 | 91,683 | 134,797 | 139,966 | 146,924 |
| 兵器臨時試驗費 | — | — | 198,020 | 435,597 | 650,000 |
| 船體機關及兵器研究費 | 81,000 | 10,000 | 147,247 | 199,996 | 199,999 |
| 航空兵器研究費 | — | — | — | 149,879 | — |
| 一時賜金 | 67,540 | 148,926 | 28,720 | 102,497 | 62,402 |
| 小演習費 | 450,000 | 442,934 | 4,188 | 517,289 | 671,147 |
| 平壤織業所移管費 | — | 577,731 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 國際水路局費分擔金 | 6,968 | 6,967 | 6,967 | 6,967 | 6,967 |
| 測量費 | — | — | 83,547 | 85,000 | 80,747 |
| 震災復舊費 | 1,018,402 | 1,154,579 | 4,089,629 | 5,179,770 | 6,785,669 |
| 官衙學校其他建造物復舊費 | 493,335 | 523,687 | 1,823,531 | 2,432,505 | 2,688,315 |
| 軍需品其他復舊費 | 525,067 | 630,892 | 2,266,098 | 2,747,265 | 4,097,354 |
| 艦艇派遣費 | 82,979 | 21,780,787 | — | — | — |
| 北海方面艦艇派遣諸費 | 82,979 | 92,005 | — | — | — |
| 中華民國方面臨時艦艇派遣諸費 | — | 1,210,165 | — | — | — |
| 中華民國方面臨時艦艇派遣諸費補足 | — | 20,478,617 | — | — | — |
| 戰傷病死者遺族記章諸費 | — | 2,052 | — | — | — |
| 職工解傭特別手當 | — | 94,910 | — | — | — |
| 艦艇派遣費 | — | — | 99,611 | 239,231 | 119,987 |
| 北海方面艦艇派遣諸費 | — | — | 99,611 | 113,739 | 119,987 |
| 行幸車艦派遣諸費 | — | — | — | 125,492 | — |
| 英國皇族接待諸費 | — | — | — | 27,922 | — |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 624,154 |
| 土地區劃整理換地清算金 | — | — | 41,003 | — | — |
| 災害費 | 210,000 | 54,812 | 393,858 | 363,688 | 418,363 |
| 大演習費 | — | 9,969 | 3,990,031 | — | 13,364 |
| 艦船損傷復舊費 | — | 180,000 | — | 549,991 | — |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | — | — | 64,361 | 104,802 | 74,774 |
| 國際船舶信號書改訂編纂會議參列費 | — | — | 64,361 | 95,038 | 69,846 |
| 國際水路其他諸會議參列費 | — | — | — | 9,764 | 4,928 |
| 支那事件費 | — | — | 786,157 | 817,151 | 2,649,796 |
| 支那事件費補足 | — | — | — | 3,015,793 | 4,889,907 |
| 地磁氣觀測費 | 21,509 | — | — | — | — |
| 滿洲事件費 | 66,819,113 | — | — | — | — |
| 特別會計資本繰入｛海軍工廠資金補足 | 250,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 傷痍軍人扶助費 | 80,709 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 156,827,875 | 88,214,905 | 95,147,008 | 120,016,540 | 125,105,900 |
| **歳出總計** | 297,594,490 | 227,128,590 | 242,034,947 | 267,665,067 | 268,131,486 |

## 10　司法省所管歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 司法本省 | 421,764 | 442,476 | 350,892 | 390,131 | 365,164 |
| 俸給 | 199,785 | 218,877 | 157,341 | 159,323 | 157,031 |
| 事務費 | 147,285 | 145,183 | 102,528 | 125,464 | 131,081 |
| 國際分擔金 | 4,161 | 3,290 | 3,290 | 3,289 | 2,902 |
| 刑務官練習所補助費 | 9,690 | 10,901 | 14,250 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| 司法保護事業奬勵費 | 33,575 | 33,554 | 37,265 | 39,965 | 39,975 |
| 司法研究費 | 27,268 | 30,672 | 36,218 | 47,086 | 19,175 |
| 法務費 | 17,826,389 | 17,964,765 | 19,246,651 | 19,836,675 | 18,809,903 |
| 俸給 | 10,909,578 | 11,051,188 | 11,889,284 | 11,839,419 | 11,257,233 |
| 事務費 | 4,655,842 | 4,760,975 | 5,065,969 | 5,442,173 | 5,269,606 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 1,949,097 | 1,843,939 | 1,917,280 | 2,094,676 | 1,831,821 |
| 審判費 | 183,456 | 177,903 | 204,544 | 227,352 | 222,071 |
| 收容費 | 47,762 | 50,090 | 51,975 | 65,055 | 61,173 |
| 機密費 | 80,654 | 80,670 | 117,600 | 168,000 | 168,000 |
| 刑務費 | 13,117,898 | 13,301,551 | 14,202,236 | 14,583,074 | 14,352,871 |
| 俸給 | 600,168 | 622,744 | 666,010 | 666,949 | 609,297 |
| 事務費 | 6,222,598 | 6,291,819 | 6,614,713 | 6,715,491 | 6,245,468 |
| 收容費 | 6,295,132 | 6,386,988 | 6,921,513 | 7,200,633 | 7,498,106 |
| 諸支出金 | 124,371 | 55,956 | 48,936 | 52,448 | 52,900 |
| 經常部合計 | 31,490,422 | 31,764,749 | 33,848,715 | 34,862,328 | 33,580,839 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 法律調査費 | 38,903 | 37,118 | 43,509 | 60,664 | 67,746 |
| 營繕費 | 322,804 | 149,274 | 319,085 | 990,665 | 2,208,663 |
| 岐阜刑務所建築費 | — | — | 20,959 | 69,325 | 62,575 |
| 函館刑務所建築費 | — | — | 30,211 | 85,952 | 98,707 |
| 宇都宮刑務所建築費 | — | — | — | — | 63,042 |
| 熊本刑務所佐賀支所建築費 | — | — | — | — | 25,346 |
| 京都刑務所建築費 | — | — | 19,372 | 86,693 | 84,142 |
| 沖繩刑務所建築費 | — | — | — | 49,999 | 59,951 |
| 長崎刑務所片岡支所建築費 | — | — | — | — | 9,998 |
| 刑務所及支所獨居房建築費 | — | — | 21,379 | 182,740 | 87,566 |
| 靑森刑務所建築費 | — | — | — | 1,416 | 42,139 |
| 大阪控訴院其他官舍新營費 | — | — | — | 3,737 | — |
| 松山刑務所宇和島支所其他新營費 | — | — | — | 19,263 | — |
| 新營費 | 274,902 | 68,587 | 96,209 | 273,931 | 177,134 |
| 修繕費 | 47,902 | 39,846 | 74,185 | 83,388 | 57,040 |
| 大阪刑務所和歌山支所建築費 | — | 40,841 | 56,770 | 100,925 | 30,698 |
| 石卷區裁判所新營費 | — | — | — | — | 78,957 |
| 陪審法廷及陪審員宿舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | — | 1,244,294 |
| 整理刑務所移轉改增築費 | — | — | — | 33,297 | 87,072 |
| 陪審法施行準備費 | — | — | — | — | 492,020 |
| 震災復舊諸費 | 163,433 | 186,517 | 359,225 | 760,041 | 1,077,455 |
| 刑務所復舊費 | 69,033 | 78,330 | 182,175 | 418,743 | 662,981 |
| 巢鴨刑務所移築費 | 94,400 | 108,187 | 177,049 | 341,298 | 414,473 |
| 震災臨時事務費 | 46,726 | 45,013 | 97,138 | 50,131 | 91,170 |
| 借地借家調停其他臨時事務取扱費 | 46,726 | 45,013 | 45,660 | 50,131 | 74,916 |
| 土地區劃整理登記事務取扱費 | — | — | 51,478 | — | 16,254 |



## 10　司法省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部（續）** | | | | | |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | — | — | — | 8,315 | 3,887 |
| 萬國刑務委員會議參列費 | — | — | — | — | 3,887 |
| 國際航空私法會議參列費 | — | — | — | 8,315 | — |
| 改正民事訴訟法施行準備費 | — | — | — | — | 29,991 |
| 恩赦執行費 | — | — | — | — | 79,966 |
| 議員總選擧檢察費 | — | 616,242 | — | 577,446 | — |
| 府縣會議員總選擧檢察費 | — | 71,584 | — | — | — |
| 衆議院議員臨時總選擧檢察費 | — | 544,658 | — | 577,446 | — |
| 土地區劃整理其他登記臨時事務取扱費 | — | — | — | 55,205 | — |
| 災害費 | 6,000 | 7,181 | 83,866 | 67,740 | 117,474 |
| 貴族院多額納稅者議員選擧檢察費 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 思想犯罪防遏特別施設費 | 102,721 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 4,241 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 56,813 | — | — | — | — |
| 機密費 | 41,667 | — | — | — | — |
| 金錢債務調停臨時事務取扱費 | 462,137 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 178,561 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 283,576 | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時部合計 | 1,202,724 | 1,041,345 | 902,824 | 2,570,208 | 4,168,373 |
| 歲出總計 | 32,693,146 | 32,806,094 | 34,751,539 | 37,432,536 | 37,749,212 |

## 11　文部省所管歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 文部本省 | 2,631,482 | 2,596,712 | 3,116,096 | 3,310,999 | 3,258,747 |
| 俸給 | 371,482 | 387,005 | 411,905 | 406,168 | 354,691 |
| 事務費 | 485,534 | 491,939 | 546,440 | 561,039 | 507,851 |
| 學藝研究及奬勵費 | 347,169 | 368,062 | 388,554 | 445,259 | 374,602 |
| 社會教育奬勵費 | — | — | 36,599 | 50,098 | 60,041 |
| 成人教育施設費 | — | — | 40,699 | 49,148 | 50,557 |
| 體育研究及奬勵費 | 108,361 | 109,041 | 129,433 | 37,393 | 27,414 |
| 國寶保存費 | 190,000 | 200,000 | 199,995 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 國際分擔金 | 29,859 | 17,620 | 15,630 | 13,438 | 15,813 |
| 在外研究員費 | 953,248 | 962,948 | 1,289,075 | 1,495,032 | 1,604,878 |
| 航空評議會費 | 6,029 | 5,873 | 7,234 | 7,919 | 8,059 |
| 史蹟名勝天然紀念物調査及保存費 | 39,802 | 54,222 | 50,533 | 45,504 | 54,842 |
| 公民教育施設費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 氣象臺 | 687,056 | 688,373 | 705,846 | 611,445 | 595,174 |
| 俸給 | 195,145 | 196,998 | 199,465 | 179,287 | 174,232 |
| 事務費 | 479,313 | 478,776 | 493,381 | 419,158 | 407,942 |
| 地方測候所地震觀測費補助 | 11,050 | 11,050 | 13,000 | 13,000 | 13,000 |
| 國際分擔金 | 1,548 | 1,548 | — | — | — |
| 緯度觀測所 | 45,079 | 47,481 | 51,617 | 53,082 | 43,838 |
| 俸給 | 23,435 | 24,698 | 26,166 | 25,262 | 20,074 |
| 事務費 | 21,644 | 22,783 | 25,451 | 27,820 | 23,763 |

## 11 文部省所管歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 醫師及藥劑師試驗費 | — | — | — | — | 147,597 |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 1,994 |
| 事務費 | — | — | — | — | 39,827 |
| 齒科療院費 | — | — | — | — | 102,776 |
| 醫師試驗用患者費支出金 | — | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| **普通教育費** | **90,751,108** | **90,994,105** | **92,433,810** | **82,845,449** | **82,709,128** |
| 小學校教員俸給分擔金 | 85,000,000 | 85,000,000 | 85,000,000 | 74,998,494 | 75,000,000 |
| 小學校教育費補助 | 1,950,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 |
| 師範教育費補助 | 2,500,000 | 2,707,500 | 3,075,000 | 3,500,000 | 3,500,000 |
| 青年訓練費補助 | — | — | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 短期現役服役教員俸給支出金 | 449,040 | 429,422 | 466,240 | 450,460 | 355,734 |
| 特別市町村認定審查會費 | 4,190 | 5,240 | 6,472 | 7,152 | 7,651 |
| 普通教育諮費 | 347,878 | 351,943 | 386,098 | 389,342 | 345,743 |
| 學齡兒童就學奬勵費 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| **實業教育費** | **604,036** | **481,331** | **2,002,227** | **1,831,473** | **870,524** |
| 實業教育費補助 | 188,250 | 42,500 | 1,547,500 | 1,549,997 | 549,992 |
| 實業教育奬勵費 | 5,433 | 6,435 | 7,452 | 10,595 | 25,769 |
| 生徒給費 | 57,600 | 69,092 | 106,267 | 157,710 | 179,544 |
| 實業教員養成費支出金 | 95,168 | 101,424 | 105,431 | 113,171 | 115,219 |
| 航海練習費 | 257,585 | 261,880 | 235,577 | — | — |
| **社會教育費** | **2,143,832** | **2,333,349** | — | — | — |
| 青年訓練費補助 | 800,000 | 900,000 | — | — | — |
| 實業補習教育費補助 | 1,200,000 | 1,350,000 | — | — | — |
| 成人教育施設費 | 37,303 | 38,541 | — | — | — |
| 社會教育奬勵費 | 56,529 | 44,808 | — | — | — |
| 勞務者教育施設費 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **盲啞教育費** | **159,614** | **173,969** | **194,961** | **136,710** | **136,710** |
| 盲啞教育費補助 | 100,000 | 114,750 | 135,000 | 74,000 | 74,000 |
| 盲啞學校教員養成費支出金 | 59,614 | 59,219 | 59,961 | 62,710 | 62,710 |
| **公立學校職員年功加俸補助** | **1,213,320** | **1,213,320** | **1,304,970** | **940,548** | **940,548** |
| **私立中等學校協會事業費補助** | **93,600** | **93,600** | **93,600** | **93,600** | — |
| **大學及學校圖書館支出金** | **29,477,273** | **30,596,509** | **31,297,188** | **31,580,014** | **29,426,913** |
| 帝國大學支出金 | 11,705,243 | 12,195,502 | 12,264,256 | 12,599,108 | 12,487,734 |
| 官立大學支出金 | 6,135,258 | 6,348,688 | 6,458,383 | 6,192,896 | 3,361,125 |
| 學校及圖書館支出金 | 11,636,772 | 11,996,012 | 12,518,649 | 12,734,633 | 13,511,341 |
| 中華民國學生費支出金 | — | 56,307 | 55,900 | 63,377 | 66,713 |
| **諸支出金** | **4,687** | **5,854** | **7,294** | **8,826** | **6,677** |
| **思想指導施設費** | **196,868** | — | — | — | — |
| 精神文化研究費 | 79,442 | — | — | — | — |
| 思想指導訓練費 | 117,426 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | **128,007,955** | **129,224,601** | **131,207,608** | **121,422,147** | **118,135,858** |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| **營繕費** | **537,970** | **477,878** | **1,739,023** | **3,474,359** | **1,071,859** |
| 氣象臺擴張費 | — | — | — | 58,189 | 88,162 |
| 直轄學校防火施設費 | — | — | — | — | 99,474 |
| 京都高等工藝學校移轉改築費 | — | — | 468,048 | 595,635 | 17,823 |
| 航空氣象觀測施設費 | — | — | 233,517 | 169,745 | — |
| 中央氣象臺附屬測候所改築費 | — | — | 49,995 | 59,995 | — |
| 京都高等蠶業學校擴張費 | — | — | 60,030 | 1,455 | — |
| 仙臺高等工業學校擴張費 | — | 31,236 | 144,377 | 12,479 | — |



## 11 文部省所管歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部 (續)** | | | | | |
| 直轄學校校舍其他改築費 | — | — | 44,857 | 49,964 | 119,993 |
| 新營費 | 319,803 | 283,319 | 358,847 | 422,112 | 406,571 |
| 修繕費 | 24,992 | 26,239 | 16,465 | 33,460 | 37,395 |
| 東京盲學校及東京聾啞學校擴張費 | — | — | — | — | 213,896 |
| 神戶商業大學移轉改築費 | 193,175 | 137,083 | 90,250 | 319,965 | 916 |
| 高等商船學校航海練習船修繕費 | — | — | — | 158,000 | — |
| 地方商船學校實習用練習船建造費 | — | — | 272,638 | 1,593,359 | 6,607 |
| 筑波山測候所新營費 | — | — | — | — | 81,020 |
| **學校創設費** {高等水產學校創設費 | — | — | **5,906** | — | — |
| **高等諸學校創設及擴張費** | **320,942** | **1,554,484** | **1,606,916** | **2,532,898** | **936,286** |
| 事務費 | 30,995 | 52,479 | 61,042 | 54,723 | 46,577 |
| 新營及設備費 | 289,947 | 1,502,005 | 1,545,874 | 1,890,829 | 460,470 |
| 教官養成費 | — | — | — | 587,346 | 429,238 |
| **臨時調查費** | **124,638** | **127,469** | **126,925** | **157,900** | **137,435** |
| 實業教育調查費 | 19,620 | 21,514 | 23,253 | 22,405 | 23,959 |
| 國語調查費 | 7,328 | 7,224 | 8,573 | 8,446 | 6,305 |
| 宗教制度調查費 | 19,000 | 20,245 | 21,655 | 28,935 | 28,995 |
| 盲啞教科書編纂費 | 7,201 | 7,940 | 8,294 | 9,308 | 8,953 |
| 國寶臺帳調製費 | 6,193 | 6,745 | 7,415 | 9,861 | 9,982 |
| 航空研究統一試驗費 | 12,193 | 14,601 | 16,752 | 19,440 | 18,530 |
| 教育制度調查費 | 17,266 | 22,092 | 40,983 | 59,504 | 40,712 |
| 思想調查費 | 5,837 | 27,109 | — | — | — |
| 學術振興調查費 | 30,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **維新史料編纂費** | **71,334** | **71,606** | **77,654** | **83,282** | **83,706** |
| 俸給 | 23,745 | 24,022 | 25,019 | 26,127 | 26,421 |
| 事務費 | 47,589 | 47,584 | 52,635 | 57,154 | 57,285 |
| 中等學校教員臨時講習費 | — | — | **71,405** | **63,628** | — |
| **臨時教員養成費** | **53,964** | **156,943** | **369,938** | **556,340** | **628,194** |
| 俸給 | 5,850 | 5,856 | 6,320 | 6,355 | 6,355 |
| 養成費 | 48,114 | 151,087 | 363,618 | 549,985 | 621,839 |
| **臨時講習施設費** | **217,950** | **195,587** | — | — | — |
| **氣象技術員養成費** | **21,084** | **21,806** | **23,510** | **24,710** | **24,747** |
| **臨時外國行諸費** | **49,400** | **36,999** | **26,200** | **97,033** | **81,118** |
| 國際學士院聯合會議參列費 | 7,000 | 6,999 | 5,200 | 9,000 | 9,000 |
| 國際學術研究會議參列費 | 22,000 | 24,000 | 21,000 | 9,000 | 61,000 |
| 皆既日蝕觀測者派遣諸費 | 14,400 | — | — | 9,033 | — |
| 第四回太平洋學術會議參列費 | — | — | — | 40,000 | — |
| 第七回國際氣象會議參列費 | — | — | — | 14,000 | — |
| 第四回國際教育會議參列費 | — | — | — | 9,000 | — |
| 國際外科學協會總會參列費 | — | — | — | 7,000 | — |
| 國際耳鼻咽喉科學協會總會參列費 | — | — | — | — | 7,000 |
| 國際冷凍協會總會參列費 | — | 6,000 | — | — | 4,118 |
| 國際冷凍協會第八回總會參列費 | 6,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **補助費** | **499,330** | **395,823** | **449,550** | **4,175,000** | **585,000** |
| 私立大學補助 | 120,000 | 120,000 | 225,000 | 225,000 | 175,000 |
| 大東文化協會事業費補助 | 40,000 | 80,000 | 120,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| 日佛會館事業費補助 | 20,655 | 22,950 | 27,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 |

## 11　文部省所管歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 中學校設備費補助 | 171,020 | 105,273 | — | — | — |
| 青年團及少年團事業費補助 | 27,000 | 27,000 | 27,000 | 30,000 | 20,000 |
| 水產補習教育費補助 | — | — | — | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 日獨文化協會事業費補助 | 20,655 | 22,950 | 27,000 | 70,000 | 30,000 |
| 國際オリンピック競技大會選手派遣費補助 | — | — | — | — | 80,000 |
| 第十回國際オリムピック大會選手派遣費補助 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 勞働教育費補助 | — | 7,650 | 8,550 | 10,000 | — |
| 極東選手權競技大會補助 | — | — | 15,000 | — | — |
| 大禮記念帝室博物館復興翼贊會事業費補助 | — | — | — | 3,500,000 | — |
| 第三回少年團國際大會派遣費補助 | — | — | — | 40,000 | — |
| 第五回明治神宮體育大會費補助 | — | — | — | 20,000 | — |
| 第六回明治神宮體育大會費補助 | — | 10,000 | — | — | — |
| **社會教育施設費** | **100,000** | **138,640** | **241,100** | **287,485** | — |
| **國寶臨時保存費** | **82,866** | **155,215** | **186,118** | **130,645** | — |
| 俸給 | 10,180 | 18,293 | 16,699 | 10,711 | — |
| 事務費 | 12,686 | 16,922 | 19,419 | 19,934 | — |
| 保存費 | 60,000 | 120,000 | 150,000 | 100,000 | — |
| **震災復舊諸費** | **1,896,955** | **3,144,746** | **4,301,734** | **8,000,917** | **5,715,367** |
| 文部本省其他復舊事務費 | — | — | — | 37,849 | 95,820 |
| 東京帝國大學復舊諸費 | — | — | 1,886,658 | 4,603,575 | 3,727,784 |
| 東京商科大學其他復舊諸費 | — | — | 2,019,055 | 2,560,859 | 1,529,019 |
| 東京工業大學其他復舊諸費 | — | — | 120,363 | 277,654 | 244,535 |
| 東京高等商船學校復舊諸費 | — | — | 275,658 | 520,980 | 118,209 |
| 東京帝國大學其ノ他復舊及新營費 | 1,896,955 | 3,144,746 | — | — | — |
| **震災復舊諸費貸付金**｛公立學校震災復舊費貸付金 | — | — | — | — | **3,527,100** |
| **大禮施設費** | — | — | — | — | **106,395** |
| **災害費** | — | — | **49,300** | **36,127** | **94,642** |
| **海洋氣象臺設備費** | — | — | — | **39,995** | — |
| **大學及學校圖書館臨時支出金** | **2,070,395** | **1,537,460** | **2,804,259** | **3,291,370** | **3,656,055** |
| 帝國大學支出金 | 1,050,700 | 823,912 | 1,961,101 | 2,376,502 | 2,939,175 |
| 官立大學支出金 | 869,695 | 563,548 | 633,158 | 593,515 | 440,580 |
| 學校及圖書館支出金 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| 東京帝國大學災害費臨時支出金 | — | — | — | 61,897 | — |
| 岡山醫科大學營繕費臨時支出金 | — | — | — | 76,948 | — |
| 直轄諸學校生徒指導訓育費臨時支出金 | — | — | — | — | 126,300 |
| 北海道帝國大學災害費臨時支出金 | — | — | — | 32,508 | — |
| 新潟醫科大學災害費臨時支出金 | — | — | 60,000 | — | — |
| **思想調査臨時施設費** | — | — | — | — | **32,202** |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 4,310 |
| 事務費 | — | — | — | — | 27,892 |
| **極地氣象及地磁氣觀測費** | **49,590** | — | — | — | — |
| **教育勅語渙發四十年記念事業費** | — | — | **32,858** | — | — |
| **臨時教員養成費補助** | — | — | — | — | **35,498** |
| **（元內務省）教化事業調査及奬勵諸費** | — | — | — | — | **49,639** |
| **普通教育臨時施設費** | **12,519,837** | — | — | — | — |
| 調査費 | 6,504 | — | — | — | — |
| 尋常小學校費臨時補助 | 12,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 兒童就學臨時奬勵費 | 513,333 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | **18,616,255** | **8,014,654** | **12,112,394** | **22,951,690** | **16,765,243** |
| **歳出總計** | **146,624,210** | **137,239,256** | **143,320,002** | **144,373,837** | **134,901,110** |

（備考）　臨時部中ノ國寶臨時保存費ハ從來國寶及特別保護建造物臨時保存費トアリシヲ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱シタルモノナリ



## 12　農林省所管歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **經常部** | | | | |
| **農林本省** | **1,332,429** | **1,362,002** | **1,413,823** | **1,545,427** | **1,467,666** |
| 俸給 | 379,436 | 392,936 | 425,366 | 415,432 | 379,591 |
| 事務費 | 323,606 | 306,200 | 294,480 | 361,486 | 318,999 |
| **國際協約分擔金** | 29,703 | 29,620 | 26,096 | 22,802 | 21,800 |
| **漁業取締費** | 308,604 | 320,860 | 324,502 | 359,077 | 350,570 |
| **馬匹去勢費** | 167,625 | 169,215 | 179,019 | 189,182 | 187,907 |
| **馬匹改良增殖奬勵費** | 96,248 | 108,229 | 126,067 | 151,890 | 174,365 |
| **種畜檢查費** | 27,207 | 29,187 | 32,334 | 39,859 | 30,061 |
| **外國留學生費** | — | 5,756 | 5,958 | 5,697 | 4,373 |
| **森林費** | **20,042,451** | **21,128,381** | **24,822,431** | **23,415,969** | **20,198,170** |
| 俸給 | 2,150,420 | 2,254,115 | 2,315,591 | 2,315,002 | 2,099,484 |
| 事務費 | 1,113,419 | 1,195,269 | 1,241,684 | 1,422,216 | 880,127 |
| 事業費 | 16,778,612 | 17,678,996 | 21,265,156 | 19,678,752 | 17,218,559 |
| **試驗場及調査所費** | **1,370,911** | **1,516,801** | **1,622,952** | **1,695,182** | **1,424,575** |
| 俸給 | 377,022 | 406,087 | 442,321 | 434,386 | 356,915 |
| 事業費 | 993,889 | 1,110,715 | 1,180,631 | 1,260,796 | 1,067,659 |
| **生絲檢查所** | **1,665,454** | **825,507** | **527,013** | **522,085** | **440,132** |
| 俸給 | 252,103 | 116,704 | 78,018 | 73,048 | 62,956 |
| 事業費 | 1,413,351 | 708,804 | 448,995 | 449,037 | 377,176 |
| **種馬所及種馬牧場** | **1,631,083** | **1,605,045** | **1,661,980** | **1,671,156** | **1,574,267** |
| 俸給 | 111,495 | 111,801 | 122,515 | 117,463 | 114,288 |
| 事業費 | 1,519,588 | 1,493,244 | 1,539,465 | 1,553,693 | 1,459,979 |
| **水產講習所** | **349,684** | **321,672** | **320,146** | **308,378** | **451,700** |
| 俸給 | 101,130 | 81,823 | 78,828 | 73,565 | 128,089 |
| 事業費 | 248,554 | 239,848 | 241,318 | 234,813 | 323,612 |
| **補助費** | **1,640,583** | **1,172,058** | **1,209,300** | **1,124,827** | **1,031,181** |
| 農會補助 | 122,744 | 138,087 | 177,754 | 207,900 | 207,890 |
| 產業試驗費講習費補助 | 26,496 | 29,805 | 38,946 | 46,427 | 47,240 |
| **自作農創設維持費補助** | 1,082,816 | 577,441 | 450,303 | 307,012 | 190,611 |
| **水產會補助** | 20,664 | 23,247 | 29,925 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| **蠶病豫防費補助** | 83,283 | 98,898 | 135,182 | 151,298 | 173,250 |
| **地方農林統計費補助** | 304,580 | 304,580 | 377,190 | 377,190 | 377,190 |
| **諸支出金** | **43,555** | **202,344** | **199,803** | **186,335** | **129,637** |
| **經常部合計** | **28,076,150** | **28,133,809** | **31,777,449** | **30,469,360** | **26,717,329** |

## 12　農林省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部 | | | | |
| 產業奬勵費 | 14,770,004 | 14,842,088 | 15,261,767 | 13,950,743 | 12,473,582 |
| 農事改良奬勵費 | 2,222,986 | 1,039,607 | 1,231,715 | 1,290,098 | 1,047,832 |
| 開墾及土地改良費 | 8,702,976 | 11,280,812 | 11,279,232 | 9,455,697 | 8,177,061 |
| 蠶絲業改良奬勵費 | 501,012 | 151,641 | 179,830 | 213,744 | 113,542 |
| 畜產增殖奬勵費 | 37,002 | 40,817 | 47,875 | 59,473 | 59,356 |
| 緬羊飼育奬勵費 | — | 260,675 | 392,690 | 463,666 | 470,101 |
| 林業奬勵費 | — | — | — | — | 99,603 |
| 遠洋漁業奬勵費 | 220,492 | 225,433 | 229,685 | 339,814 | 366,919 |
| 漁港修築奬勵費 | 524,518 | 545,140 | 757,086 | 884,299 | 662,074 |
| 漁業組合事業改良奬勵費 | 9,270 | 9,480 | 10,388 | 11,123 | 11,285 |
| 水產利用奬勵費 | 12,399 | 13,965 | 15,494 | 20,419 | — |
| 馬事振興費 | 128,323 | 140,761 | 167,573 | 127,856 | — |
| 水產冷藏奬勵費 | 101,007 | 287,131 | 225,111 | 330,474 | 691,591 |
| 輸出水產物檢查費補助 | 10,332 | 10,332 | 13,617 | 14,667 | 15,000 |
| 府縣聯合共進會費 | 15,000 | 20,432 | — | 8,587 | 37,010 |
| 農用機械管理費 | 9,453 | 9,540 | 10,327 | 10,888 | 9,807 |
| 漁業用發動機檢查費 | 8,916 | 9,180 | 9,887 | 10,405 | 10,758 |
| 水產增殖奬勵費 | 162,885 | 147,131 | 185,855 | 221,313 | 228,966 |
| 生絲格付檢查奬勵金 | — | — | 12,240 | — | — |
| 鷄卵增產奬勵費 | 331,277 | 364,156 | 412,576 | 444,445 | 436,181 |
| 地方競馬指導奬勵費 | 11,461 | 12,786 | 12,798 | 13,253 | — |
| 家畜保險指導奬勵費 | 127,642 | 99,080 | 67,789 | 30,520 | — |
| 全國馬匹博覽會審查諸費 | — | — | — | — | 36,490 |
| 輸出蜜蜂改良奬勵費 | 3,000 | 8,623 | — | — | — |
| 馬牧野改良奬勵費 | 240,146 | 38,889 | — | — | — |
| 種牧馬飼養奬勵費 | 329,105 | 126,478 | — | — | — |
| 林道開設奬勵費 | 200,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 海岸砂防造林奬勵費 | 160,702 | — | — | — | — |
| 水產物輸出奬勵費 | 58,600 | — | — | — | — |
| 魚糧工船漁業其他奬勵費 | 275,500 | — | — | — | — |
| 畜產施設奬勵費 | 226,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 畜產物輸出奬勵費 | 140,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 農村振興費 | 3,865,540 | 3,685,506 | 3,286,221 | 2,901,037 | 3,345,630 |
| 俸給 | 230,758 | 204,310 | 180,978 | 138,911 | 126,115 |
| 事務費 | 715,884 | 582,564 | 430,053 | 360,226 | 325,119 |
| 奬勵費 | 2,751,406 | 2,728,217 | 2,675,190 | 2,401,900 | 2,894,396 |
| 失業救濟農村事業資金利子補給 | 167,492 | 170,414 | — | — | — |
| 調査及研究費 | 555,052 | 366,533 | 278,707 | 283,018 | 336,685 |
| 俸給 | 99,638 | 84,830 | 52,181 | 45,842 | 42,156 |
| 事業費 | 455,414 | 281,702 | 226,526 | 237,176 | 294,530 |



## 12　農林省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部（續） | | | | |
| 營繕費 | 1,232,442 | 545,117 | 700,968 | 1,841,739 | 1,730,960 |
| 水產試驗場新營費 | 27,289 | 18,024 | 23,270 | 13 | — |
| 水產講習所新營費 | 126,000 | 20,026 | — | — | — |
| 新營費 | 960,925 | 291,046 | 572,309 | 1,685,221 | 1,560,301 |
| 修繕費 | 118,228 | 216,021 | 105,389 | 156,505 | 170,659 |
| 家畜傳染病及害蟲豫防費 | 473,015 | 890,223 | 691,107 | 859,389 | 788,307 |
| 家畜傳染病費 | 277,672 | 666,951 | 448,316 | 608,281 | 573,815 |
| 害蟲費 | 49,838 | 67,512 | 66,741 | 70,996 | 78,576 |
| 野犬掃蕩費補助 | — | — | — | — | 32,248 |
| 法定外家畜疾病豫防費 | 122,934 | 132,222 | 148,390 | 144,548 | 67,423 |
| 家畜衞生思想普及奬勵費 | 22,571 | 23,538 | 27,660 | 35,565 | 36,244 |
| 治水事業費 | 1,271,348 | 1,289,058 | 1,372,042 | 1,380,458 | 966,088 |
| 調査及監督費 | 277,613 | 298,130 | 317,547 | 337,773 | 338,006 |
| 營繕費 | 2,475 | 2,475 | 2,898 | 3,618 | 3,618 |
| 補助及補償費 | 991,260 | 988,453 | 1,051,598 | 1,039,067 | 624,465 |
| 公有林野官行造林費 | 1,883,539 | 1,727,662 | 1,927,261 | 2,469,555 | 1,907,698 |
| 民有林其他造林促進費 | 809,978 | 837,215 | 1,003,093 | 685,499 | — |
| 國防保護費 | 138,218 | 151,658 | 165,870 | 180,129 | 166,836 |
| 臨時漁業登錄事務費 | 7,220 | 7,465 | 7,839 | 7,864 | 7,931 |
| 沿岸漁場整理費 | 35,777 | 36,589 | 41,109 | 41,491 | 41,121 |
| 震災復舊及新營費｛農林本省其他復舊費 | 63,899 | 53,247 | 64,505 | 94,721 | 59,535 |
| 震災地產業其他復舊助成費 | 227,490 | 530,734 | 473,214 | 1,290,868 | 1,191,791 |
| 農業復舊助成費 | 227,490 | 530,734 | 473,214 | 475,651 | 490,881 |
| 荒廢林地復舊助成費 | — | — | — | 815,217 | 700,910 |
| 家畜再保險特別會計繰入 | 41,524 | 37,984 | 59,530 | 66,621 | — |
| 用排水主要工事國營費 | 86,975 | 12,087 | 4,178 | — | — |
| 日露漁業條約實施費 | 49,846 | 53,357 | 45,576 | 48,080 | 42,183 |
| 青島牛及獸肉檢查費 | 37,525 | 40,978 | 43,413 | 48,796 | 48,924 |
| 海外漁業取締費 | 40,706 | 41,293 | 42,791 | 45,303 | 47,085 |
| 沖繩縣產業助成金 | 122,201 | 122,201 | 151,753 | 182,188 | 349,174 |
| 鹿兒島縣大島郡產業助成金 | 99,918 | 92,812 | 112,845 | 99,158 | — |
| 鐵區管理費 | 17,723 | 17,938 | 20,780 | 28,929 | 27,550 |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | — | — | 6,499 | 6,645 | 7,000 |
| 國際農業協會委員派遣費 | — | — | — | 4,456 | 7,000 |
| 國際獸醫會議參列費 | — | — | 4,129 | — | — |
| 國際聯盟捕鯨專門委員會參列費 | — | — | 2,367 | 2,189 | — |
| 丹後地方震災地產業其他復舊助成費 | — | — | — | 199,836 | 258,709 |
| 耕地復舊助成費 | — | — | — | 71,233 | 129,910 |
| 荒廢林地復舊助成費 | — | — | — | 128,603 | 128,799 |
| 靜岡及神奈川兩縣下震災地產業其他復舊助成金 | 371,858 | 433,403 | — | — | — |
| 沖繩縣災害耕地及保安林復舊助成費 | 183,545 | 183,292 | — | — | — |
| 廣島山口兩縣下耕地及林地災害復舊補助費 | 27,353 | 287,109 | 374,278 | 514,668 | 159,564 |

## 12　農林省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部（續）** | | | | | |
| 奈良外五縣下耕地及林地災害復舊補助費 | 193,893 | 203,575 | — | — | — |
| 奈良縣下耕地災害復舊補助費 | 63,343 | 73,271 | — | — | — |
| 鳥取外四縣下林地災害復舊補助費 | 130,550 | 130,304 | — | — | — |
| 奈良縣下災害耕地復舊補助費 | — | — | 53,550 | — | — |
| 沖繩縣災害耕地及保安林復舊助成費 | — | — | 117,688 | — | — |
| 熊本及長崎兩縣下災害地產業其他復舊助成費 | — | — | — | 538,519 | 2,474,311 |
| 農業復舊助成費 | — | — | — | 538,519 | 2,461,031 |
| 荒廢林地復舊助成費 | — | — | — | — | 13,280 |
| 水源涵養費 | — | — | — | 19,965 | 380,441 |
| 新潟縣耕地及林地災害復舊補助費 | — | — | — | — | 356,127 |
| 廣島縣耕地及林地災害復舊補助費 | — | — | — | 114,890 | 252,107 |
| 東京府外三縣下災害林地復舊助成費 | 127,610 | 115,626 | 100,792 | — | — |
| 北海道駒ヶ嶽爆發罹災地產業復舊助成金 | 30,000 | 70,000 | 209,661 | 355,749 | — |
| 福島外三縣下耕地及林地災害復舊補助費 | 47,254 | 223,105 | 403,667 | 227,142 | — |
| 福島宮崎兩縣下耕地災害復舊補助費 | — | 169,944 | 337,541 | 187,800 | — |
| 新潟石川兩縣下林地災害復舊補助費 | 47,254 | 53,161 | 66,126 | 39,342 | — |
| 災害費 | — | — | 56,379 | 80,747 | 106,557 |
| 水產講習所俸給補足｛俸給補足 | — | — | 850 | — | — |
| 北海道幌泉郡油類被害地漁業復舊助成金 | 6,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 產業振興計畫著手費 | 191,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 米穀統制實施計畫費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 日「ソ」漁業條約改正準備費 | 33,500 | — | — | — | — |
| 東北地方及北海道凶作地產業助成費 | 750,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 高知外二縣下災害耕地及林地復舊助成費 | 150,500 | — | — | — | — |
| 高知縣下災害耕地復舊補助費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 高知外二縣下災害林地復舊助成費 | 50,500 | — | — | — | — |
| 臨時外國行諸費｛國際農事協會委員派遣費 | 7,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 農業土木費 | 37,482,977 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 58,546 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 124,105 | — | — | — | — |
| 事業費 | 3,233,963 | — | — | — | — |
| 助成費 | 34,066,363 | — | — | — | — |
| 農村經濟更生施設費 | 3,367,878 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 19,155 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 117,188 | — | — | — | — |
| 助成費 | 3,231,535 | — | — | — | — |
| 夏秋蠶繭共同保管施設助成費 | 1,136,200 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 70,036,508 | 26,897,853 | 27,077,935 | 28,563,750 | 27,525,897 |
| **歲出總計** | 98,112,658 | 55,031,662 | 58,855,384 | 59,033,110 | 54,243,226 |



## 13　商工省所管歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 商工本省 | 1,372,291 | 1,377,525 | 1,439,093 | 1,496,774 | 1,322,422 |
| 俸給 | 564,153 | 605,965 | 629,999 | 590,769 | 563,117 |
| 事務費 | 552,150 | 522,102 | 551,720 | 633,952 | 496,924 |
| 國際協約分擔金 | 16,802 | 11,770 | 13,136 | 13,115 | 12,686 |
| 不當廉賣審查委員會費 | 3,815 | 3,685 | 5,436 | 1,099 | 1,252 |
| 度量衡費 | 177,127 | 176,800 | 177,323 | 190,204 | 177,407 |
| 地質調查費 | 52,319 | 52,675 | 55,603 | 64,397 | 64,786 |
| 外國留學生費 | 5,625 | 4,528 | 5,877 | 3,235 | 6,250 |
| 特許局 | 718,756 | 776,478 | 857,278 | 868,656 | 883,542 |
| 俸給 | 580,699 | 398,275 | 456,328 | 456,878 | 454,301 |
| 事務費 | 338,057 | 378,204 | 400,950 | 411,778 | 429,241 |
| 鑛山監督局 | 459,841 | 481,383 | 516,957 | 540,534 | 540,250 |
| 俸給 | 287,525 | 304,148 | 325,236 | 323,075 | 322,546 |
| 事務費 | 172,316 | 177,235 | 191,721 | 217,459 | 217,704 |
| 試驗所及研究所費 | 1,410,342 | 1,484,272 | 1,520,042 | 1,612,282 | 1,792,508 |
| 俸給 | 370,314 | 396,229 | 429,151 | 412,040 | 465,578 |
| 事業費 | 1,040,028 | 1,088,043 | 1,090,891 | 1,200,242 | 1,326,930 |
| 指導所及檢查所費 | 433,070 | 444,151 | 466,961 | 483,424 | 64,169 |
| 俸給 | 152,610 | 154,074 | 161,329 | 160,630 | 13,403 |
| 事業費 | 280,460 | 290,077 | 305,632 | 322,794 | 50,767 |
| 補助費 | 164,515 | 164,515 | 193,690 | 193,690 | 208,698 |
| 產業試驗費講習費補助 | — | — | — | — | 15,008 |
| 地方商工統計調查費補助 | 164,515 | 164,515 | 193,690 | 193,690 | 193,690 |
| 諸支出金 | 22,926 | 7,193 | 8,133 | 8,509 | 13,045 |
| **經常部合計** | 4,581,741 | 4,735,517 | 5,002,153 | 5,203,870 | 4,824,634 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 產業奬勵費 | 4,297,408 | 3,948,440 | 3,746,813 | 3,700,946 | 4,159,788 |
| 中央卸賣市場及出荷團體補助 | 68,600 | 627,136 | 240,424 | 30,000 | 151,059 |
| 廣幅織物製造及使用奬勵費 | — | 82,085 | 102,813 | 131,162 | 199,904 |
| 工業奬勵費 | 1,805,860 | 1,361,031 | 1,283,245 | 843,628 | 1,308,893 |
| 理化學研究所補助 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| 製鐵業奬勵費 | 1,633,690 | 1,192,659 | 1,267,404 | 1,800,210 | 1,397,872 |
| 鑛業奬勵費 | 333,008 | 341,005 | 380,253 | 513,440 | 667,956 |
| 發明奬勵費 | 72,590 | 58,796 | 68,009 | 55,848 | 76,501 |
| 國產振興費 | 33,660 | 35,728 | 145,479 | 58,211 | 107,603 |
| 商工審議會費 | — | — | 9,186 | 18,448 | — |
| 商業組合奬勵費 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 貿易振興費 | 1,435,005 | 961,996 | 980,749 | 981,651 | 1,102,326 |
| 俸給 | 19,400 | 21,601 | 22,509 | 17,456 | 18,346 |
| 事務費 | 37,347 | 38,180 | 40,974 | 41,383 | 54,108 |
| 補助費 | 639,258 | 885,715 | 917,266 | 922,812 | 1,029,871 |
| 補償金 | 739,000 | 16,499 | — | — | — |
| 研究所費 | — | — | — | — | 232,294 |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 54,585 |
| 事業費 | — | — | — | — | 177,709 |

## 13 商工省所管歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臨時部(續)** | | | | | |
| 調査及試驗費 | 187,388 | 214,212 | 247,392 | 307,501 | 266,505 |
| 俸給 | 40,405 | 64,829 | 74,105 | 74,343 | 69,322 |
| 事業費 | 146,983 | 149,383 | 173,287 | 233,158 | 197,183 |
| 營繕費 | 45,576 | 55,085 | 87,083 | 396,709 | 532,483 |
| 新營費 | 15,515 | 40,576 | 19,157 | 47,029 | 405,293 |
| 修繕費 | 30,061 | 14,509 | 17,462 | 26,446 | 13,586 |
| 中央度量衡檢定所大阪支所廳舍新營費 | — | — | 50,464 | 208,903 | 109,313 |
| 中央度量衡檢定所福岡支所廳舍新營費 | — | — | — | 114,331 | 4,291 |
| 臨時整理費 | 60,534 | 63,424 | 67,296 | 73,112 | 75,274 |
| 鐵區圖整理費 | 28,507 | 31,216 | 32,857 | 36,130 | 37,330 |
| 特許局審査資料整理費 | 32,027 | 32,208 | 34,440 | 36,982 | 37,944 |
| 震災復舊及新營費 | 30,257 | 130,887 | 239,695 | 255,846 | 157,381 |
| 商工本省其他復舊費 | 30,257 | 46,638 | 97,208 | 138,826 | 152,548 |
| 絹業試驗所器具機械其他設備費 | — | 84,249 | 142,486 | 117,020 | 4,834 |
| 改正度量衡法施行費 | 10,247 | 10,331 | 12,558 | 14,977 | 15,000 |
| 特許局審査處分費 | 75,408 | 54,096 | 63,183 | 65,219 | 65,220 |
| 沖繩縣工業助成金 | 13,168 | 16,931 | 21,025 | 31,132 | 35,892 |
| 白耳義國獨立百年記念リエヂ萬國博覽會參同費 | — | — | 233,278 | 232,561 | — |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | — | — | 6,378 | 11,550 | — |
| 國際地質學會議參列費 | — | — | — | 5,704 | — |
| 國際度量衡委員會委員派遣費 | — | — | — | 5,846 | — |
| 國際保險會議參列費 | — | — | 6,378 | — | — |
| 臨時產業合理局 | 228,534 | 193,284 | 83,769 | — | — |
| 俸給 | 26,766 | 26,214 | 15,412 | — | — |
| 事務費 | 160,568 | 150,970 | 58,857 | — | — |
| 補助金 | 41,200 | 16,100 | 9,500 | — | — |
| 國產品使用普及奬勵費 | — | — | 70,800 | — | — |
| 鹿兒島縣大島郡工業助成金 | 7,884 | 7,884 | 19,940 | 32,446 | — |
| 萬國工業會議費補助 | — | — | — | 126,400 | — |
| 萬國工業會議準備費補助 | — | — | — | 11,036 | 23,592 |
| 戰時海上保險補償金及再保險金 | — | — | — | — | 36,892 |
| 製鐵所特別會計繰入 | — | — | — | — | 489,166 |
| 生命保險標準死亡表作成費 | — | — | 41,715 | 30,359 | 49,985 |
| 產業振興計畫著手費 | 143,169 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 16,105 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 127,064 | — | — | — | — |
| 中小產業統制指導促進費 | 68,690 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 8,490 | — | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 40,200 | — | — | — | — |
| 補助費 | 20,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 6,603,268 | 5,656,570 | 5,921,674 | 6,271,424 | 7,241,798 |
| **歲出總計** | 11,185,009 | 10,392,087 | 10,923,827 | 11,475,294 | 12,066,428 |



## 14 遞信省所管歲出

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 遞信本省 | 1,420,026 | 1,401,217 | 1,566,810 | 1,644,875 | 1,405,523 |
| 俸給 | 689,226 | 692,037 | 751,199 | 714,674 | 553,709 |
| 事務費 | 728,800 | 707,180 | 813,611 | 928,201 | 849,814 |
| 國際航海會議補助費 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 遞信費 | 138,138,322 | 140,312,671 | 143,868,458 | 147,320,857 | 141,881,450 |
| 俸給 | 17,138,740 | 17,534,542 | 18,071,755 | 17,423,354 | 16,464,804 |
| 遞信事業費 | 115,403,586 | 117,071,133 | 119,509,683 | 122,383,015 | 115,484,157 |
| 諸拂戻立替及補塡金 | 5,565,421 | 5,681,983 | 6,254,848 | 7,472,357 | 9,919,813 |
| 國際郵便電信聯約費 | 12,860 | 10,613 | 12,221 | 12,131 | 8,926 |
| 機密費 | 17,715 | 14,400 | 19,950 | 30,000 | 3,750 |
| 電氣試驗所 | 624,718 | 616,549 | 631,665 | 641,361 | 590,898 |
| 俸給 | 179,795 | 181,595 | 189,147 | 179,778 | 167,382 |
| 事業費 | 444,923 | 434,954 | 442,518 | 461,583 | 423,517 |
| 燈臺局 | 988,685 | 939,165 | 952,999 | 975,910 | 954,756 |
| 俸給 | 524,233 | 511,773 | 518,960 | 511,230 | 505,987 |
| 事業費 | 464,452 | 427,391 | 434,038 | 464,680 | 448,768 |
| 年金及恩給 | 161,612,212 | 153,957,905 | 149,116,203 | 145,372,584 | 142,047,064 |
| 年金 | 10,903,114 | 11,111,022 | 11,327,536 | 11,539,585 | 11,832,602 |
| 恩給 | 150,709,098 | 142,846,883 | 137,788,667 | 133,832,999 | 130,214,463 |
| 諸支出金 | 96,586 | 80,841 | 82,678 | 91,080 | 192,570 |
| **經常部合計** | 302,880,549 | 297,308,346 | 296,218,812 | 296,046,667 | 287,072,262 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 補助及奬勵費 | 15,105,475 | 14,645,161 | 13,317,754 | 10,118,956 | 7,836,291 |
| 海員養成補助 | 16,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 水難救濟補助 | 56,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 30,000 |
| 航路補助 | 10,584,132 | 11,067,448 | 9,720,881 | 6,752,114 | 6,836,749 |
| 電氣用品標準仕樣制定補助 | 2,720 | 3,060 | 3,800 | 5,000 | 5,250 |
| 船員職業紹介事業補助 | 94,100 | 94,100 | 94,100 | 94,100 | 72,500 |
| 航空奬勵金 | 169,837 | 207,342 | 277,368 | 390,062 | 271,793 |
| 私設無線電信通信從事者養成補助 | 6,800 | 8,500 | 10,000 | 19,999 | 20,000 |
| 航空輸送補助 | 2,374,950 | 2,777,068 | 3,120,505 | 2,737,680 | 580,000 |
| 海員社會事業補助 | 935 | 935 | 1,100 | — | — |
| 世界動力會議開催費補助 | — | — | — | 30,000 | — |
| 失業船員救濟事業補助 | 91,666 | 396,708 | — | — | — |
| 船員授職事業補助 | 458,334 | — | — | — | — |
| 船舶改善助成費 | 1,250,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 電信電話營繕費 | 158,811 | 237,269 | 326,797 | 428,134 | 578,793 |
| 航路標識營繕費 | — | — | — | — | 176,825 |
| 二丈岩航路標識新設費 | — | — | — | — | 13,583 |
| 新營費 | — | — | — | — | 107,819 |
| 修繕費 | — | — | — | — | 55,423 |
| 航路標識建設及改修費 | 208,125 | 285,965 | 374,364 | 498,367 | — |
| 俸給 | 8,600 | 8,666 | 8,999 | 8,999 | — |
| 事業費 | 199,525 | 277,300 | 365,365 | 489,368 | — |
| 營繕費 | 179,112 | 328,049 | 611,625 | 1,108,062 | 633,745 |
| 電氣試驗所大阪出張所新營費 | — | — | — | 93,249 | 46,576 |
| 高麗橋其他郵便局舍新營費 | — | — | 258,439 | 234,726 | — |
| 新營費 | 64,194 | 99,831 | 295,465 | 493,056 | 213,238 |
| 修繕費 | 58,748 | 199,735 | 57,721 | 150,453 | 197,590 |
| 岡山驛構內鐵道郵便設備費 | — | — | — | — | 176,340 |
| 既設郵便局舍改良費 | — | — | — | 136,577 | — |
| 宮崎郵便局新營費 | 46,170 | 28,482 | — | — | — |
| 名古屋驛構內郵便局運搬設備費 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |

## 14　遞信省所管歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 臨時部 | | （續） | | |
| 電話交換擴張費 | 23,571,200 | 11,179,334 | 19,274,856 | 35,718,694 | 32,745,057 |
| 俸給 | 783,520 | 846,170 | 926,176 | 920,230 | 834,240 |
| 事業費 | 22,787,680 | 10,333,164 | 18,348,680 | 34,798,464 | 31,910,817 |
| 電信擴張及改良費 | 925,000 | 1,033,074 | 1,655,688 | 3,455,477 | 3,898,921 |
| 俸給 | 51,820 | 97,825 | 109,307 | 113,680 | 92,326 |
| 事業費 | 873,180 | 935,249 | 1,546,381 | 3,341,796 | 3,806,595 |
| 船舶試驗渠設置費 | — | — | 23,500 | 39,418 | 59,997 |
| 造船鐵材調査費 | 36,779 | 40,638 | 45,637 | 46,856 | 47,319 |
| 郵便貯金局所外預入事務取扱費 | — | — | 93,854 | 114,560 | 394,270 |
| 器具機械設備費 | — | — | 39,457 | 63,389 | 58,529 |
| 民設無線電信工事監督費 | — | — | 10,798 | 11,536 | 11,671 |
| 民設無線電信連絡通信施設費 | — | — | 115,393 | — | 25,893 |
| 災害費 | 58,696 | 209,261 | 309,132 | 231,985 | 714,749 |
| 震災復舊及新營費 | 421,767 | 1,199,692 | 1,769,503 | 4,002,754 | 4,532,610 |
| 電信電話施設費 | — | — | — | 1,796,347 | 3,215,524 |
| 郵便局舍其他新營費 | 281,767 | 1,189,918 | 1,653,412 | 1,710,041 | 734,023 |
| 物品購買其他設備復舊費 | 140,000 | 9,774 | 116,090 | 496,366 | 583,063 |
| 電氣試驗所臨時研究費 | 50,616 | 41,806 | 58,246 | 54,777 | 49,874 |
| 臨時通信費 | 110,000 | 1,310,611 | — | 1,571,912 | 137,335 |
| 町村電話施設費 | — | 205,121 | 291,314 | 635,874 | 764,014 |
| 俸給 | — | 11,217 | 26,960 | 17,769 | 26,508 |
| 事業費 | — | 193,905 | 264,353 | 618,105 | 737,506 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 119,399 |
| 無線電信電話施設費 | — | — | — | — | 43,883 |
| 寫眞電信施設費 | — | — | 106,620 | 86,505 | — |
| 市外專用電話施設費 | — | — | 1,840 | 876 | — |
| 海外信支拂爲替差額交付金 | — | — | — | 1,600,000 | — |
| 無線電話施設費 | 17,562 | — | — | 32,296 | — |
| 電氣事業調査費 | — | — | — | 20,905 | 21,919 |
| 貯金原簿其他震災復舊殘務整理費 | — | — | — | — | 102,876 |
| 海事法令改正調査費 | — | — | 4,619 | 5,992 | — |
| 臨時外國行諸費 | — | — | 8,995 | 115,840 | 37,033 |
| 國際郵便會議參列費 | — | — | — | 47,213 | — |
| 國際船舶信號書改訂編纂會議參列費 | — | — | 5,262 | 8,687 | 7,042 |
| 國際海上生命安全條約改訂會議參列費 | — | — | — | 59,939 | 18,409 |
| 國際電信會議參列費 | — | — | — | — | 11,582 |
| 國際航路標識會議參列費 | — | — | 3,734 | — | — |
| 航空路設置費 | 1,488,525 | 784,933 | 763,070 | 855,150 | 672,638 |
| 航空路設置費 | 392,221 | — | — | — | — |
| 仙臺外二箇所飛行場設置費 | 1,096,304 | — | — | — | — |
| 土地區劃整理換地清算金 | — | — | 74,025 | 56,026 | — |
| 訪米飛行贊助費 | — | 7,810 | — | — | — |
| 支那事件費 | — | — | — | 2,998 | 22,946 |
| 臨時恩給事務取扱費 | 6,726 | — | — | — | — |
| 船室改善施設費 | 42,219 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 42,380,612 | 31,508,725 | 39,277,095 | 60,877,340 | 53,686,588 |
| **歲出總計** | 345,261,161 | 328,817,071 | 335,495,907 | 356,924,007 | 340,758,850 |

（備考）　臨時部中ノ補助及奬勵費ハ從來補助費トアリシヲ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱セルモノナリ



## 15　拓務省所管歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 經常部 | | | | |
| 拓務本省 | 727,867 | 739,870 | 796,873 | 777,765 | — |
| 俸給 | 309,078 | 316,809 | 322,539 | 211,033 | — |
| 事務費 | 372,239 | 375,060 | 404,334 | 483,399 | — |
| 機密費 | 46,550 | 48,000 | 70,000 | 83,333 | — |
| 樺太專賣益金樺太廳特別會計繰入 | 1,413,179 | 1,602,438 | 1,580,512 | 1,484,222 | — |
| 諸支出金 | 8,331 | 717 | 2,427 | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 2,149,377 | 2,343,024 | 2,379,811 | 2,261,987 | — |
| | 臨時部 | | | | |
| 移民收容所 | 143,027 | 72,962 | 51,057 | 70,412 | — |
| 俸給 | 9,163 | 8,129 | 7,029 | 7,081 | — |
| 事務費 | 30,996 | 24,078 | 19,761 | 24,152 | — |
| 移民收容費 | 102,868 | 40,756 | 24,267 | 39,179 | — |
| 營繕費｛神戸移民收容所廳舍增築費 | — | — | — | 100,524 | — |
| 移植民及海外拓殖事業保護奬勵費 | 4,190,191 | 2,128,826 | 1,155,457 | 2,276,773 | — |
| 移植民保護奬勵費 | 3,398,796 | 1,412,820 | 893,657 | 1,930,773 | — |
| 生產資金貸付金 | — | 225,000 | — | — | — |
| 補助費 | 117,100 | 96,480 | 261,800 | 346,000 | — |
| 海外企業費貸付金 | 205,000 | 120,000 | — | — | — |
| 海外拓殖事業指導奬勵費 | 469,295 | 274,526 | — | — | — |
| 移民收容所 | — | — | 28,493 | 37,995 | — |
| 俸給 | — | — | 1,433 | 1,433 | — |
| 事務費 | — | — | 4,664 | 4,804 | — |
| 移民收容費 | — | — | 22,396 | 31,758 | — |
| 移殖民及海外拓殖事業保護奬勵費 | — | — | 1,434,200 | 3,242,721 | — |
| 移殖民保護奬勵費 | — | — | 1,000,000 | 1,182,721 | — |
| 海外企業費貸付金 | — | — | 330,000 | 1,700,000 | — |
| 生產資金貸付金 | — | — | — | 250,000 | — |
| 海外移住組合及聯合會費補助 | — | — | 104,200 | 110,000 | — |
| 特別會計經費補充金 | 18,513,914 | 21,046,373 | 22,073,914 | 24,573,303 | — |
| 朝鮮總督府經費補充金 | 12,913,914 | 15,473,914 | 15,473,914 | 15,423,303 | — |
| 關東廳經費補充金 | 4,000,000 | 3,700,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,550,000 | — |
| 樺太廳經費補充金 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 | 3,100,000 | — |
| 南洋廳經費補充金 | — | 272,459 | 1,000,000 | 1,500,000 | — |
| 營繕費｛神戸移民收容所官舍其他新營費 | — | — | — | 2,900 | — |
| 滿洲移住地及產業調査費 | 100,544 | — | — | — | — |
| 移住地調査費 | 69,201 | — | — | — | — |
| 產業調査費 | 31,343 | — | — | — | — |
| 滿洲試驗移民費 | 207,850 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 23,155,526 | 23,248,161 | 24,743,121 | 30,304,628 | — |
| **歲出總計** | 25,304,903 | 25,591,186 | 27,122,932 | 32,566,615 | — |

（備考）　臨時部中ノ移植民及海外拓殖事業保護奬勵費ハ從來移植民保護及奬勵費トアリシヲ昭和6年度ヨリ改稱セルモノナリ

## 16　一般會計所屬補助費

（單位圓）

| 所管 | 昭和6年度豫算 經常部臨時部計 | 〃7年度實行豫算 經常部 | 臨時部 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 外務省 | 692,960 | — | 659,290 | 659,290 |
| 內務省 | 29,791,835 | 49,159,735 | 55,780,536 | 104,940,271 |
| 大藏省 | 860,309 | — | 422,424 | 422,424 |
| 陸軍省 | 962,500 | — | 824,850 | 824,850 |
| 海軍省 | 312,200 | — | 312,200 | 312,200 |
| 司法省 | 41,862 | — | 39,440 | 39,440 |
| 文部省 | 9,849,817 | 12,513,333 | 9,554,512 | 22,067,845 |
| 商工省 | 22,671,548 | 38,747,971 | 22,129,940 | 60,877,911 |
| 農林省 | 4,375,993 | 300,000 | 4,780,172 | 5,080,172 |
| 遞信省 | 15,832,157 | 1,250,000 | 14,669,223 | 15,919,223 |
| 拓務省 | 257,580 | 2,495,750 | 1,180,282 | 3,676,032 |
| **合計** | 85,648,761 | 104,466,789 | 110,352,869 | 214,819,658 |

（備考）　1. 昭和6年度ハ昭和6年4月1日調ノ豫算ナリ但シ其後補助費ニ屬スル追加豫算ナシ，昭和7年度ハ昭和7年9月4日調ノ實行豫算ニシテ第63議會迄ノ追加豫算ヲ含ム
2. 昭和7年度ノ各省事項別內譯ハ調査ヲ欠ク

# 17　一般會計所

| 費目 | 總額 | 昭和6年度以前支出額 | 〃7年度以降支出額 | 支出額 昭和7年度（實行豫算） | 支出額 〃7年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 各省別 | |
| 外務省 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 內務省 | 950,854,496 | 643,222,701 | 307,631,795 | 40,513,021 | 42,985,148 |
| 大藏省 | 190,571,834 | 143,008,975 | 47,562,859 | 8,999,448 | 10,446,902 |
| 陸軍省 | 1,120,115,172 | 597,229,270 | 522,885,902 | 30,687,984 | 33,543,545 |
| 海軍省 | 1,434,866,188 | 999,011,541 | 435,854,647 | 87,564,500 | 89,064,262 |
| 司法省 | 9,372,748 | 8,683,886 | 688,862 | 163,433 | 168,661 |
| 文部省 | 152,933,926 | 126,702,715 | 26,231,211 | 2,411,072 | 2,607,216 |
| 農林省 | 3,334,766 | 1,907,935 | 1,426,831 | 304,163 | 374,233 |
| 商工省 | 2,480,875 | 2,447,256 | 33,619 | 30,257 | 33,619 |
| 遞信省 | 678,543,743 | 575,385,196 | 103,158,547 | 25,574,483 | 25,813,445 |
| 總計 | 4,543,073,748 | 3,097,599,475 | 1,445,474,273 | 196,248,361 | 205,037,031 |
| | | | | 費目別 | |
| **內務省所管** | | | | | |
| 治水事業費 | 606,515,317 | 447,003,488 | 159,511,829 | 21,903,051 | 22,113,393 |
| 神戶港修築費 | 36,789,153 | 32,574,000 | 4,215,153 | 2,392,920 | 2,392,920 |
| 橫濱港修築費 | 23,107,585 | 15,851,605 | 7,255,980 | 1,716,291 | 1,716,291 |
| 清水港修築費 | 9,397,459 | 8,363,750 | 1,033,709 | 454,117 | 455,552 |
| 小松島港修築費 | 4,212,585 | 3,274,500 | 938,085 | 429,120 | 450,000 |
| 鹿兒島港修築費 | 3,696,719 | 2,804,455 | 892,264 | 560,000 | 560,000 |
| 伏木港修築費 | 4,912,294 | 2,973,641 | 1,938,653 | 555,000 | 555,000 |
| 小名濱港修築費 | 4,288,105 | 1,577,500 | 2,710,605 | 450,000 | 450,000 |
| 土崎港修築費 | 2,743,091 | 1,221,000 | 1,522,091 | 308,362 | 308,362 |
| 宮古港修築費 | 2,544,896 | 1,049,750 | 1,495,146 | 386,050 | 386,050 |
| 浦戶港修築費 | 4,146,992 | 1,021,000 | 3,125,992 | 385,100 | 385,100 |
| 七尾港修築費 | 3,318,468 | 778,500 | 2,539,968 | 280,000 | 280,000 |
| 尾道港修築費 | 3,654,609 | 1,050,000 | 2,604,609 | 595,000 | 595,000 |
| 博多港修築費 | 4,412,590 | 1,000,000 | 3,412,590 | 730,000 | 730,000 |
| 舞鶴港修築費 | 2,213,093 | 628,500 | 1,584,593 | 253,000 | 253,000 |
| 鹽釜港修築工事增補費 | 600,000 | — | 600,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| 青森港修築費 | 3,500,000 | — | 3,500,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 大分港修築費 | 1,950,000 | — | 1,950,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 細島港修築費 | 1,450,000 | — | 1,450,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 三角港修築費 | 2,450,000 | — | 2,450,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 宇野港修築費 | 2,500,000 | — | 2,500,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 若松港修築費 | 1,200,000 | — | 1,200,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 北海道土地改良費 | 48,714,507 | 29,000,511 | 19,713,996 | 3,207,858 | 3,523,032 |
| 北海道治水費 | 72,217,343 | 32,096,302 | 40,121,041 | 2,109,030 | 2,798,614 |
| 北海道港灣費 | 95,071,812 | 57,019,352 | 38,052,460 | 2,736,384 | 3,916,888 |
| 神津島砂防工事費 | 130,457 | 90,176 | 40,281 | 10,058 | 11,176 |
| 相模川外四箇川流域砂防費 | 4,767,421 | 3,774,671 | 992,750 | 105,210 | 150,300 |
| 多賀神社社殿修築費 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 27,000 | 30,000 |
| 宮崎宮外三社災害復舊費 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 |
| 吉備津彥神社火災復舊費 | 200,000 | — | 200,000 | 24,470 | 24,470 |
| 合計 | 950,854,496 | 643,222,701 | 307,631,795 | 40,513,021 | 42,985,148 |



# 屬繼續費　（昭和7年9月5日調）

（單位圓）

| 〃8年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃12年度 | 〃13年度 | 〃14年度 | 〃15年度 | 〃16年度 | 自〃17至〃26年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 省別 | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33,900,899 | 30,611,885 | 29,645,215 | 35,806,697 | 30,959,954 | 27,965,012 | 26,159,607 | 21,080,341 | 16,431,448 | 12,085,589 |
| 8,509,220 | 5,833,614 | 3,767,973 | 3,679,083 | 3,028,508 | 2,063,800 | 2,068,000 | 2,067,000 | 4,047,729 | 2,051,000 |
| 24,905,573 | 34,374,649 | 49,132,827 | 62,603,880 | 80,373,586 | 84,599,657 | 64,954,118 | 43,561,045 | 14,692,337 | 30,144,685 |
| 75,624,862 | 79,318,058 | 81,978,220 | 85,214,160 | 11,827,172 | 1,382,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 8,445,913 | 1,000,000 |
| 270,271 | 206,706 | 43,224 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,585,701 | 2,668,953 | 1,910,000 | 1,910,000 | 1,319,767 | 1,336,200 | 1,332,000 | 1,833,000 | 6,279,374 | 2,449,000 |
| 312,756 | 261,604 | 185,238 | 120,000 | 173,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24,278,540 | 25,756,640 | 25,683,450 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 426,472 | 200,000 |
| 170,387,822 | 179,032,139 | 192,346,147 | 189,533,820 | 127,881,987 | 117,546,669 | 95,713,725 | 69,741,386 | 50,323,273 | 47,930,274 |
| | | | | 費目別 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 11,708,118 | 12,512,166 | 10,982,096 | 16,969,689 | 16,348,649 | 15,982,562 | 14,514,790 | 13,271,632 | 16,431,448 | 8,677,286 |
| 1,822,233 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,400,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,339,689 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 461,157 | 117,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 488,085 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 332,264 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 450,000 | 500,000 | 433,653 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 460,605 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 350,000 | 350,000 | 300,000 | 213,729 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 209,096 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 360,892 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 300,000 | — | — |
| 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 294,968 | 255,000 | 255,000 | 255,000 | — | — |
| 550,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 459,609 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 582,590 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 170,000 | 170,000 | 170,000 | 141,593 | 170,000 | 170,000 | 170,000 | 170,000 | — | — |
| 200,000 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 370,000 | 370,000 | 380,000 | 380,000 | 380,000 | 380,000 | 380,000 | 380,000 | — | 380,000 |
| 200,000 | 200,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 250,000 | — | — | — |
| 200,000 | 200,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 200,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 250,000 | 250,000 | 370,000 | 370,000 | 370,000 | 370,000 | 370,000 | — | — | — |
| 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | — | 300,000 |
| 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | — | — | — |
| 3,523,032 | 3,523,032 | 3,523,032 | 3,640,580 | 1,981,288 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,182,158 | 4,098,024 | 4,680,000 | 5,180,000 | 5,493,552 | 5,450,000 | 5,404,817 | 2,403,709 | — | 1,430,167 |
| 5,542,676 | 3,563,734 | 3,666,434 | 4,064,592 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | — | 1,298,136 |
| 11,176 | 17,929 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 92,450 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 55,530 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33,900,899 | 30,611,885 | 29,645,215 | 35,806,697 | 30,959,954 | 27,965,012 | 26,159,607 | 21,080,341 | 16,431,448 | 12,085,589 |

# 17　一　般　會　計　所　屬　繼　續　費　(續)

(單位圓)

| 費目 | 總額 | 昭和6年度以前支出額 | 〃 7年度以降支出額 | 支出年割額 昭和7年度(實行豫算) | 〃 7年度 | 〃 8年度 | 〃 9年度 | 〃 10年度 | 〃 11年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 14年度 | 〃 15年度 | 〃 16年度 | 自〃17至〃26年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **大藏省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 議院建築費 | 28,407,275 | 21,668,192 | 6,739,083 | 1,263,229 | 1,400,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,239,083 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 中央諸官衙建築費 | 40,379,038 | 32,471,401 | 7,907,637 | 3,038,986 | 3,508,523 | 3,031,863 | 1,367,251 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 神戸稅關陸上設備費 | 10,245,559 | 6,243,706 | 4,001,853 | 451,431 | 500,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 850,000 | 851,853 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 門司稅關陸上設備費 | 4,868,622 | 4,613,115 | 255,507 | 78,508 | 111,799 | 143,708 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 航空氣象觀測施設費 | 527,082 | 490,627 | 36,455 | 32,809 | 36,455 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 神戸稅關和田岬檢疫所新營費 | 232,831 | 60,544 | 172,287 | 155,058 | 172,287 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 京都高等蠶業學校擴張費 | 379,216 | 268,127 | 111,089 | 25,047 | 27,830 | 36,509 | 46,750 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高等水產學校新營費 | 1,433,995 | 733,872 | 700,123 | 147,000 | 210,000 | 156,935 | 140,599 | 192,589 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 齒科醫學專門學校新營費 | 1,637,366 | 917,214 | 720,152 | 206,715 | 295,308 | 183,860 | 240,984 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 水產試驗所廳舍其他新營費 | 762,545 | 401,009 | 361,536 | 63,000 | 90,000 | 90,000 | 96,152 | 85,384 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 簡易生命保險支局新營費 | 1,505,787 | 562,743 | 943,044 | 848,740 | 943,044 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大阪帝國大學理學部新營費 | 764,694 | 195,000 | 569,694 | 211,500 | 235,000 | 334,694 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調查費 | 3,662,290 | 2,575,152 | 1,087,138 | 325,824 | 383,322 | 351,908 | 351,908 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 震災復舊及新營費 | 94,242,457 | 71,808,273 | 22,434,184 | 1,551,601 | 1,933,334 | 1,256,666 | 1,590,000 | 1,590,000 | 1,590,000 | 2,176,655 | 2,063,800 | 2,068,000 | 2,067,000 | 2,051,000 | 4,047,729 |
| 橫濱稅關廳舍新營費 | 1,523,077 | — | 1,523,077 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 923,077 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **合　計** | **190,571,834** | **143,008,975** | **47,562,859** | **8,999,448** | **10,446,902** | **8,509,220** | **5,833,644** | **3,767,973** | **3,679,083** | **3,028,508** | **2,063,800** | **2,068,000** | **2,067,000** | **2,051,000** | **4,047,729** |
| **陸軍省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 國防充備費 | 881,358,870 | 418,210,998 | 463,147,872 | 26,296,522 | 27,349,540 | 18,775,650 | 28,895,830 | 45,280,234 | 59,883,356 | 77,539,961 | 80,935,173 | 60,702,137 | 38,667,540 | 25,118,451 | — |
| 航空充備費 | 44,780,371 | 39,294,057 | 5,486,314 | 891,666 | 926,870 | 1,222,586 | 883,990 | 1,178,169 | 330,091 | 330,091 | 300,142 | 272,000 | 21,188 | 21,187 | — |
| 部隊充備費 | 110,068,927 | 102,697,227 | 7,371,700 | 615,923 | 680,271 | 998,776 | 738,811 | 1,528,453 | 1,532,352 | 949,854 | 525,252 | 18,000 | 249,966 | 149,965 | — |
| 要塞整理費 | 113,248,298 | 44,058,597 | 69,189,701 | 1,487,819 | 2,441,285 | 3,359,752 | 4,699,547 | 6,814,741 | 8,889,520 | 9,338,241 | 12,286,918 | 9,279,822 | 5,983,489 | 6,096,386 | — |
| 兵器充實費 | 396,016,373 | 42,424,336 | 353,592,037 | 18,981,889 | 18,981,889 | 11,785,041 | 21,099,674 | 34,022,673 | 46,382,525 | 64,120,907 | 63,916,029 | 50,232,315 | 27,956,484 | 15,094,500 | — |
| 整備費 | 113,829,034 | 86,320,914 | 27,508,120 | 4,319,225 | 4,319,225 | 1,409,495 | 1,473,808 | 1,736,198 | 2,748,868 | 2,800,868 | 3,906,832 | 900,000 | 4,456,413 | 3,756,413 | — |
| 營繕及初度調辦費 | 80,346,137 | 80,346,137 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 復舊費 | 18,224,541 | 18,224,541 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 倉庫建築費 | 4,845,189 | 4,845,189 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 土地建造物整理費 | 43,587,434 | 38,996,421 | 4,591,013 | 922,366 | 1,295,821 | 1,685,392 | 804,900 | 804,900 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 測量費 | 4,986,820 | 4,700,000 | 286,820 | 277,660 | 277,660 | 9,160 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 軍備改編費 | 41,044,599 | 39,112,166 | 1,932,433 | 792,578 | 857,665 | 479,188 | 585,580 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 各部隊建造物其他復舊費 | 42,360,082 | 28,925,214 | 13,434,868 | 566,836 | 700,000 | 699,565 | 700,000 | 697,797 | 698,726 | 700,000 | 495,847 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 6,642,933 |
| 防禦營造物復舊費 | 37,081,779 | 25,141,622 | 11,940,157 | 243,424 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 749,839 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 4,890,318 |
| 陸軍造兵廠建造物其他復舊費 | 45,746,873 | 34,025,154 | 11,721,719 | 590,793 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 1,362,633 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 3,159,086 |
| 戰用品復舊費 | 12,120,844 | 1,437,065 | 10,683,779 | 59,289 | 195,671 | 258,717 | 165,469 | 280,614 | 521,798 | 633,625 | 1,056,165 | 2,051,981 | 2,693,505 | 2,826,234 | — |
| 演習場射擊場及架橋場其他整備費 | 4,840,150 | 2,779,267 | 2,060,883 | 218,109 | 477,830 | 450,585 | 563,186 | 569,282 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獨立守備隊兵器其他初度調辦及移轉諸費 | 586,896 | 477,803 | 109,093 | 28,516 | 59,590 | 49,503 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 防空施設費 | 6,400,825 | 3,423,560 | 2,977,265 | 691,900 | 819,768 | 997,813 | 1,159,684 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **合　計** | **1,120,115,172** | **597,229,270** | **522,885,902** | **30,687,984** | **33,543,545** | **24,905,573** | **34,374,649** | **49,132,827** | **62,603,880** | **80,373,586** | **84,599,657** | **64,954,118** | **43,561,045** | **30,144,685** | **14,692,337** |

# 17　一　般　會　計　所

| 費目 | 總額 | 昭和6年度以前支出額 | 〃7年度以降支出額 | 支 昭和7年度(實行豫算) | 支 〃7年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **海軍省所管** | | | | | |
| 補助艦艇製造費 | 941,917,111 | 661,630,234 | 280,286,877 | 59,475,501 | 60,406,877 |
| 水陸整備費 | 235,105,686 | 217,436,478 | 17,669,208 | 4,768,496 | 4,778,616 |
| 事務費 | 5,222,177 | 4,508,020 | 714,157 | 285,957 | 285,957 |
| 工作廳設備費 | 107,023,290 | 91,324,951 | 15,698,339 | 4,290,261 | 4,290,261 |
| 防備部隊設備費 | 11,190,245 | 10,915,096 | 275,149 | 21,422 | 22,550 |
| 軍港灣設備費 | 8,405,252 | 7,423,689 | 981,563 | 170,856 | 179,848 |
| 旅順要港部宿舍改築費 | 327,157 | 327,157 | — | — | — |
| 水陸設備費 | 85,294,731 | 85,294,731 | — | — | — |
| 航空隊設備費 | 9,454,109 | 9,454,109 | — | — | — |
| 無線電信所設備費 | 2,491,477 | 2,491,477 | — | — | — |
| 火藥廠臨時設備費 | 871,069 | 871,069 | — | — | — |
| 潛水學校設備費 | 510,067 | 510,067 | — | — | — |
| 教育機關設備費 | 2,711,536 | 2,711,536 | — | — | — |
| 病院設備費 | 1,604,576 | 1,604,576 | — | — | — |
| 航空隊設備費 | 83,953,144 | 30,050,659 | 53,902,485 | 11,658,760 | 11,650,760 |
| 艦船改裝費 | 82,069,809 | 33,430,151 | 48,639,658 | 5,215,840 | 5,467,820 |
| 技術研究所及水路部移轉基礎工事其他諸費 | 3,182,105 | 3,160,571 | 21,534 | 18,392 | 21,534 |
| 火藥廠火藥原料製造工場新營費 | 832,607 | 715,232 | 117,375 | 105,637 | 117,375 |
| 臭鳥小島揚炭設備費 | 1,493,950 | 950,600 | 543,350 | 378,614 | 378,614 |
| 官衙學校其他建造物復舊費 | 20,834,125 | 18,546,878 | 2,287,247 | 493,335 | 550,000 |
| 軍需品其他復舊費 | 50,371,151 | 31,825,238 | 18,545,913 | 525,067 | 611,666 |
| 艦船特定修理費 | 8,131,000 | 310,000 | 7,821,000 | 3,821,000 | 3,821,000 |
| 潛水艦二次電池換裝費 | 2,700,000 | 450,000 | 2,250,000 | 405,000 | 450,000 |
| 兵器充實費 | 3,150,000 | 410,000 | 2,740,000 | 558,000 | 620,000 |
| 航空機搭乘者養成所新設費 | 225,500 | 85,500 | 140,000 | 59,858 | 100,000 |
| 船體機關及兵器研究費 | 900,000 | 10,000 | 890,000 | 81,000 | 90,000 |
| **合計** | **1,434,866,188** | **999,011,541** | **435,854,647** | **87,564,500** | **89,064,262** |
| **司法省所管** | | | | | |
| 刑務所復舊費 | 5,186,518 | 4,855,886 | 330,632 | 69,033 | 69,293 |
| 巢鴨刑務所移築費 | 4,186,230 | 3,828,000 | 358,230 | 94,400 | 99,368 |
| **合計** | **9,372,748** | **8,683,886** | **688,862** | **163,433** | **168,661** |



## 屬　繼　續　費　(續)

(單位圓)

| 出年割額 〃8年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃12年度 | 〃13年度 | 〃14年度 | 〃15年度 | 〃16年度 | 自〃17至〃26年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54,400,000 | 54,500,000 | 55,490,000 | 55,490,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4,889,275 | 3,428,377 | 2,629,036 | 1,943,904 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 218,200 | 125,200 | 49,600 | 35,200 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4,187,079 | 3,119,315 | 2,323,208 | 1,778,476 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 101,034 | 89,167 | 31,199 | 31,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 382,962 | 94,695 | 225,029 | 99,029 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4,000,000 | 8,000,000 | 10,692,863 | 14,659,862 | 4,517,000 | 382,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 8,022,517 | 9,739,681 | 9,516,321 | 9,583,147 | 6,310,172 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 164,736 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 237,247 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,338,334 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,150,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 8,445,913 |
| 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 620,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **75,624,862** | **79,318,058** | **81,978,220** | **85,214,160** | **11,827,172** | **1,382,000** | **1,000,000** | **1,000,000** | **1,000,000** | **8,445,913** |
| 125,889 | 92,226 | 43,224 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 144,382 | 114,480 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **270,271** | **206,706** | **43,224** | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

# 17　一般會計所屬繼續費（續）

（單位圓）

| 費目 | 總額 | 昭和6年度以前支出額 | 〃 7年度以降支出額 | 支出年割額 昭和7年度（實行豫算） | 〃 7年度 | 〃 8年度 | 〃 9年度 | 〃 10年度 | 〃 11年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 14年度 | 〃 15年度 | 〃 16年度 | 自〃17至〃26年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **文部省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 神戸商業大學移轉改築費 | 2,423,641 | 1,688,760 | 734,881 | 193,175 | 193,465 | 180,611 | 360,805 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高等諸學校創設及擴張費 | 77,881,439 | 76,474,450 | 1,406,989 | 320,942 | 508,751 | 500,090 | 398,148 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 東京帝國大學其他復舊及新營費 | 72,628,846 | 48,539,505 | 24,089,341 | 1,896,955 | 1,905,000 | 1,905,000 | 1,910,000 | 1,910,000 | 1,910,000 | 1,319,767 | 1,336,200 | 1,332,000 | 1,833,000 | 2,449,000 | 6,279,374 |
| **合計** | **152,933,926** | **126,702,715** | **26,231,211** | **2,411,072** | **2,607,216** | **2,585,701** | **2,668,953** | **1,910,000** | **1,910,000** | **1,319,769** | **1,336,200** | **1,332,000** | **1,833,000** | **2,449,000** | **6,279,374** |
| **農林省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 水產試驗場新營費 | 318,456 | 191,271 | 127,185 | 27,289 | 38,984 | 45,553 | 42,648 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 用排水主要工事國營費 | 1,187,250 | 410,000 | 777,250 | 86,975 | 124,250 | 120,000 | 120,000 | 120,000 | 120,000 | 173,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 農林本省其他復舊費 | 1,349,866 | 1,271,664 | 78,202 | 63,899 | 70,999 | 7,203 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 水產講習所新營費 | 479,194 | 35,000 | 444,194 | 126,000 | 140,000 | 140,000 | 98,956 | 65,238 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **合計** | **3,334,766** | **1,907,935** | **1,426,831** | **304,163** | **374,233** | **312,756** | **261,604** | **185,238** | **120,000** | **173,000** | — | — | — | — | — |
| **商工省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 商工本省其他復舊費 | 2,480,875 | 2,447,256 | 33,619 | 30,257 | 33,619 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **合計** | **2,480,875** | **2,447,256** | **33,619** | **30,257** | **33,619** | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **通信省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 航路標識建設及改修費 | 1,531,250 | 1,300,000 | 231,250 | 208,125 | 231,250 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 電話交換擴張費 | 586,829,985 | 488,638,005 | 98,191,980 | 23,571,200 | 23,662,380 | 23,662,380 | 25,433,610 | 25,433,610 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 電信擴張及改良費 | 58,980,560 | 58,010,000 | 970,560 | 925,000 | 970,560 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 航空路設置費 | 3,715,170 | 3,317,712 | 397,458 | 392,221 | 397,458 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 郵便局舍其他新營費 | 8,917,476 | 8,326,979 | 590,497 | 281,767 | 290,497 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 物品購買其他設備復舊費 | 18,188,972 | 15,762,500 | 2,426,472 | 140,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 426,472 |
| 宮崎郵便局新營費 | 81,300 | 30,000 | 51,300 | 46,170 | 51,300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 名古屋驛構內郵便物運搬設備費 | 299,030 | — | 299,030 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 116,160 | 123,030 | 49,840 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **合計** | **678,543,743** | **575,385,196** | **103,158,547** | **25,574,483** | **25,813,445** | **24,278,540** | **25,756,640** | **25,683,450** | **200,000** | **200,000** | **200,000** | **200,000** | **200,000** | **200,000** | **426,472** |
| **總計** | **4,543,073,748** | **3,097,599,475** | **1,445,474,273** | **196,248,361** | **205,037,031** | **170,287,822** | **179,032,139** | **192,346,147** | **189,533,820** | **127,881,987** | **117,546,669** | **95,713,725** | **69,741,386** | **47,930,274** | **50,323,273** |

（備考）　支出年割額中昭和7年度實行豫算以外ノモノハ凡テ既定年割額ニ依ル

## 18　一般會計歲入

| 年度 | 租税 實數 | 租税 割合 | 租税 指數 | 印紙收入 實數 | 印紙收入 割合 | 印紙收入 指數 | 官業及官有財產收入 實數 | 官業及官有財產收入 割合 | 官業及官有財產收入 指數 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 円 | % | | 円 | % | | 円 | % | |
| 大正 2 | 369,479,681 | 51.2 | 100.0 | 30,830,979 | 4.3 | 100.0 | 149,011,654 | 20.6 | 100.0 |
| 3 | 343,708,416 | 46.8 | 93.0 | 28,775,135 | 3.9 | 93.3 | 135,829,730 | 18.5 | 91.2 |
| 4 | 312,744,841 | 44.1 | 84.6 | 32,076,673 | 4.5 | 104.0 | 168,144,492 | 23.7 | 112.8 |
| 5 | 348,672,840 | 42.9 | 94.4 | 38,698,803 | 4.8 | 125.5 | 207,708,586 | 25.5 | 139.4 |
| 6 | 430,604,093 | 39.7 | 116.5 | 52,763,763 | 4.9 | 171.1 | 250,069,639 | 23.0 | 167.8 |
| 7 | 519,292,860 | 35.1 | 140.5 | 65,312,098 | 4.4 | 211.8 | 288,099,326 | 19.5 | 193.3 |
| 8 | 672,385,888 | 37.2 | 182.0 | 98,904,514 | 5.5 | 320.8 | 251,559,824 | 13.9 | 168.8 |
| 9 | 696,257,239 | 34.8 | 188.4 | 83,379,198 | 4.2 | 270.4 | 327,760,966 | 16.4 | 220.0 |
| 10 | 785,851,739 | 38.0 | 212.7 | 86,327,954 | 4.2 | 280.0 | 333,784,233 | 16.2 | 224.0 |
| 11 | 896,403,839 | 42.9 | 242.6 | 86,854,610 | 4.2 | 281.7 | 360,185,057 | 17.3 | 241.7 |
| 12 | 787,203,054 | 38.5 | 213.1 | 86,388,219 | 4.2 | 280.2 | 342,686,145 | 16.8 | 230.0 |
| 13 | 887,237,692 | 41.7 | 240.1 | 92,720,064 | 4.4 | 300.7 | 383,137,107 | 18.0 | 257.1 |
| 14 | 894,808,957 | 43 2 | 242.2 | 91,530,120 | 4.4 | 296.9 | 427,613,074 | 20.6 | 287.0 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 886,999,191 | 43.1 | 240.1 | 82,327,944 | 4.0 | 267.0 | 451,414,256 | 22.0 | 302.9 |
| 2 | 898,673,117 | 43.6 | 243.2 | 81,434,152 | 3.9 | 264.1 | 471,492,461 | 22.9 | 316.4 |
| 3 | 915,909,581 | 45.7 | 247.9 | 86,579,081 | 4.3 | 280.8 | 474,194,010 | 23.6 | 318.2 |
| 4 | 893,505,241 | 48.9 | 241.8 | 79,257,766 | 4.3 | 257.1 | 479,964,245 | 26.3 | 322.1 |
| 5 | 835,041,052 | 52.3 | 226.0 | 69,704,465 | 4.4 | 226.1 | 487,860,049 | 30.5 | 327.4 |
| 6 | 735,504,074 | 48.0 | 199.1 | 65,433,562 | 4.3 | 212.2 | 472,706,102 | 30.9 | 317.2 |
| 7 | 708,006,874 | 36.4 | 191.6 | 66,022,196 | 3.4 | 214.1 | 448,820,052 | 23.1 | 301.2 |

（備考）1. 昭和5年度迄ハ決算同6年度ハ同7年7月末ノ最終現計同7年度ハ同7年9月4日調ノ實行豫算ニシテ第62及63議會ノ協賛ヲ
2. 其他ニ含マルヽ主ナル科目ハ雜收入、大藏省預金部特別會計繰入、教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計繰入、官有物拂下代

## 19　一般會計歲出

| 年度 | 皇室費 實數 | 皇室費 割合 | 皇室費 指數 | 年金及恩給 實數 | 年金及恩給 割合 | 年金及恩給 指數 | 行政費 實數 | 行政費 割合 | 行政費 指數 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 円 | % | | 円 | % | | 円 | % | |
| 大正 2 | 4,500,000 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 31,633,106 | 5.5 | 100.0 | 202,988,166 | 35.4 | 100.0 |
| 3 | 4,500,000 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 33,052,068 | 5.1 | 104.5 | 296,958,564 | 45.8 | 146.3 |
| 4 | 4,500,000 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 34,293,263 | 5.9 | 108.4 | 242,308,443 | 41.5 | 119.4 |
| 5 | 4,500,000 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 35,349,040 | 6.0 | 111.7 | 223,710,181 | 37.9 | 110.2 |
| 6 | 4,500.000 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 36,194,166 | 4.9 | 114.4 | 272,445,342 | 37.1 | 134.2 |
| 7 | 4,500,000 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 37,627,662 | 3.7 | 119.0 | 470,345,897 | 46.2 | 231.7 |
| 8 | 4,500,000 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 40,315,356 | 3.4 | 127.4 | 479,579,250 | 40.9 | 236.3 |
| 9 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 55,404,971 | 4.1 | 175.1 | 555,368,308 | 40.8 | 273.6 |
| 10 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 73,225,528 | 4.9 | 231.5 | 569,534,422 | 38.2 | 280.6 |
| 11 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 74,332,856 | 5.2 | 235.0 | 630,881,849 | 44.1 | 310.8 |
| 12 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 84,203,442 | 5.5 | 266.2 | 770,093,116 | 50.6 | 379.4 |
| 13 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 125,009,275 | 7.7 | 395.2 | 852,382,097 | 52.5 | 419.9 |
| 14 | 4 500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 129,687,678 | 8.5 | 410.0 | 725,530,703 | 47.6 | 357.4 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 132,797,646 | 8.4 | 419.8 | 774,061,074 | 49.0 | 381.3 |
| 2 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 139,055,803 | 7.9 | 439.6 | 848,393,801 | 48.0 | 418.0 |
| 3 | 4,500,000 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 142,047,064 | 7.8 | 449.0 | 865,369,734 | 47.7 | 426.3 |
| 4 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 145,372,584 | 8.4 | 459.6 | 811,181,609 | 46.7 | 399.6 |
| 5 | 4,500,000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 149,116,203 | 9.6 | 471.4 | 688,871,205 | 44.2 | 339.4 |
| 6 | 4,500.000 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 153,957,905 | 10.4 | 486.7 | 649,956,411 | 44.0 | 320.2 |
| 7 | 4,500,000 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 161,612,212 | 8.3 | 510.9 | 858,581,803 | 44.2 | 423.0 |

（備考）1. 昭和5年度迄ハ決算同6年度ハ同7年7月末ノ最終現計同7年度ハ同7年9月4日調ノ實行豫算ニシテ第62及63議會ノ協賛ヲ
2. 本表中軍事費ハ陸軍及海軍兩省歲出ノ計、國債費ハ大藏省所管歲出經常部中國債整理基金繰入、行政費ハ歲出合計ヨ



## 種別割合及指數

（割合ハ歲入總額ニ對スル%）
（指數ハ大正2年度ヲ基準トス）

| 公債及借入金 實數 | 公債及借入金 割合 | 公債及借入金 指數 | 前年度剩餘金繰入 實數 | 前年度剩餘金繰入 割合 | 前年度剩餘金繰入 指數 | 其ノ他 實數 | 其ノ他 割合 | 其ノ他 指數 | 合計 實數 | 合計 割合 | 合計 指數 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 円 | % | | 円 | % | | 円 | % | | 円 | % | | |
| 12,894,912 | 1.8 | 100.0 | 93,796,036 | 13.0 | 100.0 | 65,962,222 | 9.1 | 100.0 | 721,975,484 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 大正 2 |
| 10,689,038 | 1.5 | 82.9 | 148,341,559 | 20.2 | 158.2 | 67,304,177 | 9.2 | 102.0 | 734,648,055 | 100.0 | 101.8 | 3 |
| 4,705,312 | 0.7 | 36.5 | 86,227,645 | 12.2 | 91.9 | 104,716,919 | 14.8 | 158.8 | 708,615,882 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 4 |
| 2,576,744 | 0.3 | 20.0 | 125,346,029 | 15.4 | 133.6 | 90,305,612 | 11.1 | 136.9 | 813,308,614 | 100.0 | 112.7 | 5 |
| 16,984,214 | 1.6 | 131.7 | 222,513,260 | 20.5 | 237,2 | 112,023,418 | 10.3 | 169.8 | 1.084,958,387 | 100.0 | 150.3 | 6 |
| 50,355,132 | 3.4 | 390.5 | 349,901,823 | 23.7 | 373.0 | 206,154,583 | 13.9 | 312.5 | 1,479,115,822 | 100.0 | 204.9 | 7 |
| 19,090,000 | 1.1 | 148.0 | 462,080,248 | 25.5 | 492.6 | 304,612,730 | 16.8 | 461.7 | 1,808,633,204 | 100.0 | 250.5 | 8 |
| 75,631,604 | 3.8 | 586.5 | 636,304,899 | 31.8 | 678.4 | 181,318,415 | 9.1 | 274.9 | 2,000,652,321 | 100.0 | 277.1 | 9 |
| 53,032,733 | 2.6 | 411.3 | 640,674,067 | 31.0 | 683.1 | 166,040,460 | 8.0 | 251.7 | 2,065,711,186 | 100.0 | 286.1 | 10 |
| 26,925,567 | 1.3 | 208.8 | 575,855,572 | 27.6 | 613.9 | 141,120,790 | 6.8 | 213.9 | 2,087,345,435 | 100.0 | 289.1 | 11 |
| 35,041,122 | 1.7 | 271.7 | 657,655,813 | 32.2 | 701.2 | 136,323,914 | 6.7 | 206.7 | 2,045,298,267 | 100.0 | 283.3 | 12 |
| 127,969,674 | 6.0 | 992.4 | 524,247,962 | 24.6 | 558.9 | 112,078,825 | 5.3 | 169.9 | 2,127,391,324 | 100.0 | 294.7 | 13 |
| 46,589,716 | 2.2 | 361.3 | 502,351,224 | 24.3 | 535.6 | 108,479,004 | 5.2 | 164.5 | 2,071,371,995 | 100.0 | 286.9 | 14 |
| 34,033,478 | 1.7 | 263.9 | 546,380,723 | 26.6 | 582.5 | 55,205,770 | 2.7 | 83.7 | 2,056,361,362 | 100.0 | 284.8 | 15・昭和1 |
| 61,094,109 | 3.0 | 473.8 | 477,534,936 | 23.2 | 509.1 | 72,526.562 | 3.5 | 110.0 | 2,062,755,337 | 100.0 | 285.7 | 2 |
| 157,085,000 | 7.8 | 1,218.2 | 297,032,256 | 14.8 | 316.7 | 74,891,177 | 3.7 | 113.5 | 2,005,691,105 | 100.0 | 277.8 | 3 |
| 99,862,579 | 5.5 | 774.4 | 190,836,093 | 10.4 | 203.5 | 83,018,827 | 4.6 | 125.9 | 1,826,444,751 | 100.0 | 253.0 | 4 |
| 38,000,330 | 2.4 | 294.7 | 90,127,696 | 5.6 | 96.1 | 76,238,577 | 4.8 | 115.6 | 1,596,972,169 | 100.0 | 221.2 | 5 |
| 120,272,408 | 7.9 | 932.7 | 39,108,436 | 2.6 | 41.7 | 98,057,460 | 6.4 | 148.7 | 1,531,082,042 | 100.0 | 212.1 | 6 |
| 616,160,421 | 31.7 | 4,778.3 | — | — | — | 104,802,744 | 5.4 | 158.9 | 1,943,812,287 | 100.0 | 269.2 | 7 |

經タル追加豫算ヲ含ム
公共團體工事費納付金及分擔金、特別會計繰入等ナリ

## 種別割合及指數

（割合ハ歲出總額ニ對スル%）
（指數ハ大正2年度ヲ基準トス）

| 軍事費 實數 | 軍事費 割合 | 軍事費 指數 | 國債費 實數 | 國債費 割合 | 國債費 指數 | 合計 實數 | 合計 割合 | 合計 指數 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 円 | % | | 円 | % | | 円 | % | | |
| 191,885,840 | 33.5 | 100.0 | 142,626,814 | 24.9 | 100.0 | 573,633,926 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 大正 2 |
| 170,959,984 | 26.4 | 89.1 | 142,949,794 | 22.0 | 100.2 | 648,420,410 | 100.0 | 113.0 | 3 |
| 182,168,147 | 31.2 | 94.9 | 120,000,000 | 20.6 | 84.1 | 583,269,853 | 100.0 | 101.7 | 4 |
| 211,438,494 | 35.8 | 110.2 | 115,797,638 | 19.6 | 81.2 | 590,795,353 | 100.0 | 103.0 | 5 |
| 285,871,660 | 38.9 | 149.0 | 136,013,084 | 18.5 | 95.4 | 735,024,252 | 100.0 | 128.1 | 6 |
| 367,985,348 | 36.2 | 191.8 | 136,576,667 | 13.4 | 95.8 | 1,017,035,574 | 100.0 | 177.3 | 7 |
| 536,687,109 | 45.8 | 279.7 | 111,246,590 | 9.5 | 78.0 | 1,172,328,305 | 100.0 | 204.4 | 8 |
| 649,758,684 | 47.8 | 338.6 | 94,946,292 | 7.0 | 66.6 | 1,359,978,255 | 100.0 | 237.1 | 9 |
| 730,568,376 | 49.0 | 380.7 | 112,027,287 | 7.5 | 78.5 | 1,489,855,613 | 100.0 | 259.7 | 10 |
| 604,801,186 | 42.3 | 315.2 | 115,173,731 | 8.1 | 80.8 | 1,429,689,622 | 100.0 | 249.2 | 11 |
| 499,071,426 | 32.8 | 260.1 | 163,182,321 | 10.7 | 114.4 | 1,521,050,305 | 100.0 | 265.2 | 12 |
| 455,192,998 | 28.0 | 237.2 | 187,939,703 | 11.6 | 131.8 | 1,625,024,073 | 100.0 | 283.3 | 13 |
| 443,808,181 | 29.1 | 231.3 | 221,462,028 | 14.5 | 155.3 | 1,524,988,590 | 100.0 | 265.8 | 14 |
| 434,248,885 | 27.5 | 226.3 | 233,218,820 | 14.8 | 163.5 | 1,578,826,425 | 100.0 | 275.2 | 15・昭和1 |
| 491,639,932 | 27.8 | 256.2 | 282,133,544 | 16.0 | 197.8 | 1,765,723,080 | 100.0 | 307.8 | 2 |
| 517,237,674 | 28.5 | 269.6 | 285,700,540 | 15.7 | 200.3 | 1,814,855,012 | 100.0 | 316.4 | 3 |
| 494,920,074 | 28.5 | 257.9 | 280,342,788 | 16.1 | 196.6 | 1,736,317,055 | 100.0 | 302.7 | 4 |
| 442,859,231 | 28.4 | 230.8 | 272,517,093 | 17.5 | 191.1 | 1,557,863,732 | 100.0 | 271.6 | 5 |
| 454,616,815 | 30.8 | 236.9 | 213,844,134 | 14.5 | 149.9 | 1,476,875,265 | 100.0 | 257.5 | 6 |
| 659,227,908 | 33.9 | 343.6 | 259,890,364 | 13.4 | 182.2 | 1,943,812,287 | 100.0 | 338.9 | 7 |

經タル追加豫算ヲ含ム
以上ノ歲出及皇室費竝年金及恩給ヲ除キタルモノヽ合算額ナリ

## 20　一般會計歳計剰餘金

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 決算 歳入 | 決算 歳出 | 差引 剰餘金 | 次年度繰越 使用財源 | 差引 純剰餘金 | 内譯 前年度剰餘金使用殘額 | 内譯 新規剰餘金 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 明治45 大正1 | 687,392,480 | 593,596,445 | 93,796,035 | 28,947,858 | 64,848,172 | 10,849,244 | 53,998,933 |
| 2 | 721,975,484 | 573,633,925 | 148,341,559 | 20,807,702 | 127,533,857 | 48,025,025 | 79,508,832 |
| 3 | 734,648,055 | 648,420,409 | 86,227,645 | 26,907,913 | 59,319,732 | 13,328,831 | 45,990,901 |
| 4 | 708,615,882 | 583,269,853 | 125,346,029 | 41,051,670 | 84,294,359 | 30,996,303 | 53,298,056 |
| 5 | 813,308,614 | 590,795,353 | 222,513,259 | 56,493,838 | 166,019,421 | 43,313,611 | 122,705,810 |
| 6 | 1,084,958,387 | 735,024,252 | 349,934,135 | 46,681,789 | 303,252,346 | 92,653,783 | 210,598,563 |
| 7 | 1,479,115,822 | 1,017,035,574 | 462,080,247 | 62,217,932 | 399,862,315 | 73,078,687 | 326,783,628 |
| 8 | 1,808,633,204 | 1,172,328,305 | 636,304,899 | 88,467,549 | 547,837,350 | 198,136,911 | 349,700,439 |
| 9 | 2,000,652,321 | 1,359,978,255 | 640,674,066 | 94,331,158 | 546,342,908 | 323,333,209 | 223,009,699 |
| 10 | 2,065,711,186 | 1,489,855,613 | 575,855,572 | 132,373,271 | 443,482,300 | 325,740,354 | 117,741,946 |
| 11 | 2,087,345,435 | 1,429,689,622 | 657,655,813 | 86,202,724 | 571,453,089 | 298,628,968 | 272,824,121 |
| 12 | 2,045,298,267 | 1,521,050,305 | 524,247,961 | 61,177,312 | 463,070,649 | 321,551,066 | 141,519,583 |
| 13 | 2,127,391,324 | 1,625,024,073 | 502,367,251 | 30,619,176 | 471,748,075 | 247,632,593 | 224,115,482 |
| 14 | 2,071,369,312 | 1,524,988,590 | 546,380,723 | 36,283,705 | 510,097,017 | 332,050,054 | 178,046,963 |
| 昭和15 1 | 2,056,361,362 | 1,578,826,425 | 477,534,936 | 47,983,585 | 429,551,351 | 326,628,244 | 102,923,106 |
| 2 | 2,062,755,237 | 1,765,723,080 | 297,032,256 | 40,823,771 | 256,208,484 | 203,695,811 | 52,512,673 |
| 3 | 2,005,691,105 | 1,814,855,012 | 190,836,093 | 56,555,836 | 134,280,256 | 91,614,930 | 42,665,325 |
| 4 | 1,826,444,751 | 1,736,317,055 | 90,127,696 | 40,575,470 | 49,552,225 | 49,552,225 | — |
| 5 | 1,596,972,169 | 1,557,863,732 | 39,108,437 | 33,117,235 | 5,991,200 | — | 5,991,200 |
| 6 | 1,531,082,042 | 1,476,875,265 | 54,206,777 | 35,013,701 | 19,193,075 | — | 19,193,075 |

## 22　歳　入　歳　出

| 年度 | 歳入 一般會計豫算額 | 特別會計豫算額 | 合計 | 控除額 | 差引豫算純計額 | 豫算總額ニ對スル純計額ノ割合 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | % |
| 大正14 | 1,580,462,010 | 3,299,262,848 | 4,879,724,858 | 1,419,344,635 | **3,460,380,223** | 70.9 |
| 昭和15 1 | 1,666,774,568 | 3,155,883,417 | 4,822,657,985 | 1,377,406,341 | **3,445,251,644** | 71.4 |
| 2 | 1,759,318,046 | 3,486,876,995 | 5,246,195,041 | 1,531,122,511 | **3,715,072,530** | 70.8 |
| 3(實行豫算) | 1,721,055,604 | 3,555,219,104 | 5,276,274,708 | ? | ? | ? |
| 4(成立豫算) | 1,773,567,040 | 3,854,573,149 | 5,628,140,189 | 1,664,751,758 | **3,963,388,431** | 70.4 |
| 4(實行豫算) | 1,681,060,934 | 3,703,627,560 | 5,384,688,494 | 1,561,436,305 | **3,823,252,189** | 71.0 |
| 5(實行豫算) | 1,610,634,323 | 3,733,626,751 | 5,344,261,074 | 1,510,169,201 | **3,834,091,873** | 71.7 |
| 6 | 1,496,853,703 | 3,311,298,936 | 4,808,152,639 | 1,406,986,151 | **3,401,166,488** | 70.7 |
| 7(實行豫算) | 1,943,812,287 | 4,133,353,868 | 6,077,166,155 | 2,001,125,802 | **4,076,040,353** | 67.1 |

（備考）1.本調査ハ豫算研究ノ參考資料トシテ試ニ調査シタルモノナリ　2.各年度トモ追加豫算ノ全額ヲ含ム但シ昭和7年度ハ内譯ハ歳入科目ノ番號ト歳出科目ノ番號トヲ各々照合閲覽スルヲ便トス



## 21　一般會計歳入歳出金受拂高月別

（單位圓）

| 月次 | 昭和6年 歳入 | 昭和6年 歳出 | 〃5年 歳入 | 〃5年 歳出 | 〃4年 歳入 | 〃4年 歳出 | 〃3年 歳入 | 〃3年 歳出 | 〃2年 歳入 | 〃2年 歳出 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 80,874,652 | 85,206,063 | 74,307,770 | 123,681,916 | 100,259,751 | 102,299,221 | 136,441,070 | 92,687,536 | 85,323.132 | 79,349,823 |
| 2 | 139,778,687 | 95,810,559 | 195,460,217 | 129,070,039 | 153,977,729 | 110,023,358 | 157,464,749 | 110,683,701 | 145,057,452 | 98,367,500 |
| 3 | 149,138,675 | 134,071,437 | 177,717,819 | 148,794,446 | 132,341,173 | 163,952,592 | 154,856,069 | 198,140,823 | 145,482,546 | 141,360,649 |
| 4 | 169,290,811 | 183,500,433 | 134,552,002 | 224,307,269 | 199,254,257 | 225,040,917 | 165,446,295 | 233,415,859 | 125,258,045 | 225,398,675 |
| 5 | 298,360,301 | 122,265,020 | 319,258,824 | 153,830,815 | 290,079,022 | 203,327,563 | 297,610,537 | 124,714,852 | 308,368,268 | 131,856,776 |
| 6 | 85,601,088 | 100,850,755 | 70,578,550 | 99,462,248 | 68,095,726 | 114,517,446 | 73,786,709 | 140,241,932 | 66,286,189 | 100,468,571 |
| 計 | 923,044,214 | 721,704,267 | 971,875,182 | 879,146,733 | 944,007,658 | 919,161,097 | 985,605,429 | 899,884,703 | 875,775,632 | 776,801,994 |
| 7 | 98,615,615 | 99,714,548 | 112,396,761 | 110,111,930 | 131,087,692 | 133,074,040 | 166,493,676 | 140,355,114 | 77,065,827 | 126,561,727 |
| 8 | 137,300,812 | 109,892,446 | 198,035,885 | 90,052,859 | 308,080,121 | 142,522,214 | 416,736,723 | 107,714,929 | 633,999,052 | 167,917,097 |
| 9 | (29 031.035) 53,964,752 | 107,035,855 | (89.677.119) 72,542,594 | 85,632,684 | (139.771.529) 65,434,505 | 108,206,693 | (296 636.464) 61,422,478 | 126,740,963 | (477.208.029) 72,590,338 | 115,246,537 |
| 10 | 99,566,563 | 131,089,582 | 117,597,399 | 112,648,427 | 138,410,338 | 124,014,517 | 168,185,034 | 147,908,927 | 114,492,978 | 117,967,690 |
| 11 | 90,176,280 | 92,198,204 | 94,194,019 | 117,614,125 | 116,535,900 | 109,166,159 | 134,547,844 | 109,837,330 | 115,099,048 | 161,697,125 |
| 12 | 90,515,791 | 161,026,687 | 84,073,378 | 305,078,602 | 79,383,770 | 209,397,990 | 110,577,229 | 224,955,360 | 81,147,594 | 206,557,045 |
| 計 | 570,139,813 | 700,957,322 | 678,840,036 | 821,138,627 | 838,932,326 | 826,381,613 | 1,057,962,984 | 857,512,623 | 1,094,394,837 | 895,947,221 |
| 合計 | 1.493 184.026 | 1.422 661.588 | 1.650.715.218 | 1.700.285.360 | 1.782.939.984 | 1.745.542.710 | 2.043.568.413 | 1.757.397.327 | 1.970.170.469 | 1.672.749.215 |

（備考）1.本表ハ所屬年度ノ如何ニ拘ラス其ノ月ニ於ケル一般會計ニ屬スル歳入歳出金ノ實際受拂高ヲ集計シタル數字ナリ
2.歳入ノ欄中括弧内ノ數字ハ剰餘金繰入額ニシテ内書トス

## 豫　算　純　計　額

（單位圓）

| 歳出 一般會計豫算額 | 特別會計豫算額 | 合計 | 控除額 | 差引豫算純計額 | 豫算總額ニ對スル純計額ノ割合 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | % | |
| 1,580,462,010 | 2,988,623,427 | 4,569,085,437 | 1,135,012,121 | **3,434,073,316** | 75.1 | 大正14 |
| 1,666,774,568 | 2,813,374,100 | 4,480,148,668 | 1,064,700,907 | **3,415,447,761** | 76.2 | 15 昭和1 |
| 1,759,318,046 | 3,075,199,337 | 4,834,517,383 | 1,203,500,557 | **3,631,016,826** | 75.1 | 2 |
| 1,721,055,604 | 3,119,381,171 | 4,840,436,775 | ? | ? | ? | 3 |
| 1,773,567,040 | 3,401,089,847 | 5,174,656,887 | 1,335,461,688 | **3,839.195.199** | 74.2 | |
| 1,681,060,934 | 3,252,526,302 | 4,933,587,236 | 1,241,950,673 | **3,691,636,563** | 74.8 | 4 |
| 1,610,634,323 | 3,190,746,638 | 4,801,380,961 | 1,188,222,851 | **3,613,158,110** | 75.3 | 5 |
| 1,497,904,739 | 2,882,053,495 | 4,379,958,234 | 1,123,428,296 | **3.256 529.928** | 75.9 | 6 |
| 1,943,812,287 | 3,747,920,595 | 5,691,732,882 | 1,761,898,754 | **3 929,834,128** | 69.0 | 7 |

昭和7年9月4日調ノ實行豫算ニシテ第62及63議會ノ協賛ヲ經タル追加豫算ヲ含ム　3.昭和3年度ハ調査ヲ缺ク　4.次表ノ控除額

# 22 歲入歲出豫算純計額 (控除額內譯) (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 金額 |
|---|---|
| (歲入) | |
| 1. 特別會計益金繰入 | 239,227,048 |
| 一般會計歲入經常部第三款ノ內 | 175,683,259 |
| 第三項專賣局益金 | 172,848,574 |
| 第四項印刷局益金 | 1,530,535 |
| 第五項千住製絨所益金 | 4,150 |
| 第六項海軍工廠資金益金 | 500,000 |
| 第七項海軍燃料廠益金 | 800,000 |
| 製鐵所特別會計資本勘定歲入第一款第一項作業益金繰入 | 2,472,120 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計資本勘定歲入第一款第一項鐵道益金繰入 | 61,071,669 |
| 2. 他會計ヨリ一般會計恩給負擔金繰入 | 13,141,471 |
| 一般會計歲入經常部第四款第七項特別會計恩給負擔金 | 13,141,471 |
| 3. 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計ヨリ一般會計ヘ繰入 | 7,967,771 |
| 一般會計歲入經常部第六款教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 7,967,771 |
| 4. 國有財產整理資金特別會計ヨリ一般會計ヘ繰入 | 5,906,825 |
| 一般會計歲入臨時部第六款第一項國有財產整理資金繰入 | 5,906,825 |
| 5. 特別會計經費補充金 | 18,513,914 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲入臨時部第三款補充金 | 12,913,914 |
| 關東廳特別會計歲入臨時部第二款補充金 | 4,000,000 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲入臨時部第三款補充金 | 1,600,000 |
| 6. 四分利付支那債券元利補償 | 2,164,698 |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計歲入第一款第一項第二目賣却及償還金ノ內 | 2,164,698 |
| 7. 他會計ヨリ大藏省預金部ヘ預入金利子 | 5,356,455 |
| 簡易生命保險特別會計歲入第一款第二項第一目利子收入ノ內 | 4,548,870 |
| 對支文化事業、健康保險、教育基金、教育改善及農村振興基金、帝國大學、同資金部、官立大學、學校及圖書館、同資金部、家畜再保險、郵便年金、帝國鐵道收益勘定、朝鮮簡易生命保險及勞働者 災害扶助 責任保險、各特別會計歲入ノ內利子收入 | 807,585 |
| 8. 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ他會計ヘ繰入 | 9,630,000 |
| 一般會計歲入經常部第五款大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 8,700,000 |
| 朝鮮總督府、臺灣總督府、關東廳、樺太廳及南洋廳各特別會計歲入ノ內大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ繰入 | 930,000 |
| 9. 國債整理基金特別會計ヘ他會計ヨリ繰入 | 484,632,267 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計歲入第一款第一項乃至第九項他會計ヨリ繰入 | 484,632,267 |
| 10. 健康保險特別會計ヘ他會計ヨリ繰入 | 1,696,670 |
| 健康保險特別會計歲入第二款第一項健康保險國庫負擔金受入 | 1,696,670 |
| 11. 國債整理基金特別會計ヨリ他會計ヘ支拂利子 | 96,259,970 |
| 一般會計歲入經常部第四款第十項利子收入ノ內特別會計貸付金利子 | 58,495 |
| 製鐵所特別會計ノ分 | 58,495 |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計歲入第一款第一項第一目利子收入ノ內 | 81,787,590 |
| 國債證券利子 | 57,287,645 |
| 他會計貸金利子 | 24,499,945 |
| 一般會計ノ分 | 860,700 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計ノ分 | 5,814,935 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計ノ分 | 2,494,867 |
| 米穀需給調節特別會計ノ分 | 10,237,600 |
| 製鐵所特別會計ノ分 | 4,715,431 |
| 臺灣總督府、關東廳、樺太廳 各特別會計ノ分 | 376,412 |
| 對支文化事業特別會計歲入第二款第一項第一目資金利子ノ內 | 702,674 |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計歲入第一款第一項利子收入ノ內 | 7,575,000 |
| 帝國大學、官立大學並學校及 圖書館各特別會計歲入經常部ノ內 | 218,955 |
| 簡易生命保險特別會計歲入第一款第二項第一目利子收入ノ內 | 5,064,062 |
| 郵便年金特別會計歲入第一款第二項第一目利子收入ノ內 | 853,194 |
| 12. 公債金 | 704,993,486 |
| 一般會計歲入臨時部第十款公債金 | 616,160,421 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲入臨時部第五款公債金 | 22,928,912 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲入臨時部第三款公債金 | 4,644,000 |
| 關東廳特別會計歲入臨時部第三款公債金 | 3,604,425 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲入臨時部第四款公債金 | 1,655,728 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計資本勘定歲入第一款第二項公債金 | 56,000,000 |
| 13. 大學及學校圖書館經常支出金 | 29,477,273 |
| 帝國大學特別會計歲入經常部 | 11,705,243 |
| 第一款第一項政府支出金受入 (東京帝國大學) | 3,602,109 |
| 第二款第一項政府支出金受入 (京都帝國大學) | 2,406,229 |
| 第三款第一項政府支出金受入 (東北帝國大學) | 1,772,629 |
| 第四款第一項政府支出金受入 (九州帝國大學) | 1,953,854 |
| 第五款第一項政府支出金受入 (北海道帝國大學) | 1,970,422 |



22 歲入歲出豫算純計額 (控除額內譯) (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 金額 |
|---|---|
| 官立大學特別會計歲入經常部第一款第一項政府支出金受入 | 6,135,258 |
| 學校及圖書館特別會計歲入經常部第一款第一項政府支出金受入 | 11,636,772 |
| 14. 大學及學校圖書館臨時支出金 | 2,070,395 |
| 帝國大學特別會計歲入臨時部自第一款至第五款各款各第一項臨時政府支出金受入 | 1,050,700 |
| 官立大學、學校及 圖書館特別會計歲入臨時部各第一款第一項臨時政府支出金受入 | 1,019,695 |
| 15. 帝國大學及官立大學資金繰入 | 3,191,748 |
| 帝國大學特別會計歲入臨時部各款ノ內資金繰入 | 2,346,172 |
| 官立大學特別會計歲入臨時部第二款第一項維持資金繰入 | 766,481 |
| 官立大學特別會計歲入經常部第一款第四項第十二目特別資金繰入 | 50,000 |
| 帝國大學特別會計歲入經常部第六款第一項第一目維持資金繰入 | 29,095 |
| 16. 造幣局地金代金 | 2,267,971 |
| 造幣局特別會計資金部歲入第一款第一項地金賣拂代 | 2,267,971 |
| 17. 造幣局未發行補助貨受入代リ金 | 2,307,876 |
| 造幣局特別會計歲入第一款第一項第十目未發行補助貨鑄造代リ金 | 2,307,876 |
| 18. 各官廳印刷物代金 | 5,444,619 |
| 印刷局特別會計歲入第一款第一項第一目製品賣拂代ノ內 | 5,444,619 |
| 19. 專賣局ヨリ他會計ヘ煙草賣拂代金 | 2,723,684 |
| 專賣局特別會計歲入第一款第二項第一目煙草賣拂代ノ內 | 2,723,684 |
| 20. 專賣局ヘ他會計ヨリ雜賄其他賣拂代金 | 2,205,594 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲入經常部第二款第三項第一目食鹽收入ノ內 | 784,794 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲入經常部第二款第三項第二目樟腦收入ノ內 | 1,420,800 |
| 21. 煙草專賣益金樺太廳特別會計繰入 | 1,413,179 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲入經常部第四款第一項煙草專賣益金受入 | 1,413,179 |
| 22. 陸軍ヨリ海軍ヘ委託造修代金 | 300,000 |
| 一般會計歲入臨時部第二款第一項第一目海軍受託造修收入ノ內 | 300,000 |
| 23. 陸軍造兵廠ヨリ陸海軍ヘノ供給代金 | 26,220,356 |
| 陸軍造兵廠特別會計歲入第一款第一項作業收入ノ內 | 26,220,356 |
| 24. 千住製絨所ヨリ陸軍ヘノ供給代金 | 2,504,561 |
| 千住製絨所特別會計歲入第一款第一項作業收入ノ內 | 2,504,561 |
| 25. 海軍工廠資金ヨリ海軍ヘノ供給代金 | 31,743,729 |
| 海軍工廠資金特別會計歲入第一款第一項材料物品賣拂代ノ內 | 31,743,729 |
| 26. 海軍火藥廠ヨリ海軍ヘノ供給代金 | 3,528,466 |
| 海軍火藥廠特別會計歲入第一款第一項作業收入ノ內 | 3,528,466 |
| 27. 海軍燃料廠ヨリ海軍ヘノ供給代金 | 16,468,483 |
| 海軍燃料廠特別會計歲入第一款第一項作業收入ノ內 | 16,468,483 |
| 28. 製鐵所用品、作業兩勘定ヨリ資本勘定ヘ固定財產減價償却金繰入 | 6,819,250 |
| 製鐵所特別會計資本勘定歲入第一款第二項固定財產減價償却金繰入 | 6,819,250 |
| 29. 製鐵所用品勘定ヨリ資本作業兩勘定ヘノ供給代金 | 63,222,805 |
| 製鐵所特別會計用品勘定歲入第一款第一項用品及工作收入 | 63,222,805 |
| 30. 製鐵所作業勘定ヨリ用品勘定ヘノ供給代金 | 1,175,500 |
| 製鐵所特別會計作業勘定歲入第一款第一項第一目生產物賣拂代ノ內 | 1,175,500 |
| 31. 製鐵所ヨリ各會計ヘ製品賣拂代金 | 18,431,400 |
| 製鐵所特別會計作業勘定歲入第一款第一項第一目生產物賣拂代ノ內 | 18,431,400 |
| 32. 郵便物運送費 | 2,660,246 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計收益勘定歲入第一款第一項運輸收入及第二項雜收入ノ內 | 2,660,246 |
| 33. 帝國鐵道用品勘定ヨリ資本、收益兩勘定ヘノ供給代金 | 150,760,126 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計用品勘定歲入第一款第一項用品及工作收入 | 150,760,126 |
| 34. 朝鮮鐵道用品資金ヨリ朝鮮總督府特別會計ヘノ供給代金 | 15,789,311 |
| 朝鮮鐵道用品資金特別會計歲入第一款第一項用品及工作收入 | 15,789,311 |
| 35. 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金ヨリ臺灣總督府特別會計ヘノ供給代金 | 5,364,900 |
| 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金特別會計歲入第一款第一項用品及工作收入 | 5,364,900 |
| 36. 帝國鐵道收益勘定ヘ他會計ヨリ連帶運輸支拂金 | 6,272,000 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計收益勘定歲入第一款第三項假收入及立替金受入ノ內 | 6,272,000 |
| 37. 帝國鐵道收益勘定ヨリ他會計ヘ連帶運輸支拂金 | 2,519,000 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲入經常部第三款第二項第六目假收入及立替金受入ノ內 | 2,289,000 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲入第二款第二項第一目、第二目ノ內 | 105,000 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲入經常部第二款第二項第三目假收入ノ內 | 125,000 |
| 38. 大藏省預金部特別會計交付金 | 2,123,000 |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計歲入第一款第三項一般會計ヨリ受入 | 2,123,000 |
| 39. 其ノ他 | 4,629,755 |
| 控除額合計 | 2,001,125,802 |

## 22 歲入歲出豫算純計額 （控除額內譯）（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 金額 |
|---|---|
| （歲出） | |
| 1. …… | — |
| 2. 他會計ヨリ一般會計へ恩給負擔金繰入…… | **13,141,471** |
| 對支文化事業、健康保險、印刷局、造幣局、大藏省預金部、陸軍造兵廠、千住製絨所、海軍火藥廠、海軍燃料廠、米穀需給調節及簡易生命保險各特別會計歲出第一款ノ內恩給負擔金…… | 364,525 |
| 專賣局特別會計歲出第一款第六項恩給負擔金…… | 942,378 |
| 帝國大學特別會計經常部各款ノ內恩給負擔金…… | 650,901 |
| 官立大學、學校及圖書館各特別會計歲出經常部各第一款ノ內恩給負擔金…… | 820,135 |
| 製鐵所特別會計作業勘定歲出第一款第四項恩給負擔金…… | 145,870 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計收益勘定歲出第一款第一項第十四目恩給負擔金…… | 3,576,314 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲出經常部第二十二款恩給負擔金…… | 3,355,054 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十七款恩給負擔金…… | 2,632,857 |
| 關東廳特別會計歲出經常部第十三款恩給負擔金…… | 476,314 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲出經常部第八款恩給負擔金…… | 156,359 |
| 南洋廳特別會計歲出經常部第三款恩給負擔金…… | 20,764 |
| 3. 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計ヨリ一般會計へ繰入…… | **7,967,771** |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計歲出第一款第一項一般會計へ繰入…… | 7,967,771 |
| 4. 國有財產整理資金特別會計ヨリ一般會計へ繰入…… | **5,906,825** |
| 國有財產整理資金特別會計歲出第一款第一項一般會計へ繰入…… | 5,906,825 |
| 5. 特別會計經費補充金…… | **18,513,914** |
| 一般會計歲出臨時部拓務省所管第三款特別會計經費補充金…… | 18,513,914 |
| 6. 四分利付支那債券元利補償…… | **2,164,698** |
| 一般會計歲出臨時部大藏省所管第五款四分利付支那債券元利補償ノ內…… | 2,164,698 |
| 7. 他會計ヨリ大藏省預金部へ預入金利子…… | **5,356,455** |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計歲出第一款第二項第一目預金利子ノ內…… | 5,356,455 |
| 8. 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ他會計へ繰入金…… | **9,630,000** |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計歲出第一款第三項他會計へ繰入…… | 9,630,000 |
| 9. 國債整理基金特別會計へ他會計ヨリ繰入…… | **484,632,267** |
| 一般會計歲出經常部大藏省所管第十二款國債整理基金繰入…… | 259,890,364 |
| 勞働者災害扶助責任保險特別會計歲出第一款第三項國債整理基金特別會計繰入… | 1,349 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲出經常部第二十一款國債整理基金特別會計繰入…… | 23,089,698 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十六款國債整理基金特別會計繰入…… | 6,180,866 |
| 關東廳及南洋廳特別會計歲出經常部ノ內國債整理基金特別會計繰入…… | 414,698 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲出經常部第十款國債整理基金特別會計繰入…… | 1,909,486 |
| 米穀需給調節特別會計歲出第一款第四項國債整理基金特別會計繰入…… | 91,329,408 |
| 製鐵所特別會計資本勘定歲出第三款國債償還金及同作業勘定歲出第一款第三項利子及債務取扱諸費…… | 6,242,681 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計資本勘定歲出第二款第一項國債償還金繰入及收益勘定歲出第一款第二項利子及債務取扱諸費…… | 95,573,717 |
| 10. 健康保險特別會計へ他會計ヨリ繰入…… | **1,696,670** |
| 一般會計歲出經常部內務省所管第十九款第一項第一目健康保險特別會計繰入金… | 1,696,670 |
| 11. 國債整理基金特別會計ヨリ他會計へ支拂利子…… | **96,259,970** |
| 國債整理基金特別會計歲出第一款第一項國債整理基金支出ノ內…… | 96,259,970 |
| 12. 公債金…… | **704,993,486** |
| 公債金特別會計歲入第一款公債金支出… | 704,993,486 |
| 13. 大學及學校圖書館經常支出金…… | **29,477,273** |
| 一般會計歲出經常部文部省所管第十款大學及學校圖書館支出金…… | 29,477,273 |
| 14. 大學及學校圖書館臨時支出金…… | **2,070,395** |
| 一般會計歲出臨時部文部省所管第十二款大學及學校圖書館臨時支出金…… | 2,070,395 |
| 15. 帝國大學及官立大學資金繰入…… | **3,191,748** |
| 帝國大學特別會計資金部歲出各款ノ內歲入臨時部繰入…… | 2,346,172 |
| 官立大學特別會計資金部歲出第一款第二項歲入臨時部繰入…… | 766,481 |
| 官立大學特別會計資金部歲出第二款第二項歲入經常部繰入…… | 50,000 |
| 帝國大學特別會計資金部歲出第六款第二項ノ內歲入經常部繰入…… | 29,095 |



## 22 歲入歲出豫算純計額 （控除額內譯）（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 金額 |
|---|---|
| 16. 造幣局地金代金…… | **2,267,971** |
| 造幣局特別會計歲出第一款第三項材料素品費ノ內…… | 2,267,971 |
| 17. 造幣局未發行補助貨受入代リ金…… | **2,307,876** |
| 造幣局特別會計資金部歲出第一款第二項未發行補助貨受入代リ金…… | 2,307,876 |
| 18. 各官廳印刷物代金…… | **5,444,619** |
| 一般並各特別會計歲出ノ內…… | 5,444,619 |
| 19. 專賣局ヨリ他會計へ煙草賣拂代金…… | **2,723,684** |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十六款第二項第十目專賣品賠償及購賣費ノ內… | 239,122 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十四款第三項專賣品補償及購買費ノ內…… | 2,484,562 |
| 20. 專賣局へ他會計ヨリ樟腦其他賣拂代金…… | **2,205,594** |
| 專賣局特別會計歲出第一款第四項專賣品賠償及購買費ノ內…… | 2,205,594 |
| 21. 煙草專賣益金樺太廳特別會計繰入…… | **1,413,179** |
| 一般會計歲出經常部拓務省所管第二款第一項煙草專賣益金樺太廳特別會計繰入… | 1,413,179 |
| 22. 陸軍ヨリ海軍へ委託造修代金…… | **300,000** |
| 一般會計歲出臨時部陸軍省所管第二款國防充實費ノ內…… | 300,000 |
| 23. 陸軍造兵廠ヨリ陸海軍へノ供給代金…… | **26,220,356** |
| 一般會計歲出陸軍省所管ノ內…… | 26,030,356 |
| 一般會計歲出海軍省所管ノ內…… | 190,000 |
| 24. 千住製絨所ヨリ陸軍へノ供給代金…… | **2,504,561** |
| 一般會計歲出陸軍省所管ノ內…… | 2,496,734 |
| 陸軍造幣廠特別會計歲出第一款第三項材料素品費ノ內…… | 7,827 |
| 25. 海軍工廠資金ヨリ海軍へノ供給代金…… | **31,743,729** |
| 一般會計歲出海軍省所管ノ內…… | 31,743,729 |
| 26. 海軍火藥廠ヨリ海軍へノ供給代金…… | **3,528,466** |
| 一般會計歲出海軍省所管ノ內…… | 3,528,466 |
| 27. 海軍燃料廠ヨリ海軍へノ供給代金…… | **16,468,483** |
| 一般會計歲出海軍省所管ノ內…… | 14,700,359 |
| 海軍工廠資金特別會計歲出第一款第一項材料物品費ノ內…… | 1,671,656 |
| 海軍火藥廠特別會計歲出第一款第二項事業費ノ內…… | 96,468 |
| 28. 製鐵所用品作業兩勘定ヨリ資本勘定へ固定財產減價償却金繰入…… | **6 819 250** |
| 製鐵所特別會計用品勘定歲出第一款第二項第二十目及同作業勘定歲出第一款第二項第二十三目各固定財產減價償却金…… | 6,819,250 |
| 29. 製鐵所用品勘定ヨリ資本作業兩勘定へノ供給代金…… | **63,222,805** |
| 製鐵所特別會計資本勘定歲出第一款第四項ノ內及同作業勘定歲出第一款第二項事業費ノ內及第二款第二項豫備費ノ內…… | 63,222,805 |
| 30. 製鐵所作業勘定ヨリ用品勘定へノ供給代金 | **1,175,500** |
| 製鐵所特別會計用品勘定歲出第一款第二項第五目雜用品費ノ內…… | 1,175,500 |
| 31. 製鐵所ヨリ各會計へ製品賣拂代金…… | **18,431,400** |
| 一般會計並各特別會計歲出ノ內…… | 18,431,400 |
| 32. 郵便物遞送費…… | **2 650,246** |
| 一般會計歲出經常部遞信省所管第二款第二項第十目集配遞送費…… | 2,660,246 |
| 33. 帝國鐵道用品勘定ヨリ資本收益兩勘定へノ供給代金…… | **150,760 126** |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計收益勘定歲出第一款第一項事業費ノ內…… | 150,760,126 |
| 34. 朝鮮鐵道用品資金ヨリ朝鮮總督府特別會計へノ供給代金…… | **15,789 311** |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十七款第二項事業費ノ內…… | 15,789,311 |
| 35. 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金ヨリ臺灣總督府特別會計へノ供給代金…… | **5,364,900** |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十三款第二項鐵道事業費ノ內…… | 5,364,900 |
| 36. 帝國鐵道收益勘定へ他會計ヨリ連帶運輸支拂金…… | **6,272,000** |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十七款第三項諸拂戾立替金及缺損補塡金ノ內… | 4,880,000 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計歲出經常部第十八款第一項諸拂戾金ノ內…… | 75,000 |
| 樺太廳特別會計歲出經常部第六款第二項第八目諸拂戾金ノ內…… | 1,317,000 |
| 37. 帝國鐵道收益勘定ヨリ他會計へ連帶運輸支拂金…… | **2,519,000** |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計收益勘定歲出第一款第三項諸拂戾立替金ノ內…… | 2,519,000 |
| 38. 大藏省預金部特別會計交付金…… | **2,123,000** |
| 一般會計歲出經常部第十五款大藏省預金部特別會計交付金…… | 2,123,000 |
| 39. 其ノ他…… | **4,629,755** |
| **控除額合計**…… | **1,761,898,754** |

# 特　別　會　計

## 23　各特別會計歳入歳出

| 所管 | | 實行豫算 | 現計 | 決算 | | | | | | | | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 昭和7年度 | 〃6年度 | 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 大正15昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃13年度 | 〃12年度 | |
| **外務省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 對支文化事業 | 歳入 | 6,046,266 | 6,589,997 | 6,952,411 | 7,804,053 | 7,617,452 | 5,815,862 | 5,226,659 | 4,613,184 | 4,147,873 | 4,341,938 | 1 |
| | 歳出 | 2,884,666 | 3,082,434 | 2,972,256 | 3,392,013 | 2,272,579 | 2,273,997 | 2,365,920 | 1,478,312 | 1,839,653 | 1,240,648 | |
| 2 在外帝國管轄居留地 | 歳入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 520,558 | 495,758 | 2 |
| | 歳出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,687 | 616 | |
| 合計 | 歳入 | 6,046,266 | 6,589,997 | 6,952,411 | 7,804,053 | 7,617,452 | 5,815,862 | 5,226,659 | 4,613,184 | 4,668,431 | 4,837,696 | |
| | 歳出 | 2,884,666 | 3,082,434 | 2,972,256 | 3,392,013 | 2,272,579 | 2,273,997 | 2,365,920 | 1,478,312 | 1,841,340 | 1,241,264 | |
| **內務省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 健康保險 | 歳入 | 18,804,230 | 17,480,745 | 19,847,878 | 21,131,442 | 20,376,261 | 19,834,369 | 4,549,502 | — | — | — | 3 |
| | 歳出 | 18,804,230 | 16,816,800 | 19,581,702 | 19,792,261 | 19,627,160 | 19,778,301 | 3,888,579 | — | — | — | |
| 4 勞働者災害扶助責任保險 | 歳入 | 2,144,438 | 155,246 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | 歳出 | 2,144,438 | 36,377 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 合計 | 歳入 | 20,948,668 | 17,635,991 | 19,847,878 | 21,131,442 | 20,376,261 | 19,834,369 | 4,549,502 | — | — | — | |
| | 歳出 | 20,948,668 | 16,853,177 | 19,581,702 | 19,792,261 | 19,627,160 | 19,778,301 | 3,888,579 | — | — | — | |
| **大藏省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 造幣局 | 歳入 | 4,707,224 | 4,552,582 | 2,429,815 | 5,529,508 | 16,184,948 | 14,273,111 | 15,432,114 | 26,303,522 | 48,009,077 | 101,690,019 | 5 |
| | 歳出 | 3,674,640 | 3,206,572 | 2,065,544 | 2,223,207 | 4,485,480 | 3,970,287 | 4,610,340 | 7,973,790 | 17,695,958 | 33,988,556 | |
| | 資金部歳入 | 3,281,096 | 2,137,382 | 959,154 | 1,055,296 | 3,349,989 | 2,823,801 | 3,797,328 | 6,957,743 | 13,528,169 | 17,954,230 | |
| | 資金部歳出 | 5,112,527 | 4,483,935 | 36,279,988 | 6,679,611 | 6,484,469 | 9,626,358 | 28,499,113 | 157,814,160 | 18,181,088 | 32,256,554 | |
| 6 印刷局 | 歳入 | 7,172,713 | 5,648,065 | 7,192,336 | 8,652,058 | 7,694,529 | 6,711,892 | 6,766,719 | 7,894,807 | 7,765,695 | 8,107,350 | 6 |
| | 歳出 | 5,642,178 | 4,445,995 | 5,733,356 | 6,422,890 | 5,826,811 | 5,550,591 | 5,235,771 | 5,791,494 | 6,676,988 | 7,946,886 | |
| 7 專賣局 | 歳入 | 319,990,507 | 328,744,593 | 335,814,509 | 332,977,743 | 332,045,602 | 328,711,953 | 322,972,410 | 302,767,811 | 303,084,628 | 291,579,684 | 7 |
| | 歳出 | 143,481,940 | 137,356,613 | 149,031,076 | 158,100,066 | 160,433,596 | 163,720,747 | 160,638,623 | 165,687,278 | 163,810,610 | 152,680,858 | |
| 8 大藏省預金部 | 歳入 | 177,491,789 | 153,313,433 | 138,801,907 | 123,751,284 | 111,394,206 | 96,768,337 | 85,415,139 | 101,406,343 | — | — | 8 |
| | 歳出 | 145,687,718 | 127,656,440 | 119,916,115 | 103,747,988 | 89,290,571 | 79,170,575 | 74,740,119 | 69,422,233 | — | — | |
| 9 大藏省預金利子 | 歳入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100,346,065 | 66,116,827 | 9 |
| | 歳出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52,823,856 | 52,653,340 | |
| 10 教育基金 | 歳入 | 23,982 | 23,100 | 26,173 | 24,910 | 23,664 | 22,616 | 39,753 | 17,485 | 16,732 | 16,012 | 10 |
| | 歳出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 11 國債整理基金 | 歳入 | 1,013,579,034 | 850,311,509 | 1,187,704,321 | 947,701,492 | 782,268,713 | 889,612,606 | 739,696,080 | 897,221,110 | 1,339,780,978 | 1,034,519,533 | 11 |
| | 歳出 | 1,013,579,034 | 817,409,971 | 1,124,468,642 | 836,696,929 | 652,581,347 | 807,559,656 | 675,122,575 | 827,786,293 | 1,265,210,413 | 974,477,772 | |
| 12 公債金 | 歳入 | 704,993,486 | 167,399,948 | 58,338,164 | 152,936,346 | 219,473,450 | 176,792,235 | 155,789,580 | 158,082,227 | 258,460,948 | 93,072,553 | 12 |
| | 歳出 | 704,993,486 | 167,399,948 | 58,338,164 | 152,936,346 | 214,602,557 | 159,321,755 | 97,878,062 | 92,902,584 | 186,594,091 | 83,465,346 | |
| 13 賠償金 | 歳入 | — | — | 31,094,189 | 33,098,783 | 20,926,395 | 10,442,243 | 6,094,424 | 7,190,766 | 5,165,600 | 3,166,922 | 13 |
| | 歳出 | — | — | 14,416,941 | 14,718,742 | 194,489 | 294,145 | 398,743 | 5,306,085 | 153,104 | 61,799 | |
| 14 國有財產整理資金 | 歳入 | 7,700,317 | 7,787,525 | 9,155,118 | 11,818,205 | 18,382,102 | 22,236,999 | 11,899,185 | 5,299,488 | 3,040,243 | 3,215,134 | 14 |
| | 歳出 | 5,906,825 | 5,963,899 | 6,237,806 | 9,102,751 | 15,913,471 | 15,228,283 | 2,566,297 | 2,202,807 | 3,012,660 | 3,212,881 | |
| 15 教育改善及農村振興基金 | 歳入 | 7,721,806 | 7,694,943 | 7,697,616 | 7,689,129 | 7,684,847 | 7,741,150 | 21,649,130 | 136,590,685 | — | — | 15 |
| | 歳出 | 7,967,771 | 7,491,954 | 7,095,798 | 6,901,037 | 6,767,433 | 7,750,000 | 7,718,620 | 5,529,300 | — | — | |



## 入歳出各省別

（豫算ハ昭和7年9月4日調　現計ハ昭和7年7月末日現在）

（單位圓）

| 〃11年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃8年度 | 〃7年度 | 〃6年度 | 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 445,603 | 534,304 | 600,172 | 575,950 | 572,407 | 530,777 | 493,785 | 469,031 | 413,532 | 372,165 | 2 |
| 2,040 | 93,542 | 94,789 | 31,068 | 27,450 | 17 | 1,392 | 212 | 217 | 6,931 | |
| 445,603 | 534,304 | 600,172 | 575,950 | 572,407 | 530,777 | 493,785 | 469,031 | 413,532 | 372,165 | |
| 2,040 | 93,542 | 94,789 | 31,068 | 27,450 | 17 | 1,392 | 212 | 217 | 6,931 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 80,162,061 | 15,959,098 | 13,364,923 | 13,353,348 | 16,773,331 | 7,977,753 | 7,516,128 | 1,805,457 | 13,132,370 | 5,330,221 | 5 |
| 21,968,912 | 2,873,604 | 3,409,523 | 9,434,267 | 11,346,156 | 6,912,304 | 5,521,415 | 1,273,560 | 11,897,686 | 3,587,755 | |
| 2,402,010 | 66,827 | — | 40,064 | 261,793 | 1,131,809 | 2,606,443 | 6,091,047 | 8,097,913 | 3,477,876 | |
| 5,039,351 | 403,207 | 656,259 | 1,894,143 | 200,000 | 1,172,315 | 2,585,170 | 6,309,154 | 12,617,777 | 6,251,005 | |
| 9,479,652 | 10,088,595 | 9,154,810 | 6,847,714 | 6,018,123 | 4,320,786 | 2,970,377 | 2,532,344 | 2,452,023 | 2,431,748 | 6 |
| 7,476,801 | 8,398,265 | 8,010,277 | 6,247,432 | 4,853,466 | 3,129,727 | 1,946,340 | 1,797,583 | 1,625,209 | 1,773,904 | |
| 287,432,229 | 278,664,378 | 249,540,821 | 223,991,645 | 167,493,402 | 137,983,453 | 112,366,590 | 112,750,392 | 99,527,591 | 113,979,206 | 7 |
| 163,242,336 | 148,132,395 | 186,586,871 | 151,330,108 | 84,607,684 | 60,112,587 | 45,760,481 | 44,192,720 | 45,757,801 | 49,540,022 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 58,733,058 | 62,676,330 | 50,893,936 | 39,934,435 | 30,351,701 | 23,640,631 | 18,973,409 | 15,476,709 | 14,975,681 | 15,745,360 | 9 |
| 51,556,624 | 42,891,219 | 36,442,702 | 27,997,376 | 21,050,922 | 15,142,754 | 12,381,083 | 10,353,027 | 10,063,584 | 11,875,477 | |
| 15,322 | 14,663 | 14,031 | 13,427 | 12,849 | 12,295 | 11,766 | 11,259 | 10,774 | — | 10 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 884,090,688 | 709,215,089 | 723,619,834 | 651,010,998 | 346,664,727 | 279,480,135 | 246,790,248 | 228,365,191 | 244,043,567 | 321,728,090 | 11 |
| 834,575,255 | 661,283,295 | 612,206,283 | 569,717,546 | 248,548,430 | 210,189,678 | 208,415,658 | 196,663,693 | 210,666,935 | 301,467,738 | |
| 152,533,774 | 203,076,850 | 162,652,889 | 42,060,725 | 16,738,086 | 42,829,758 | — | — | — | 28,503,112 | 12 |
| 135,136,405 | 202,374,688 | 162,652,889 | 37,902,888 | 16,738,086 | 42,829,758 | — | — | — | 28,503,112 | |
| 1,342,220 | 1,439,462 | 987,118 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 94,129 | 995,162 | 17,690 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1,377,162 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 1,377,162 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

# 23 各特別會計歲入歲出

| 番號 | 所管 | | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 大正15昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃13年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 臨時國庫證券收入金 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 400,701,849 |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33,702,873 |
| 17 | 治水費資金 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 軍艦水雷艇補充基金 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 合計 | | 歲入 | 2,216,661,954 | 1,527,613,080 | 1,779,213,302 | 1,625,234,751 | 1,519,428,445 | 1,556,136,943 | 1,369,551,860 | 1,649,731,987 | 2,479,899,984 |
| | | 歲出 | 2,036,046,119 | 1,275,415,327 | 1,523,583,430 | 1,297,529,567 | 1,156,580,223 | 1,252,192,397 | 1,057,408,264 | 1,340,416,024 | 1,707,861,650 |
| | **陸軍省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 陸軍造兵廠 | 歲入 | 49,662,214 | 21,100,070 | 23,214,047 | 25,321,077 | 22,633,159 | 21,303,234 | 24,495,705 | 19,952,099 | 17,018,525 |
| | | 歲出 | 49,662,214 | 21,597,760 | 23,900,883 | 25,082,477 | 23,720,984 | 23,968,418 | 24,714,418 | 21,963,817 | 26,227,797 |
| 20 | 千住製絨所 | 歲入 | 4,555,930 | 2,147,005 | 2,212,603 | 2,635,160 | 3,124,178 | 2,843,656 | 2,956,073 | 2,471,315 | 5,848,128 |
| | | 歲出 | 4,551,780 | 2,378,667 | 1,705,619 | 2,629,726 | 3,393,694 | 3,209,728 | 2,497,598 | 3,295,497 | 4,957,140 |
| 21 | 陸軍營繕補充資金費 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,645,150 |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 780,030 |
| 合計 | | 歲入 | 54,218,144 | 23,247,081 | 25,426,650 | 27,956,237 | 25,757,337 | 24,146,890 | 27,451,778 | 22,423,414 | 24,511,803 |
| | | 歲出 | 54,213,994 | 23,776,427 | 25,606,502 | 27,712,203 | 27,114,678 | 27,178,146 | 27,212,016 | 25,259,314 | 31,964,967 |
| | **海軍省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 海軍工廠資金 | 歲入 | 31,873,600 | 20,181,175 | 23,767,898 | 31,827,594 | 34,575,160 | 29,187,883 | 23,933,006 | 22,699,243 | 27,858,439 |
| | | 歲出 | 31,662,583 | 17,904,605 | 21,813,677 | 32,004,685 | 34,136,090 | 28,994,809 | 22,865,193 | 22,040,877 | 28,547,080 |
| 23 | 海軍火藥廠 | 歲入 | 3,542,229 | 2,070,551 | 3,191,821 | 2,891,733 | 3,492,590 | 2,860,272 | 3,011,479 | 2,698,856 | 3,350,042 |
| | | 歲出 | 3,542,229 | 2,478,717 | 2,627,653 | 2,721,186 | 3,089,685 | 3,030,731 | 2,846,313 | 2,777,347 | 3,401,314 |
| 24 | 海軍燃料廠 | 歲入 | 18,817,811 | 16,148,233 | 19,851,783 | 21,893,151 | 19,954,792 | 19,507,597 | 19,027,280 | 19,546,422 | 19,447,813 |
| | | 歲出 | 18,017,811 | 14,928,232 | 18,773,864 | 20,785,445 | 18,705,529 | 18,675,837 | 17,484,634 | 18,395,219 | 19,203,705 |
| 合計 | | 歲入 | 54,233,640 | 38,399,959 | 46,811,502 | 56,612,478 | 58,022,542 | 51,555,752 | 45,971,765 | 44,944,521 | 50,656,294 |
| | | 歲出 | 53,222,623 | 35,311,554 | 43,215,194 | 55,511,316 | 55,931,304 | 50,701,377 | 43,196,140 | 43,213,443 | 51,152,089 |
| | **文部省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 帝國大學 | 歲入 | 25,663,429 | 25,340,425 | 24,988,443 | 27,163,158 | 26,690,087 | 27,520,602 | 25,524,428 | 24,519,960 | 23,664,162 |
| | | 歲出 | 25,663,429 | 24,381,863 | 23,922,965 | 25,605,561 | 24,465,144 | 25,156,417 | 23,414,494 | 23,016,577 | 21,891,734 |
| | | 資金部入歲入 | 1,065,723 | 2,847,862 | 830,741 | 1,750,482 | 1,730,267 | 395,780 | 814,932 | 794,149 | 327,661 |
| | | 資金部出歲出 | 3,071,337 | 887,520 | 806,783 | 1,169,891 | 392,008 | 269,256 | 591,486 | 567,728 | 915,107 |
| 26 | 官立大學 | 歲入 | 12,973,800 | 12,443,867 | 12,254,906 | 11,865,834 | 7,624,693 | 7,722,222 | 7,830,049 | 6,940,602 | 6,156,441 |
| | | 歲出 | 12,973,800 | 11,747,327 | 10,924,563 | 10,506,890 | 6,745,848 | 7,106,313 | 7,483,185 | 6,183,433 | 5,409,626 |
| | | 資金部入歲入 | 316,655 | 736,340 | 554,366 | 515,189 | 277,283 | 290,581 | 491,204 | 577,873 | 480,410 |
| | | 資金部出歲出 | 931,192 | 307,660 | 238,129 | 539,164 | 409,666 | 592,715 | 337,621 | 266,566 | 308,339 |



# 入歲出各省別 (續)

(單位圓)

| 決算 〃12年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃8年度 | 〃7年度 | 〃6年度 | 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 434,425,057 | 458,848,686 | 482,490,949 | 511,279,934 | 530,711,763 | 476,151,966 | 207,355,336 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 36,691,151 | 29,937,118 | 31,738,178 | 35,837,367 | 27,368,960 | 18,375,696 | 5,896,132 | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,663,754 | 25,271,657 | 22,482,918 | 17 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,353,754 | 11,238,106 | 10,037,388 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,010,362 | 12,005,065 | 12,000,000 | 18 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | |
| 2,053,863,321 | 1,936,416,862 | 1,763,692,241 | 1,721,508,296 | 1,507,964,119 | 1,060,465,978 | 704,731,856 | 391,234,961 | 399,706,515 | 419,517,641 | 525,678,441 | |
| 1,377,435,143 | 1,250,404,093 | 1,099,090,013 | 1,045,819,863 | 831,892,720 | 405,720,440 | 345,385,255 | 276,610,147 | 280,943,491 | 315,867,098 | 424,976,401 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26,755,661 | 45,841,413 | 41,353,154 | 46,455,486 | 42,134,455 | 90,665,087 | 55,454,142 | 76,345,695 | 76,520,499 | 37,225,375 | 22,147,373 | 19 |
| 28,120,183 | 37,924,102 | 37,172,338 | 52,179,335 | 54,521,441 | 65,543,819 | 59,466,421 | 81,027,006 | 40,547,395 | 20,623,326 | 23,052,243 | |
| 4,071,612 | 3,516,863 | 2,713,620 | 3,355,116 | 2,797,800 | 3,008,757 | 2,458,654 | 3,062,779 | 3,167,355 | 2,177,891 | 2,216,178 | 20 |
| 4,445,294 | 3,305,089 | 2,546,233 | 3,533,778 | 2,922,788 | 3,283,992 | 2,091,285 | 2,839,591 | 2,461,174 | 1,913,054 | 2,216,553 | |
| 1,591,615 | 1,809,933 | 1,873,528 | 1,688,444 | 1,333,353 | 1,135,985 | 1,040,897 | 1,305,120 | 1,146,568 | 1,010,788 | 884,522 | 21 |
| 889,451 | 740,258 | 734,506 | 619,884 | 617,376 | 524,977 | 620,062 | 834,284 | 327,925 | 346,243 | 361,834 | |
| 32,418,888 | 51,168,209 | 45,940,302 | 51,499,046 | 46,265,608 | 94,809,829 | 58,953,684 | 80,713,594 | 80,834,422 | 40,414,036 | 25,248,073 | |
| 33,454,928 | 41,969,448 | 40,453,077 | 56,332,997 | 58,061,605 | 69,352,788 | 62,177,768 | 84,700,881 | 43,336,494 | 22,882,623 | 25,630,630 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26,365,922 | 42,269,836 | 64,909,775 | 66,539,226 | 57,150,199 | 51,450,607 | 38,446,958 | 27,487,761 | 20,705,961 | 21,330,886 | 19,662,874 | 22 |
| 26,043,433 | 40,326,078 | 64,869,696 | 66,563,645 | 55,871,586 | 50,689,215 | 38,531,621 | 36,814,836 | 19,387,306 | 21,295,172 | 19,230,581 | |
| 4,433,754 | 5,814,620 | 5,650,602 | 6,487,220 | 4,985,052 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 3,777,837 | 4,703,239 | 5,127,064 | 5,866,496 | 4,988,854 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 17,374,332 | 20,443,479 | 18,485,412 | 7,983,023 | 5,622,103 | 4,838,713 | 3,047,270 | 2,044,073 | 2,113,897 | 1,925,218 | 1,867,514 | 24 |
| 16,055,537 | 19,147,435 | 18,314,953 | 7,981,541 | 5,639,784 | 4,674,896 | 2,934,651 | 1,970,196 | 2,045,349 | 1,834,631 | 1,758,417 | |
| 48,174,008 | 68,527,935 | 89,045,789 | 81,009,469 | 67,757,354 | 56,289,320 | 41,494,228 | 29,531,834 | 22,819,858 | 23,256,104 | 21,530,388 | |
| 45,876,807 | 64,176,752 | 88,311,713 | 80,411,682 | 66,500,224 | 55,364,111 | 41,466,272 | 38,785,032 | 21,432,655 | 23,129,803 | 20,988,998 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23,972,616 | 23,391,051 | 19,590,123 | 16,759,480 | 13,259,746 | 9,129,283 | 6,856,365 | 5,947,384 | 5,236,516 | 5,283,952 | 5,253,559 | 25 |
| 21,567,267 | 20,553,701 | 16,226,084 | 14,613,866 | 11,564,423 | 8,094,485 | 6,229,725 | 5,543,523 | 4,978,718 | 4,946,240 | 4,446,891 | |
| 799,479 | 740,832 | 1,178,203 | 448,281 | 1,866,096 | 435,879 | 622,356 | 255,849 | 228,496 | 158,548 | 205,864 | |
| 858,505 | 782,779 | 1,130,214 | 843,064 | 620,520 | 381,494 | 333,709 | 108,719 | 97,167 | 258,752 | 179,629 | |
| 6,004,167 | 2,127,578 | 476,960 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 5,546,177 | 1,884,227 | 412,737 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 367,471 | 339,138 | 36,060 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 484,112 | 97,021 | 658 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

# 23　各特別會計歲入歲出

| 所管 | | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 大正15・昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃13年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 學校及圖書館 | 歲入 | 16,607,186 | 16,807,714 | 17,114,404 | 17,050,380 | 18,105,337 | 17,791,772 | 17,645,873 | 17,174,395 | 15,133,830 |
| | 歲出 | 16,607,186 | 16,249,183 | 16,333,221 | 16,281,050 | 17,436,877 | 17,182,332 | 16,924,306 | 16,507,547 | 14,539,585 |
| | 資金部入 | 358,160 | 804,028 | 882,354 | 802,085 | 693,227 | 1,062,303 | 856,236 | 698,845 | 608,398 |
| | 資金部出 | 1,231,594 | 811,235 | 390,742 | 488,453 | 504,518 | 866,229 | 793,151 | 620,487 | 678,556 |
| 28 帝國學士院學術奬勵費 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 合計 | 歲入 | 56,984,953 | 58,980,246 | 56,625,214 | 59,147,128 | 55,120,894 | 54,783,260 | 53,162,722 | 50,705,824 | 46,370,902 |
| | 歲出 | 60,478,538 | 54,384,788 | 52,616,403 | 54,591,009 | 49,954,061 | 51,173,262 | 49,544,243 | 47,162,338 | 43,742,947 |
| **農林省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 米穀需給調節 | 歲入 | 97,650,654 | 26,106,096 | 25,477,225 | 23,165,665 | 27,637,060 | 7,676,623 | 86,08,114 | 17,252,946 | 19,703,928 |
| | 歲出 | 97,650,654 | 24,150,947 | 23,197,056 | 22,734,185 | 27,039,499 | 7,536,815 | 73,92,142 | 17,046,204 | 19,209,476 |
| 30 家畜再保險 | 歲入 | 362,190 | 111,117 | 90,841 | 68,026 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 歲出 | 362,055 | 107,980 | 65,183 | 32,661 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 31 森林資金 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 合計 | 歲入 | 98,012,844 | 26,217,213 | 25,568,066 | 23,233,691 | 27,637,060 | 7,676,623 | 8,308,114 | 17,252,946 | 19,703,928 |
| | 歲出 | 98,012,709 | 24,258,927 | 23,262,239 | 22,766,846 | 27,039,499 | 7,536,815 | 7,692,142 | 17,046,204 | 19,209,476 |
| **商工省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| （製鐵所） | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 製鐵所資本勘定 | 歲入 | 11,472,395 | 8,075,314 | 31,104,915 | 50,081,052 | 26,275,281 | 5,358,686 | — | — | — |
| | 歲出 | 8,993,350 | 5,524,954 | 9,882,224 | 17,575,208 | 10,220,494 | 5,467,877 | — | — | — |
| 33 製鐵所用品勘定 | 歲入 | 63,756,474 | 41,092,236 | 62,636,743 | 91,252,076 | 69,388,062 | 57,451,799 | — | — | — |
| | 歲出 | 63,756,474 | 41,641,130 | 65,786,783 | 85,084,043 | 78,924,505 | 65,189,624 | — | — | — |
| 34 製鐵所作業勘定 | 歲入 | 96,723,185 | 73,492,779 | 75,604,001 | 119,468,502 | 110,427,480 | 92,027,475 | 88,368,317 | 75,073,923 | 64,696,422 |
| | 歲出 | 94,251,065 | 70,851,731 | 93,323,766 | 113,552,160 | 99,005,159 | 80,824,528 | 75,346,121 | 69,458,225 | 69,561,514 |
| 合計 | 歲入 | 171,952,054 | 122,660,329 | 169,345,659 | 260,801,630 | 206,090,823 | 154,837,960 | 88,368,317 | 75,073,923 | 64,696,422 |
| | 歲出 | 167,000,889 | 118,017,815 | 168,992,773 | 216,211,411 | 188,150,158 | 151,482,029 | 75,346,121 | 69,458,225 | 69,561,514 |
| **遞信省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 簡易生命保險 | 歲入 | 196,927,440 | 182,592,628 | 167,329,725 | 148,467,979 | 126,094,102 | 106,413,050 | 87,174,729 | 66,227,760 | 48,050,706 |
| | 歲出 | 99,587,112 | 86,224,197 | 62,655,132 | 48,403,012 | 42,368,381 | 34,205,296 | 25,694,417 | 19,993,463 | 16,273,190 |
| 36 郵便年金 | 歲入 | 11,340,115 | 11,601,725 | 11,532,004 | 9,320,102 | 8,994,072 | 9,321,041 | 2,788,374 | — | — |
| | 歲出 | 4,139,305 | 3,032,963 | 2,514,918 | 1,707,855 | 1,437,724 | 663,003 | 93,744 | — | — |
| 37 電信證憑用品製造所 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 合計 | 歲入 | 208,267,555 | 194,194,353 | 178,861,729 | 157,788,081 | 135,088,174 | 115,734,091 | 89,963,103 | 66,227,760 | 48,050,706 |
| | 歲出 | 103,726,417 | 89,257,160 | 65,170,050 | 50,110,867 | 43,806,105 | 34,868,299 | 25,788,161 | 19,993,463 | 16,273,190 |



# 入歲出各省別（續）

（單位圓）

| 〃12年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃8年度 | 〃7年度 | 〃6年度 | 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13,202,015 | 12,986,819 | 10,876,345 | 9,166,239 | 7,411,699 | 5,303,214 | 4,276,066 | 4,060,067 | 3,927,572 | 3,774,512 | 3,658,542 | 27 |
| 12,737,658 | 12,405,985 | 10,350,497 | 8,590,575 | 7,029,262 | 5,015,288 | 4,073,727 | 3,899,561 | 3,764,138 | 3,678,580 | 3,566,338 | |
| 1,834,770 | 1,473,892 | 1,061,606 | 741,838 | 704,305 | 597,189 | 640,695 | 178,396 | 91,527 | 94,332 | 142,865 | |
| 1,438,026 | 1,331,304 | 965,095 | 504,507 | 592,878 | 642,662 | 589,992 | 74,905 | 66,084 | 92,793 | 131,840 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,305 | 9,000 | 8,000 | 28 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,305 | 9,000 | 8,000 | |
| 46,180,518 | 41,059,310 | 33,219,297 | 27,115,838 | 23,241,846 | 15,465,565 | 12,395,482 | 10,441,696 | 9,492,416 | 9,320,344 | 9,268,830 | |
| 42,631,745 | 37,055,017 | 29,085,285 | 24,552,012 | 19,807,083 | 14,133,929 | 11,227,153 | 9,626,708 | 8,914,412 | 8,985,365 | 8,332,698 | |
| 15,065,946 | 11,586,435 | 4,467,628 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 14,902,664 | 11,547,759 | 798,138 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | 8,575,513 | 8,664,266 | 10,629,911 | 11,558,571 | 12,042,857 | 12,475,705 | 13,374,941 | 14,495,742 | 15,120,945 | 31 |
| — | — | 6,405,303 | 5,359,059 | 4,823,338 | 3,952,978 | 2,989,402 | 2,525,680 | 2,535,432 | 2,699,201 | 2,262,370 | |
| 15,065,946 | 11,586,435 | 13,043,141 | 8,664,266 | 10,629,911 | 11,558,571 | 12,042,857 | 12,475,705 | 13,374,941 | 14,495,742 | 15,120,945 | |
| 14,902,664 | 11,547,759 | 7,203,441 | 5,359,059 | 4,823,338 | 3,952,978 | 2,989,402 | 2,525,680 | 2,535,432 | 2,699,201 | 2,262,370 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 52,313,010 | 62,987,041 | 63,390,812 | 56,699,684 | 85,733,924 | 107,781,793 | 68,035,045 | 54,229,136 | 27,954,228 | 19,482,289 | 17,761,383 | 34 |
| 60,039,859 | 58,654,404 | 58,746,117 | 82,080,723 | 76,533,789 | 56,406,511 | 30,289,873 | 22,757,983 | 18,156,221 | 5,622,847 | 15,408,699 | |
| 52,313,010 | 62,987,041 | 63,390,812 | 56,699,684 | 85,733,924 | 107,781,793 | 68,035,045 | 54,229,136 | 27,954,228 | 19,482,289 | 17,761,383 | |
| 60,039,859 | 58,654,404 | 58,746,117 | 82,080,723 | 76,533,789 | 56,406,511 | 30,289,873 | 22,757,983 | 18,156,221 | 5,622,847 | 15,408,699 | |
| 34,137,388 | 24,233,410 | 16,269,246 | 10,302,679 | 7,117,538 | 4,253,398 | 2,060,201 | 492,793 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 13,107,393 | 8,744,982 | 6,076,632 | 4,255,040 | 2,815,462 | 1,609,508 | 636,461 | 196,697 | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 174,349 | 171,276 | 160,022 | 37 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 138,026 | 141,422 | 164,957 | |
| 34,137,388 | 24,233,410 | 16,269,246 | 10,302,679 | 7,117,538 | 4,253,398 | 2,060,201 | 492,793 | 174,349 | 171,276 | 160,022 | |
| 13,107,393 | 8,744,982 | 6,076,632 | 4,255,040 | 2,815,462 | 1,609,508 | 636,461 | 196,697 | 138,026 | 141,422 | 164,957 | |

# 23　各特別會計歲

| 番號 | 所管 | | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 大正15年度 昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃13年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **鐵道省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 帝國鐵道資本勘定 | 歲入 | 119,071,669 | 124,078,338 | 123,083,803 | 186,072,886 | 189,724,084 | 212,463,878 | 195,409,298 | 196,628,960 | 181,617,066 |
| | | 歲出 | 119,071,669 | 110,969,380 | 126,103,100 | 194,106,335 | 191,459,359 | 205,470,606 | 201,255,013 | 190,185,205 | 189,939,658 |
| 39 | 帝國鐵道用品勘定 | 歲入 | 151,428,126 | 114,972,608 | 137,347,701 | 196,004,844 | 196,314,472 | 201,462,052 | 189,491,663 | 186,470,679 | 186,488,594 |
| | | 歲出 | 151,428,126 | 107,649,997 | 136,951,065 | 194,210,005 | 192,378,009 | 199,971,005 | 192,779,841 | 181,714,421 | 185,903,064 |
| 40 | 帝國鐵道收益勘定 | 歲入 | 551,546,455 | 528,606,775 | 552,572,534 | 622,833,626 | 628,714,337 | 592,532,861 | 562,485,252 | 562,540,923 | 550,273,518 |
| | | 歲出 | 489,266,222 | 460,155,013 | 476,985,074 | 503,844,118 | 492,838,621 | 454,365,242 | 431,577,973 | 419,282,236 | 420,454,183 |
| | 合計 | 歲入 | 822,046,250 | 767,657,721 | 813,010,038 | 1,001,911,356 | 1,014,752,893 | 1,006,458,791 | 947,386,213 | 945,640,562 | 918,379,178 |
| | | 歲出 | 759,766,017 | 678,774,390 | 740,039,239 | 892,160,458 | 876,675,989 | 859,806,853 | 825,612,827 | 791,181,862 | 796,296,905 |
| | **拓務省所管** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 朝鮮總督府 | 歲入 | 219,132,671 | 214,954,100 | 218,210,352 | 240,579,267 | 238,152,294 | 234,243,220 | 211,708,893 | 184,901,080 | 143,006,012 |
| | | 歲出 | 219,132,671 | 207,782,799 | 208,724,448 | 224,740,305 | 217,690,321 | 210,852,950 | 189,470,102 | 171,763,081 | 134,810,179 |
| 42 | 朝鮮鐵道用品資金 | 歲入 | 15,862,906 | 13,712,373 | 12,720,043 | 15,344,249 | 14,807,272 | 17,189,551 | 13,324,999 | 9,997,957 | — |
| | | 歲出 | 15,862,906 | 13,057,524 | 12,591,033 | 15,632,359 | 15,273,493 | 17,456,836 | 12,757,209 | 10,814,444 | — |
| 43 | 朝鮮簡易生命保險 | 歲入 | 4,652,095 | 3,669,725 | 2,345,210 | 724,448 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | 歲出 | 2,290,510 | 1,261,405 | 790,672 | 246,621 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 | 朝鮮醫院及濟世院 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,757,114 |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,619,162 |
| | | 資金部入金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 205,029 |
| | | 資金部出資 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36,416 |
| 45 | 朝鮮森林資本勘定 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46 | 朝鮮森林收益勘定 | 歲入 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | 歲出 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47 | 臺灣總督府 | 歲入 | 98,090,805 | 115,972,148 | 129,757,760 | 150,240,608 | 147,523,811 | 138,626,831 | 131,778,005 | 119,559,876 | 113,614,798 |
| | | 歲出 | 98,090,805 | 99,060,013 | 109,970,882 | 122,295,327 | 109,109,280 | 101,533,286 | 91,940,598 | 87,770,875 | 86,861,847 |
| 48 | 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金 | 歲入 | 5,400,000 | 4,585,651 | 5,813,461 | 4,974,644 | 3,895,758 | 4,045,772 | 2,804,223 | 2,366,342 | 1,578,131 |
| | | 歲出 | 5,400,000 | 4,441,453 | 5,832,453 | 5,099,626 | 4,092,517 | 4,112,680 | 2,809,359 | 2,406,109 | 1,551,218 |
| 49 | 關東廳 | 歲入 | 22,736,016 | 21,628,062 | 25,161,141 | 27,944,045 | 26,478,120 | 22,201,606 | 19,022,042 | 17,947,721 | 18,717,248 |
| | | 歲出 | 22,736,016 | 20,898,536 | 19,870,876 | 22,576,469 | 20,854,932 | 16,985,029 | 14,580,726 | 14,036,413 | 15,237,572 |
| 50 | 樺太廳 | 歲入 | 23,092,628 | 23,368,941 | 26,544,532 | 32,339,828 | 32,646,370 | 26,877,317 | 22,322,027 | 18,678,760 | 19,357,520 |
| | | 歲出 | 23,092,628 | 21,179,749 | 24,629,293 | 28,587,359 | 25,691,271 | 19,982,341 | 17,734,100 | 18,059,946 | 19,279,066 |
| 51 | 南洋廳 | 歲入 | 5,014,419 | 7,698,590 | 7,367,413 | 7,446,116 | 7,628,882 | 7,598,981 | 7,008,329 | 6,408,754 | 6,259,828 |
| | | 歲出 | 5,014,419 | 4,576,436 | 4,658,845 | 4,501,999 | 4,534,111 | 4,617,569 | 3,948,574 | 3,658,975 | 3,992,327 |
| | 合計 | 歲入 | 393,981,540 | 408,589,590 | 427,919,912 | 479,593,205 | 471,132,503 | 450,783,278 | 407,968,518 | 359,860,490 | 305,495,680 |
| | | 歲出 | 391,619,955 | 372,257,915 | 387,038,502 | 423,680,065 | 397,245,925 | 375,540,691 | 333,240,668 | 308,509,843 | 264,387,787 |
| | 總計 | 歲入 | 4,133,351,868 | 3,191,785,509 | 3,549,582,351 | 3,721,211,055 | 3,511,024,387 | 3,447,763,819 | 3,017,908,551 | 3,236,471,611 | 3,962,433,327 |
| | | 歲出 | 3,747,920,595 | 2,691,383,914 | 3,052,208,290 | 3,063,458,016 | 2,844,397,691 | 2,832,532,168 | 2,451,295,081 | 2,663,719,028 | 3,042,291,875 |

（備考）1. 昭和4年6月10日拓務省設置ノ結果從來大藏省所管タリシ朝鮮總督府及其ノ他各殖民地關係ノ特別會計ハ同日ヨリ拓務省所管トナリタルモノナルモ比較對照ノタメ從前ノ各年度分ヲモ拓務省所管トシテ揭上セリ

2. 大藏省所管賠償金特別會計ハ昭和6年3月法律第7號ヲ以テ昭和5年度限リ之ヲ廢止シ其資金及權利義務ハ一般會計ニ歸屬セシメルコトヽセリ



# 入歲出各省別（續）

（單位圓）

| 番號 | 〃12年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃8年度 | 〃7年度 | 〃6年度 | 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | 176,501,978 | 197,269,307 | 218,520,799 | 159,937,859 | 109,804,123 | 78,947,744 | 70,470,776 | 62,308,740 | 47,674,006 | 36,226,074 | 42,854,074 |
| | 190,520,253 | 206,570,199 | 193,199,078 | 167,205,607 | 144,130,817 | 75,764,532 | 43,554,575 | 33,726,692 | 29,674,367 | 39,541,861 | 41,377,648 |
| 39 | 184,856,021 | 188,685,033 | 174,872,844 | 207,656,394 | 201,354,978 | 134,361,368 | 75,158,183 | 45,618,763 | 39,682,816 | 46,296,810 | 42,565,242 |
| | 192,760,847 | 195,520,550 | 158,207,378 | 194,667,082 | 211,149,326 | 139,550,656 | 82,201,145 | 45,594,910 | 39,251,775 | 46,478,530 | 41,930,672 |
| 40 | 515,656,294 | 501,410,243 | 465,939,734 | 422,208,964 | 378,035,431 | 293,774,288 | 218,961,310 | 165,240,857 | 132,806,463 | 118,608,708 | 117,897,677 |
| | 405,392,198 | 369,880,875 | 350,401,712 | 362,835,789 | 308,633,750 | 242,107,140 | 168,864,611 | 124,510,879 | 106,243,433 | 102,443,772 | 96,780,934 |
| | 877,014,293 | 887,364,583 | 859,333,577 | 789,803,217 | 689,194,532 | 507,083,400 | 334,590,269 | 273,163,360 | 220,163,225 | 201,131,592 | 203,316,993 |
| | 788,673,298 | 771,971,624 | 701,808,168 | 724,703,478 | 633,913,893 | 457,422,328 | 294,620,231 | 203,832,478 | 175,169,575 | 188,464,163 | 180,089,254 |
| 41 | 152,713,492 | 169,360,775 | 175,134,826 | 146,343,637 | 125,803,797 | 100,111,931 | 74,903,397 | 68,202,108 | 62,722,496 | 62,047,661 | 63,093,488 |
| | 144,768,150 | 155,113,755 | 148,414,003 | 122,221,298 | 93,026,893 | 64,062,721 | 51,171,826 | 57,562,710 | 56,869,947 | 55,099,835 | 53,454,484 |
| 42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,503,179 | 4,885,606 | 4,391,126 | 4,395,122 | 4,322,665 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,588,927 | 4,884,023 | 4,332,404 | 4,453,302 | 4,233,604 |
| 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 | 2,717,695 | 2,612,055 | 2,397,219 | 2,119,086 | 1,670,955 | 1,260,212 | 1,062,314 | 1,040,211 | 1,002,673 | 909,678 | 937,547 |
| | 2,512,047 | 2,579,582 | 2,252,091 | 2,072,460 | 1,570,886 | 1,206,705 | 1,017,489 | 989,410 | 920,596 | 800,833 | 865,674 |
| | 31,955 | 142,127 | 44,081 | 98,272 | 52,031 | 43,368 | 49,191 | 55,216 | 71,495 | 48,304 | 324,865 |
| | 130,384 | 51,804 | 87,954 | 68,172 | 44,384 | 53,296 | 49,680 | 73,276 | 63,800 | 114,055 | 206,349 |
| 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 812,587 | 878,088 | 931,622 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,136 | 67,228 | 53,534 |
| 46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 986,100 | 890,376 | 1,279,637 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 870,374 | 984,290 | 925,907 |
| 47 | 111,097,561 | 113,420,521 | 112,035,586 | 120,275,848 | 100,165,543 | 80,500,732 | 65,425,497 | 55,765,688 | 45,640,519 | 53,164,329 | 54,217,922 |
| | 87,738,951 | 96,346,516 | 94,519,635 | 5,334,110 | 72,323,138 | 55,334,779 | 46,166,559 | 42,686,562 | 38,249,707 | 47,695,835 | 44,473,781 |
| 48 | 2,006,281 | 2,298,317 | 2,086,897 | 1,960,496 | 2,193,184 | 1,633,881 | 1,193,353 | 1,404,219 | 1,381,086 | 1,252,698 | 1,214,098 |
| | 2,039,098 | 2,227,709 | 2,118,784 | 2,031,095 | 2,092,462 | 1,676,738 | 1,215,038 | 1,369,326 | 1,419,021 | 1,216,300 | 1,277,495 |
| 49 | 19,099,726 | 19,343,976 | 16,803,840 | 14,224,281 | 12,458,711 | 9,863,763 | 7,725,224 | 6,280,400 | 5,563,459 | 5,490,094 | 5,538,755 |
| | 15,603,904 | 15,217,557 | 13,792,790 | 11,705,728 | 9,531,726 | 6,895,854 | 4,612,986 | 4,208,004 | 4,118,925 | 4,116,898 | 4,429,252 |
| 50 | 21,452,271 | 20,801,559 | 15,773,205 | 11,395,291 | 7,764,269 | 5,692,762 | 3,772,453 | 2,681,406 | 2,009,919 | 2,265,224 | 2,670,947 |
| | 19,284,026 | 18,047,589 | 12,065,581 | 8,285,484 | 5,741,865 | 2,972,651 | 2,108,483 | 1,851,843 | 1,680,657 | 2,073,938 | 2,278,047 |
| 51 | 5,540,864 | 6,540,508 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 3,741,809 | 5,393,476 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 314,659,845 | 334,519,836 | 324,275,654 | 296,416,911 | 250,103,490 | 199,103,649 | 155,634,608 | 140,314,854 | 124,581,453 | 131,341,574 | 134,581,545 |
| | 275,818,369 | 294,977,988 | 273,250,838 | 151,718,347 | 184,231,254 | 132,202,744 | 107,930,988 | 113,625,154 | 108,557,537 | 116,622,514 | 112,198,226 |
| | 3,478,663,913 | 3,418,309,226 | 3,208,744,163 | 3,013,619,578 | 2,668,589,272 | 2,057,386,910 | 1,420,468,907 | 903,096,718 | 899,570,498 | 829,541,139 | 952,988,786 |
| | 2,653,181,470 | 2,539,504,107 | 2,304,118,826 | 2,175,332,990 | 1,908,710,536 | 1,196,192,787 | 896,723,520 | 752,662,152 | 659,164,085 | 681,415,253 | 790,058,801 |

## 24　外務省所管特別會計歳入歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **對支文化事業** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 償還金收入 | 5,261,586 | 3,616,814 | 3,500,418 | 4,073,643 | 4,417,115 |
| 運用利殖金收入 | 784,279 | 782,960 | 825,865 | 673,189 | 528,107 |
| 雜收入 | 401 | 3,097 | 3,560 | 13,530 | 41,234 |
| 前年度繰越金繰入 | — | 2,187,127 | 2,622,568 | 3,043,690 | 2,630,997 |
| **總計** | **6,046,266** | **6,589,997** | **6,952,411** | **7,804,053** | **7,617,452** |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 對支文化事業費 | 2,879,666 | 3,082,434 | 2,972,256 | 3,392,013 | 2,272,578 |
| 俸給 | 28,288 | 28,693 | 30,026 | 30,544 | 25,401 |
| 事務費 | 100,263 | 97,178 | 76,488 | 110,457 | 94,278 |
| 事業費 | 2,542,894 | 2,228,897 | 2,143,224 | 2,144,490 | 1,970,823 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 200 | 200 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 18,021 | 5,728 | 4,857 | 7,618 | 2,892 |
| 研究所及圖書館新築費 | 190,000 | 721,737 | 717,660 | 1,098,905 | 179,184 |
| 豫備金｛第一豫備金 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **2,884,656** | **3,082,434** | **2,972,256** | **3,392,013** | **2,272,578** |

## 25　内務省所管特別會計歳入歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **健康保險** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 健康保險收入 | 17,107,560 | 15,744,469 | 17,996,099 | 18,919,331 | 18,776,261 |
| 保險料收入 | 16,880,927 | 15,598,925 | 17,754,974 | 18,864,142 | 18,735,545 |
| 利子收入 | 148,070 | 81,172 | 162,633 | 12,535 | 16,474 |
| 雜收入 | 78,563 | 64,372 | 78,493 | 42,654 | 24,240 |
| 一般會計ヨリ受入｛健康保險國庫負擔金受入 | 1,696,670 | 1,736,276 | 1,851,779 | 2,212,111 | 1,600,000 |
| **總計** | **18,804,230** | **17,480,745** | **19,847,878** | **21,131,442** | **20,376,261** |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 健康保險事業費 | 18,565,951 | 16,816,800 | 19,581,702 | 19,792,261 | 19,627,160 |
| 俸給 | 546,360 | 564,661 | 579,095 | 577,190 | 587,830 |
| 事務費 | 1,145,310 | 1,158,676 | 1,228,626 | 1,325,944 | 1,562,867 |
| 保險給付費 | 16,613,579 | 14,854,271 | 17,593,322 | 17,664,505 | 17,300,630 |
| 保健施設費 | 250,000 | 194,386 | 142,863 | 154,980 | 158,178 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 5,702 | 4,969 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 5,000 | 39,837 | 37,795 | 69,643 | 17,655 |
| 豫備金｛第一豫備金 | 238,279 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **18,804,230** | **16,816,800** | **19,581,702** | **19,792,261** | **19,627,160** |



## 25　内務省所管特別會計歳入歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **勞働者災害扶助責任保險** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 勞働者災害扶助責任保險收入 | 2,144,438 | 126,141 | — | — | — |
| 保險料收入 | 2,142,941 | 126,076 | — | — | — |
| 利子收入 | 1,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 雜收入 | 497 | 65 | — | — | — |
| 一般會計ヨリ受入 | — | 29,105 | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **2,144,438** | **155,246** | — | — | — |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 勞働者災害扶助責任保險費 | 1,822,686 | 36,377 | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 39,730 | 12,362 | — | — | — |
| 事業費 | 1,780,907 | 24,001 | — | — | — |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | 1,349 | — | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 700 | 14 | — | — | — |
| 豫備金｛第一豫備金 | 321,752 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **2,144,438** | **36,377** | — | — | — |

## 26　大藏省所管特別會計歳入歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **造幣局** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 造幣局作業收入 | 4,707,224 | 4,552,582 | 2,429,815 | 5,529,508 | 16,184,948 |
| 作業收入 | 4,696,702 | 4,529,403 | 2,428,736 | 5,524,425 | 16,168,660 |
| 雜收入 | 10,522 | 23,179 | 1,079 | 5,082 | 16,288 |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 造幣局作業費 | 3,673,140 | 3,206,572 | 2,065,544 | 2,223,207 | 4,485,480 |
| 俸給 | 80,565 | 79,448 | 85,858 | 81,535 | 71,590 |
| 事業費 | 1,060,373 | 926,456 | 995,005 | 1,036,363 | 975,198 |
| 材料素品費 | 2,504,924 | 2,173,494 | 983,973 | 1,105,229 | 3,438,542 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 25,209 | 25,227 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 2,069 | 1,947 | 708 | 80 | 149 |
| 豫備金｛第一豫備金 | 1,500 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **3,674,640** | **3,206,572** | **2,065,544** | **2,223,207** | **4,485,480** |
| **資金部歳入** | | | | | |
| 造幣局資金收入 | 3,281,096 | 2,137,382 | 959,154 | 1,055,296 | 3,349,989 |
| 地金賣拂代 | 2,281,096 | 2,137,382 | 959,154 | 1,055,296 | 3,349,989 |
| 製造濟補助貨發行代リ金 | 1,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **資金部歳出** | | | | | |
| 造幣局資金支出 | 5,112,527 | 4,483,935 | 36,279,988 | 6,679,611 | 6,484,469 |
| 貨幣交換費 | 2,804,651 | 2,143,263 | 6,078,176 | 2,904,998 | 5,734,847 |
| 一般會計へ繰入 | — | — | — | 3,774,613 | 749,622 |
| 未發行補助貨受入代リ金 | 2,307,876 | 2,340,672 | 1,055,449 | — | — |
| 地金購入代 | — | — | 29,146,362 | — | — |

# 26 大藏省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **印刷局** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 印刷局作業收入 | 7,172,713 | 5,648,065 | 7,192,336 | 8,652,058 | 7,694,529 |
| 作業收入 | 7,138,873 | 5,626,234 | 7,164,873 | 8,609,754 | 7,654,469 |
| 雜收入 | 33,840 | 21,831 | 27,463 | 42,304 | 38,060 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 印刷局作業費 | 5,622,178 | 4,445,995 | 5,733,356 | 6,422,890 | 5,826,811 |
| 俸給 | 159,179 | 164,574 | 170,046 | 167,530 | 170,194 |
| 事業費 | 3,792,221 | 3,394,950 | 3,949,530 | 4,117,173 | 3,685,395 |
| 材料素品費 | 1,639,601 | 852,607 | 1,613,480 | 2,137,927 | 1,969,961 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 29,547 | 33,063 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 1,630 | 800 | 300 | 260 | 1,260 |
| 豫備金{第一豫備金 | 20,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 5,642,178 | 4,445,995 | 5,733,356 | 6,422,890 | 5,826,810 |
| **專賣局** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 專賣局作業收入 | 319,990,507 | 328,744,593 | 335,814,509 | 332,977,743 | 332,045,602 |
| 作業收入 | 319,149,565 | 328,260,655 | 335,359,122 | 332,463,312 | 331,408,792 |
| 雜收入 | 840,942 | 483,928 | 455,387 | 514,431 | 636,809 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 專賣局作業費 | 141,481,940 | 137,356,613 | 149,031,076 | 158,100,066 | 160,433,596 |
| 俸給 | 3,808,495 | 3,477,890 | 3,020,867 | 3,054,092 | 3,064,583 |
| 事業費 | 44,394,829 | 41,719,419 | 35,560,960 | 41,398,935 | 41,263,858 |
| 材料素品費 | 13,514,299 | 10,760,871 | 12,745,730 | 14,798,278 | 15,399,158 |
| 專賣品賠償及購買費 | 77,979,796 | 77,182,701 | 96,575,095 | 98,484,250 | 100,147,655 |
| 專賣品交付金 | 209,378 | 148,419 | 161,359 | 278,160 | 225,684 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 942,378 | 939,473 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 467,261 | 3,127,012 | 965,979 | 84,626 | 330,932 |
| 機密費 | 803 | 828 | 1,086 | 1,725 | 1,725 |
| 一般會計へ繰入 | 165,201 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備金{第一豫備金 | 2,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 143,481,940 | 137,356,613 | 149,031,076 | 158,100,066 | 160,433,596 |
| **大藏省預金部** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 大藏省預金部收入 | 177,491,789 | 153,313,433 | 138,801,207 | 123,751,284 | 111,394,206 |
| 運用利殖金收入 | 175,343,688 | 153,309,341 | 138,221,987 | 123,747,882 | 111,391,049 |
| 雜收入 | 25,101 | 4,093 | 579,920 | 3,401 | 3,157 |
| 一般會計ヨリ受入 | 2,123,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 大藏省預金部支出 | 145,677,718 | 127,656,440 | 119,916,115 | 103,747,988 | 89,290,571 |
| 事務費 | 304,107 | 99,115 | 89,356 | 80,153 | 66,901 |
| 預金利子及運用手數料 | 135,738,485 | 117,925,467 | 112,896,685 | 97,446,906 | 85,474,503 |
| 他會計へ繰入 | 9,630,000 | 9,630,000 | 6,930,000 | 6,220,000 | 3,748,785 |
| 運用損失金 | 2,833 | 1,651 | 74 | 929 | 382 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 443 | 177 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 1,850 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備金{第一豫備金 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 145,687,718 | 127,656,440 | 119,916,115 | 103,747,988 | 89,290,571 |
| **教育基金** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 教育基金收入{利子收入 | 23,982 | 23,100 | 26,173 | 24,910 | 23,664 |



# 26 大藏省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **國債整理基金** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 國債整理基金收入 | 1,013,579,034 | 787,075,830 | 1,076,699,758 | 818,014,125 | 700,215,764 |
| 一般會計ヨリ受入 | 259,890,364 | 213,844,134 | 272,517,093 | 280,342,788 | 285,700,540 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計ヨリ受入 | 23,089,698 | 24,517,232 | 23,349,126 | 18,584,790 | 17,553,664 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計ヨリ受入 | 6,180,866 | 6,991,119 | 6,948,529 | 5,486,116 | 5,253,850 |
| 關東廳特別會計ヨリ受入 | 410,633 | 288,557 | 274,336 | 196,955 | 145,457 |
| 樺太廳特別會計ヨリ受入 | 1,909,486 | 2,014,444 | 1,995,467 | 1,639,281 | 1,558,761 |
| 南洋廳特別會計ヨリ受入 | 4,065 | 4,695 | 4,744 | 3,869 | 3,870 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計ヨリ受入 | 95,573,717 | 106,432,457 | 103,893,328 | 82,993,964 | 80,542,777 |
| 米穀需給調節特別會計ヨリ受入 | 91,329,408 | 17,568,990 | 19,232,700 | 16,859,068 | 20,438,457 |
| 製鐵所特別會計ヨリ受入 | 6,242,681 | 5,835,248 | 5,276,362 | 2,192,999 | 1,071,275 |
| 公債金 | 528,946,767 | 409,567,398 | 634,825,311 | 407,515,520 | 285,466,277 |
| 勞働者災害扶助責任保險特別會計ヨリ受入 | 1,349 | — | — | — | — |
| 雜收入 | — | 10,557 | 8,511 | 9,104 | 61,559 |
| 賠償金特別會計ヨリ受入 | — | — | 6,309,600 | — | — |
| 前年度支拂未濟返納金 | — | — | 24 | — | 13,337 |
| 利子收入 | — | — | 2,064,628 | 2,189,671 | 2,405,940 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | — | 63,235,678 | 111,004,563 | 129,687,366 | 82,052,950 |
| 總計 | 1,013,579,034 | 850,311,509 | 1,187,704,321 | 947,701,492 | 782,268,713 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 國債整理基金支出 | 1,013,579,034 | 817,409,971 | 1,124,468,642 | 836,696,929 | 652,581,347 |
| **公債金** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 公債金收入 | 704,993,486 | 167,399,948 | 58,338,164 | 148,065,453 | 202,002,970 |
| 公債金 | 704,993,486 | 167,380,598 | 58,289,295 | 147,927,250 | 200,011,840 |
| 利子收入 | — | 19,351 | 48,869 | 138,203 | 1,991,020 |
| 雜收入 | — | — | — | — | 110 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | — | — | — | 4,870,893 | 17,470,480 |
| 總計 | 704,993,486 | 167,399,948 | 58,338,164 | 152,936,346 | 219,473,450 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 公債金支出 | 704,993,486 | 167,399,948 | 58,338,164 | 152,936,346 | 214,602,557 |
| 一般會計へ繰入 | 616,160,421 | 97,729,941 | 330 | 73,329,579 | 137,300,000 |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計へ繰入 | 22,928,912 | 13,214,086 | 11,505,565 | 13,747,695 | 17,819,965 |
| 臺灣總督府特別會計へ繰入 | 4,644,000 | 499,997 | 1,386,229 | 2,294,255 | 4,716,679 |
| 關東廳特別會計へ繰入 | 3,604,425 | 548,122 | 461,546 | 458,816 | 928,957 |
| 樺太廳特別會計へ繰入 | 1,655,728 | 1,407,822 | — | 4,569 | 1,857,924 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計へ繰入 | 56,000,000 | 53,999,981 | 44,984,495 | 63,101,433 | 51,979,031 |
| **賠償金** (昭和5年度限廢止) | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 賠償金收入 | — | — | 12,714,147 | 12,366,877 | 10,778,297 |
| 賠償物件賣拂代 | — | — | 3,371,741 | 6,796,213 | 4,807,929 |
| 賠償物件貸下料 | — | — | 21,940 | 39,305 | 125,023 |
| 膠濟鐵道國庫證券收入 | — | — | 1,530,000 | 2,303,288 | 2,784,531 |
| 雜收入 | — | — | 13 | 418,137 | 688,005 |
| 賠償金收入 | — | — | 7,790,453 | 2,809,934 | 2,372,808 |
| 前年度剩餘現金繰入 | — | — | 18,380,041 | 20,731,206 | 1,148,098 |
| 總計 | — | — | 31,094,189 | 33,098,783 | 20,926,395 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 賠償金支出 | — | — | 14,416,941 | 14,718,742 | 194,489 |
| 事務費 | — | — | 95,860 | 179,966 | 184,612 |
| 一般會計へ繰入 | — | — | 7,997,991 | 10,561,711 | — |
| 諸支出金 | — | — | — | 2,304 | — |
| 救恤交付金 | — | — | 13,490 | 3,974,761 | 9,877 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | — | — | 6,309,600 | — | — |

## 26 大藏省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **國有財産整理資金** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 國有財産整理資金收入 | 7,700,317 | 4,870,212 | 6,439,664 | 9,349,573 | 11,373,386 |
| 國有財産賣拂代 | 7,583,895 | 4,653,682 | 6,125,434 | 7,110,879 | 10,020,377 |
| 雜收入 | 116,422 | 213,399 | 279,726 | 2,219,528 | 1,347,710 |
| 國有財産交換差金 | — | 3,130 | 34,505 | 19,166 | 5,299 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | — | 2,917,313 | 2,715,454 | 2,468,632 | 7,008,716 |
| 總計 | 7,700,317 | 7,787,525 | 9,155,118 | 11,818,205 | 18,382,102 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 國有財産整理資金支出 {一般會計へ繰入 | 5,906,825 | 5,963,899 | 6,237,806 | 9,102,751 | 15,913,471 |
| **教育改善及農村振興基金** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金收入 | 7,721,806 | 7,694,943 | 7,697,616 | 7,689,129 | 7,684,847 |
| 利子收入 | 7,721,806 | 7,694,943 | 7,697,616 | 7,689,129 | 7,684,847 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金支出 {一般會計へ繰入 | 7,967,771 | 7,491,954 | 7,095,798 | 6,901,037 | 6,767,433 |

## 27 陸軍省所管特別會計歲入歲出

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **陸軍造兵廠** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 陸軍造兵廠作業收入 | 49,662,214 | 21,100,076 | 23,214,047 | 25,321,077 | 22,633,159 |
| 作業收入 | 49,450,356 | 20,991,395 | 23,038,929 | 25,130,118 | 22,359,714 |
| 雜收入 | 211,858 | 108,681 | 175,117 | 190,958 | 273,445 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 陸軍造兵廠作業費 | 29,617,214 | 21,397,760 | 23,900,883 | 25,082,477 | 23,720,984 |
| 俸給 | 1,092,654 | 986,292 | 1,018,431 | 1,016,013 | 998,798 |
| 事業費 | 20,117,789 | 15,224,045 | 16,650,655 | 17,048,828 | 17,379,855 |
| 材料素品費 | 7,941,610 | 4,868,690 | 6,160,112 | 6,953,668 | 5,299,804 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 234,424 | 222,795 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 230,707 | 95,938 | 71,685 | 63,968 | 42,526 |
| 豫備金 | 20,045,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 45,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備費 | 20,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 49,662,214 | 21,397,760 | 23,900,883 | 25,082,477 | 23,720,984 |
| **千住製絨所** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 千住製絨所作業收入 | 4,555,930 | 2,147,005 | 2,212,603 | 2,635,160 | 3,124,178 |
| 作業收入 | 4,533,026 | 2,139,236 | 2,203,567 | 2,620,251 | 3,098,604 |
| 雜收入 | 22,904 | 7,768 | 9,036 | 14,909 | 25,574 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 千住製絨所作業費 | 3,018,780 | 2,378,657 | 1,705,619 | 2,629,726 | 3,393,694 |
| 俸給 | 50,929 | 42,453 | 45,587 | 46,213 | 48,159 |
| 事業費 | 1,202,397 | 1,031,189 | 949,568 | 1,139,270 | 1,234,219 |
| 材料素品費 | 1,718,101 | 1,288,552 | 710,464 | 1,444,200 | 2,111,316 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 14,852 | 16,258 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 651 | 216 | — | 42 | — |
| 一般會計へ繰入 | 31,850 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備金 | 1,533,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 3,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備費 | 1,530,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 4,551,780 | 2,378,657 | 1,705,619 | 2,629,726 | 3,393,694 |



## 28 海軍省所管特別會計歲入歲出

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **海軍工廠資金** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 材料物品收入 | 31,873,600 | 20,181,175 | 23,767,898 | 31,827,594 | 34,575,160 |
| 材料物品賣拂代 | 31,873,000 | 20,181,162 | 23,767,892 | 31,827,588 | 34,575,089 |
| 雜收入 | 600 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 70 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 材料物品費 | 31,632,583 | 17,904,605 | 21,813,677 | 32,004,685 | 34,126,096 |
| **海軍火藥廠** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 海軍火藥廠作業收入 | 3,542,229 | 2,070,551 | 3,191,821 | 2,891,733 | 3,492,589 |
| 作業收入 | 3,528,466 | 2,058,925 | 3,178,712 | 2,875,612 | 3,475,575 |
| 雜收入 | 13,763 | 11,626 | 13,109 | 16,121 | 17,015 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 海軍火藥廠作業費 | 3,522,274 | 2,478,230 | 2,627,253 | 2,721,013 | 3,088,151 |
| 俸給 | 129,555 | 120,995 | 124,401 | 132,539 | 131,209 |
| 事業費 | 3,387,850 | 2,352,473 | 2,502,853 | 2,588,475 | 2,956,942 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 4,869 | 4,762 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 9,955 | 486 | 400 | 172 | 1,534 |
| 豫備金 {第一豫備金 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 3,542,229 | 2,478,717 | 2,627,653 | 2,721,185 | 3,089,685 |
| **海軍燃料廠** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 海軍燃料廠作業收入 | 18,817,811 | 16,148,233 | 19,851,783 | 21,893,151 | 19,954,792 |
| 作業收入 | 18,732,861 | 15,957,355 | 19,678,629 | 21,691,644 | 19,761,191 |
| 雜收入 | 84,950 | 190,879 | 173,154 | 201,508 | 193,601 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 海軍燃料廠作業費 | 17,874,797 | 14,820,373 | 18,622,915 | 20,621,319 | 18,561,569 |
| 俸給 | 199,345 | 196,606 | 212,863 | 206,600 | 200,660 |
| 事業費 | 17,659,213 | 14,612,186 | 18,410,052 | 20,414,718 | 18,360,909 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 16,239 | 11,581 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 133,014 | 107,859 | 150,948 | 164,126 | 143,959 |
| 豫備金 {第一豫備金 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 18,017,811 | 14,928,232 | 18,773,864 | 20,785,445 | 18,705,529 |

# 29　文部省所管特別會計歳入歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **帝國大學（歳入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學 | 7,410,124 | 7,627,256 | 7,512,861 | 7,918,999 | 7,734,921 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 3,602,109 | 3,673,655 | 3,731,067 | 3,904,635 | 3,822,767 |
| 實業教員養成費支出金受入 | 29,783 | 42,937 | 43,965 | 45,570 | 45,570 |
| 醫師試驗用患者費支出金受入 | — | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| 諸收入 | 3,768,232 | 3,910,764 | 3,737,829 | 3,968,794 | 3,863,584 |
| 京都帝國大學 | 3,976,519 | 4,253,951 | 4,263,232 | 4,346,290 | 4,183,682 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 2,406,229 | 2,564,253 | 2,545,029 | 2,671,715 | 2,624,783 |
| 諸收入 | 1,570,290 | 1,789,698 | 1,718,203 | 1,674,575 | 1,558,897 |
| 東北帝國大學 | 2,651,673 | 2,769,288 | 2,898,407 | 2,904,034 | 2,881,310 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 1,772,629 | 1,799,362 | 1,919,194 | 1,965,160 | 1,966,590 |
| 諸收入 | 879,044 | 970,026 | 979,213 | 938,874 | 914,720 |
| 九州帝國大學 | 3,275,720 | 3,560,076 | 3,463,585 | 3,603,471 | 3,492,470 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 1,953,854 | 2,216,497 | 2,091,462 | 2,205,722 | 2,196,319 |
| 諸收入 | 1,321,866 | 1,343,579 | 1,372,123 | 1,397,749 | 1,296,151 |
| 北海道帝國大學 | 3,253,335 | 3,251,174 | 3,404,648 | 3,320,240 | 3,273,818 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 1,970,422 | 1,941,735 | 1,977,504 | 1,851,876 | 1,877,273 |
| 諸收入 | 1,282,913 | 1,309,439 | 1,427,144 | 1,468,364 | 1,396,545 |
| 大阪帝國大學 | 1,489,192 | 1,495,421 | — | — | — |
| 諸收入 | 1,489,192 | 1,495,421 | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 22,056,563 | 23,057,267 | 21,542,735 | 22,093,033 | 21,566,202 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學 | 921,081 | 349,792 | 266,819 | 316,670 | 338,374 |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 250,000 | 99,854 | 86,333 | 161,897 | 110,130 |
| 演習林臨時收入 | 51,189 | — | 1,204 | 5,078 | 18,399 |
| 資金繰入 | 589,892 | 50,000 | 52,500 | — | — |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 30,000 | — | — | 99,455 | — |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | 199,938 | 126,682 | 50,240 | 209,846 |
| 京都帝國大學 | 580,305 | 165,139 | 737,996 | 1,041,941 | 1,552,857 |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 150,000 | 124,858 | 443,239 | 420,000 | 790,130 |
| 演習林臨時收入 | — | 31,781 | 26,839 | 28,329 | 28,000 |
| 資金繰入 | 400,306 | — | 90,000 | 96,000 | — |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 30,000 | 9,500 | 9,165 | 25,700 | 88,500 |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | — | 168,753 | 471,911 | 646,228 |
| 東北帝國大學 | 325,120 | 151,108 | 204,520 | 728,784 | 789,058 |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 150,000 | 149,688 | 200,000 | 631,724 | 616,835 |
| 資金繰入 | 150,000 | — | — | 25,000 | — |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 25,120 | 1,420 | 4,520 | 2,120 | 120 |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | — | — | 69,940 | 172,103 |
| 九州帝國大學 | 654,156 | 695,816 | 1,467,956 | 1,680,674 | 1,473,716 |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 450,700 | 399,670 | 742,978 | 1,050,000 | 1,156,835 |
| 資金繰入 | 178,456 | 34,000 | — | — | — |
| 醫院溫泉治療學研究所新營費寄付金 | — | 10,000 | 20,000 | — | — |
| 醫院放射線治療室及研究室新營費寄付金 | — | — | — | 100,000 | — |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 25,000 | 830 | 1,140 | 440 | 480 |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | 251,316 | 703,838 | 530,234 | 316,401 |



# 29　文部省所管特別會計歳入歳出　（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 北海道帝國大學 | 431,703 | 721,378 | 768,417 | 1,202,057 | 969,878 |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 50,000 | 49,842 | 488,551 | 207,286 | 265,245 |
| 演習林臨時收入 | 3,685 | 10,096 | — | — | — |
| 資金繰入 | 343,018 | 420,000 | 96,000 | 750,507 | 202,000 |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 35,000 | 14,050 | 5,820 | 3,500 | 9,800 |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | 227,390 | 178,046 | 340,763 | 492,833 |
| 大阪帝國大學 | 694,500 | 198,825 | — | — | — |
| 資金繰入 | 684,500 | 194,695 | — | — | — |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 10,000 | ● 4,130 | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 3,606,866 | 2,283,052 | 3,445,078 | 5,070,125 | 5,123,885 |
| **歳入總計** | 25,663,429 | 25,340,425 | 24,988,443 | 27,163,158 | 26,690,087 |
| **帝國大學（歳出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學 | 7,410,124 | 7,070,680 | 7,003,504 | 7,305,239 | 6,997,852 |
| 俸給 | 2,127,362 | 2,023,659 | 2,113,929 | 2,094,746 | 2,040,988 |
| 校費 | 4,867,940 | 4,685,226 | 4,856,186 | 5,162,947 | 4,899,098 |
| 俸外國人諸給 | 68,620 | 26,201 | 27,839 | 37,798 | 43,011 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 340,175 | 330,943 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 6,027 | 4,650 | 5,551 | 9,748 | 14,755 |
| 京都帝國大學 | 3,976,519 | 3,940,630 | 3,985,264 | 4,166,897 | 3,952,256 |
| 俸給 | 1,386,008 | 1,422,898 | 1,527,141 | 1,527,026 | 1,480,538 |
| 校費 | 2,413,146 | 2,343,537 | 2,445,297 | 2,628,529 | 2,459,825 |
| 俸外國人諸給 | 12,500 | 9,000 | 8,500 | 8,500 | 7,500 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 159,245 | 161,839 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 5,620 | 3,417 | 4,426 | 2,843 | 4,393 |
| 東北帝國大學 | 2,651,673 | 2,604,370 | 2,716,025 | 2,773,951 | 2,757,375 |
| 俸給 | 872,424 | 890,552 | 956,166 | 937,943 | 926,882 |
| 校費 | 1,720,047 | 1,662,889 | 1,747,941 | 1,818,195 | 1,813,976 |
| 俸外國人諸給 | 16,000 | 11,560 | 8,400 | 15,900 | 15,600 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 41,062 | 38,018 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 2,140 | 1,350 | 3,519 | 1,913 | 917 |
| 九州帝國大學 | 3,275,720 | 3,107,476 | 3,192,915 | 3,319,928 | 3,238,906 |
| 俸給 | 1,002,079 | 1,015,922 | 1,068,833 | 1,058,359 | 1,038,998 |
| 校費 | 2,203,477 | 2,014,876 | 2,124,081 | 2,258,112 | 2,196,886 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 67,564 | 71,152 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 2,600 | 5,525 | — | 3,457 | 3,023 |
| 北海道帝國大學 | 3,253,335 | 3,186,458 | 3,196,130 | 3,097,515 | 3,038,554 |
| 俸給 | 1,023,834 | 1,023,009 | 1,028,304 | 945,922 | 927,548 |
| 校費 | 2,136,190 | 2,087,383 | 2,194,482 | 2,106,236 | 2,024,172 |
| 俸外國人諸給 | 48,544 | 38,298 | 38,941 | 42,240 | 41,119 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 42,855 | 34,030 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 1,912 | 3,739 | 4,402 | 3,117 | 45,716 |
| 大阪帝國大學 | 1,489,192 | 1,115,046 | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 294,966 | 232,684 | — | — | — |
| 校費 | 1,191,226 | 882,043 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 3,000 | 320 | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 22,056,563 | 21,024,719 | 20,093,938 | 20,663,529 | 19,984,944 |

# 29 文部省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **帝國大學（歲出）（續）** | | | | | |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學 | **921,081** | **611,207** | **247,622** | **450,422** | **522,248** |
| 醫院放射線療法病室及研究室新營費 | — | 202,770 | 108,564 | 2,423 | — |
| 新營費 | 244,573 | 99,659 | 44,342 | 182,050 | 204,348 |
| 設備費 | 50,000 | 86,107 | 27,284 | 47,447 | 39,550 |
| 地震研究所創設費 | — | — | — | — | 169,320 |
| 演習林道路改修費補助 | — | — | — | 2,000 | — |
| 震災臨時施設費 | 41,648 | 40,432 | 41,625 | 43,812 | 43,889 |
| 用途指定費 | 30,000 | — | — | 99,455 | — |
| 東京天文臺望遠鏡購入費 | — | — | — | — | 57,720 |
| 學生生徒指導訓育臨時施設費 | — | — | — | — | 7,563 |
| 演習林內小學校建築費補助 | — | — | 2,000 | 11,340 | — |
| 醫院外來患者診察所火災應急費 | — | — | — | 61,895 | — |
| 醫院外來患者診療所新營費 | 389,860 | 182,339 | 16,141 | — | — |
| 圖書館補修費 | 15,000 | — | 7,665 | — | — |
| 農學部實科建物新營費 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 京都帝國大學 | **580,306** | **485,899** | **998,369** | **1,041,392** | **1,233,646** |
| 法學部經濟學部學生控室其他新營費 | 176,906 | 63,861 | — | — | — |
| 醫院建物新營費 | — | 149,721 | 585,235 | 100,000 | — |
| 醫院建物改築費 | 250,000 | — | — | — | 378,681 |
| 理學部建物其他移轉改築費 | — | — | 68,752 | 390,322 | 177,126 |
| 理學部化學特別研究所擴張費 | — | — | — | — | 195,224 |
| 醫學部病理學教室火災復舊費 | — | — | — | 252,833 | 81,817 |
| 防火施設費 | — | — | 74,999 | — | — |
| 工學部中央實驗所設備費 | — | 24,900 | — | 88,502 | 50,000 |
| 新營費 | 83,400 | 83,449 | 197,986 | 100,988 | 178,686 |
| 修繕費 | 5,000 | 20,393 | 17,235 | 28,046 | 48,482 |
| 學生指導訓育臨時施設費 | — | — | — | — | 9,092 |
| 設備費 | 35,000 | 33,500 | 44,998 | 55,000 | 26,031 |
| 用途指定費 | 30,000 | 9,500 | 9,165 | 25,700 | 88,500 |
| 理學部地質學鑛物學教室火災應急費 | — | 100,575 | — | — | — |
| 東北帝國大學 | **325,120** | **301,081** | **354,518** | **853,724** | **817,596** |
| 醫院敷地購入費 | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| 醫院研究室其他火災復舊費 | — | — | — | — | 33,425 |
| 醫院建物改築費 | 200,000 | 199,725 | 250,000 | 300,000 | 200,000 |
| 新營費 | 49,300 | 49,263 | 52,400 | 52,400 | 80,000 |
| 修繕費 | 25,700 | 25,700 | 22,600 | 22,600 | 5,000 |
| 設備費 | 25,000 | 24,973 | 24,998 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| 用途指定費 | 25,120 | 1,420 | 4,520 | 2,120 | 120 |
| 工學部機械工學科教室其他火災復舊費 | — | — | — | 369,940 | 418,734 |
| 學生指導臨時施設費 | — | — | — | — | 5,314 |
| 金屬材料研究所擴張費 | — | — | — | 81,724 | — |



# 29 文部省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 九州帝國大學 | **654,156** | **975,578** | **1,487,311** | **1,260,379** | **1,068,313** |
| 工學部教室其他火災復舊費 | — | — | 613,376 | 567,389 | 259,437 |
| 醫學部新營費 | 436,500 | 366,161 | 525,227 | 501,753 | 677,035 |
| 醫院溫泉治療學研究所新營費 | — | 221,862 | 6,167 | 3,407 | — |
| 醫學部及附屬醫院蒸氣裝置改修費 | 50,000 | 22,186 | — | — | — |
| 醫院放射線治療室及研究室新營費 | — | — | 19,887 | 80,113 | — |
| 新營費 | 116,656 | 126,040 | 187,737 | 74,640 | 85,410 |
| 修繕費 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 10,300 | 12,665 | 19,694 |
| 設備費 | 20,000 | 44,498 | 40,499 | 19,972 | 20,000 |
| 用途指定費 | 25,000 | 830 | 1,140 | 440 | 480 |
| 學生指導訓育臨時施設費 | — | — | — | — | 6,257 |
| 醫院精神科病室其他鑛害復舊費 | — | — | 14,154 | — | — |
| 各學部其他風水害復舊費 | — | — | 68,824 | — | — |
| 農學部農藝化學教室火災應急費 | — | 187,000 | — | — | — |
| 北海道帝國大學 | **431,703** | **784,442** | **724,252** | **1,336,054** | **838,397** |
| 理學部創設費 | — | 75,481 | 387,685 | 767,736 | 647,052 |
| 醫院建物新營費 | 100,000 | 301,634 | 98,091 | 294,982 | 105,018 |
| 土木專門部教室其他新營費 | — | — | — | 86,213 | — |
| 新營費 | 70,266 | 240,753 | 143,248 | 80,414 | 73,110 |
| 修繕費 | 6,437 | 6,437 | 17,173 | 17,368 | — |
| 設備費 | 70,000 | 87,999 | 19,999 | 30,000 | — |
| 用途指定費 | 35,000 | 14,050 | 5,820 | 3,500 | 9,800 |
| 第一農場牧穫實習室雪害復舊費 | — | — | — | 23,338 | — |
| 學生生徒指導訓育臨時施設費 | — | — | — | 32,504 | 3,417 |
| 農學部附屬第八農場水害復舊費 | — | 58,088 | 52,237 | — | — |
| 農學部建物改築費 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 北海道帝國大學費補足{俸給補足 | — | — | **16,956** | — | — |
| 大阪帝國大學 | **694,500** | **198,837** | — | — | — |
| 理學部設備費 | 205,000 | 12 | — | — | — |
| 用途指定費 | 10,000 | 4,130 | — | — | — |
| 一般會計ヘ繰入 | 211,500 | 194,695 | — | — | — |
| 設備費 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 醫學部敷地購入費 | 218,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | **3,606,866** | **3,357,144** | **3,829,027** | **4,942,032** | **4,480,199** |
| **歲出總計** | **25,663,429** | **24,381,863** | **23,922,965** | **25,605,561** | **24,465,144** |

# 29　文部省所管特別會計歲入歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **帝國大學（資金部歲入）** | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學 | 380,075 | 402,215 | 734,534 | 892,160 | 378,261 |
| 維持資金收入 | 80,020 | 329,028 | 455,302 | 503,117 | 241,189 |
| 特別資金收入 | 300,055 | 73,116 | 279,232 | 389,044 | 137,072 |
| 京都帝國大學 | 353,280 | 33,668 | 12,125 | 79,366 | 87,872 |
| 維持資金收入 | 283,245 | 17,634 | 12,091 | 79,327 | 85,881 |
| 特別資金收入 | 70,035 | 16,033 | 33 | 39 | 1,990 |
| 東北帝國大學 | 95,020 | 32,397 | 5,084 | 25,458 | 4,741 |
| 維持資金收入 | 90,020 | 32,397 | 5,084 | 25,458 | 4,741 |
| 特別資金收入 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 九州帝國大學 | 80,033 | 67 | 2,562 | 134,555 | 156,965 |
| 維持資金收入 | 75,020 | 57 | 50 | 128,795 | 155,956 |
| 特別資金收入 | 5,013 | 10 | 2,511 | 5,761 | 1,010 |
| 北海道帝國大學 | 25,285 | 487,572 | 76,437 | 618,943 | 1,102,427 |
| 維持資金收入 | 20,020 | 487,341 | 75,959 | 617,850 | 1,101,891 |
| 特別資金收入 | 5,265 | 231 | 479 | 1,093 | 536 |
| 大阪帝國大學 | 132,030 | 1,891,943 | — | — | — |
| 特別資金收入 | 52,010 | 1,891,943 | — | — | — |
| 維持資金收入 | 80,020 | — | — | — | — |
| **合計** | 1,055,723 | 2,847,862 | 830,741 | 1,750,482 | 1,730,267 |
| **帝國大學（資金部歲出）** | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學 | 1,089,927 | 222,825 | 618,283 | 292,627 | 187,050 |
| 維持資金支出 | 789,892 | 149,986 | 99,991 | 92,643 | 99,978 |
| 特別資金支出 | 300,035 | 72,839 | 518,292 | 199,983 | 87,072 |
| 京都帝國大學 | 470,311 | 16,000 | 90,000 | 96,003 | 1,958 |
| 維持資金支出 | 400,306 | — | 90,000 | 96,000 | — |
| 特別資金支出 | 70,005 | 16,000 | — | 6 | 1,958 |
| 東北帝國大學 | 155,000 | — | — | 25,000 | — |
| 維持資金支出 | 150,000 | — | — | 25,000 | — |
| 特別資金支出 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 九州帝國大學 | 183,461 | 34,000 | 2,500 | 5,750 | 1,000 |
| 維持資金支出 | 178,456 | 34,000 | — | — | — |
| 特別資金支出 | 5,005 | — | 2,500 | 5,750 | 1,000 |
| 北海道帝國大學 | 449,033 | 420,000 | 96,000 | 750,507 | 202,000 |
| 維持資金支出 | 443,018 | 420,000 | 96,000 | 733,000 | 202,000 |
| 特別資金支出 | 6,015 | — | — | 17,507 | — |
| 大阪帝國大學 | 723,605 | 194,695 | — | — | — |
| 特別資金支出 | 426,510 | 194,635 | — | — | — |
| 維持資金支出 | 297,095 | — | — | — | — |
| **合計** | 3,071,337 | 887,520 | 806,783 | 1,169,891 | 392,008 |
| **官立大學（歲入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 官立大學 | 11,290,624 | 10,954,469 | 10,484,431 | 10,318,748 | 6,469,538 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 6,135,258 | 6,348,688 | 6,458,383 | 6,192,896 | 3,361,135 |
| 實業教員養成費支出金受入 | 17,794 | 18,651 | 35,645 | 50,699 | 20,446 |
| 中華民國學生養成費支出金受入 | — | 33,330 | 32,664 | 37,033 | — |
| 諸收入 | 5,137,572 | 4,553,800 | 3,957,739 | 4,038,120 | 3,088,016 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 869,695 | 553,548 | 633,158 | 670,463 | 440,580 |
| 資金繰入{維持資金繰入 | 766,481 | 249,826 | 236,303 | 268,327 | 339,670 |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 47,000 | 19,375 | 8,233 | 14,000 | — |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | 655,649 | 818,781 | 594,297 | 374,855 |
| 對支文化事業交付金受入 | — | — | 14,000 | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 1,683,176 | 1,489,398 | 1,770,475 | 1,547,086 | 1,155,105 |
| **歲入總計** | 12,973,800 | 12,443,867 | 12,254,906 | 11,865,834 | 7,624,643 |



# 29　文部省所管特別會計歲入歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **官立大學（歲出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 官立大學 | 11,290,624 | 10,298,672 | 9,759,086 | 9,525,542 | 6,041,173 |
| 俸給 | 3,523,609 | 3,400,390 | 3,342,648 | 3,116,298 | 1,561,514 |
| 校費 | 7,316,853 | 6,523,618 | 6,288,625 | 6,289,505 | 4,425,514 |
| 備外國人諸給 | 131,674 | 84,102 | 118,198 | 118,348 | 49,800 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 315,426 | 282,188 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 3,062 | 8,373 | 9,616 | 11,390 | 4,345 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 營繕費 | 1,444,526 | 1,180,693 | 1,076,330 | 833,091 | 682,191 |
| 千葉醫科大學附屬醫院改築費 | 477,195 | 387,994 | 32,732 | 18,167 | 6,576 |
| 岡山醫科大學附屬醫院建物改築費 | — | 311,171 | 376,261 | 281,303 | — |
| 長崎醫科大學附屬醫院建物改築費 | 150,000 | 187,362 | 184,598 | 247,924 | — |
| 長崎醫科大學附屬醫院病室其他新營費 | — | — | — | — | 249,976 |
| 岡山醫科大學附屬醫院傳染病室其他新營費 | — | — | — | — | 92,981 |
| 新營費 | 264,745 | 294,165 | 482,800 | 300,427 | 297,973 |
| 岡山醫科大學附屬醫院病室其他改築費 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 東京工業大學建築材料研究所新營費 | 250,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 東京及廣島文理科大學附屬臨海實驗所新營費 | 152,586 | — | — | — | — |
| 修繕費 | — | — | — | 15,269 | 34,685 |
| 學生生徒指導訓育臨時施設費 | — | — | — | — | 12,552 |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 9,665 |
| 校費 | — | — | — | — | 2,888 |
| 災害費 | 191,650 | 248,588 | 66,854 | 94,258 | — |
| 用途指定費 | 47,000 | 19,375 | 8,233 | 14,000 | — |
| 補助費岡山縣芳田村水道敷設費補助 | — | — | — | — | 9,931 |
| 設備費 | — | — | 14,000 | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 1,683,176 | 1,448,656 | 1,165,477 | 971,349 | 704,675 |
| **歲出總計** | 12,973,800 | 11,747,327 | 10,924,563 | 10,506,890 | 6,745,848 |
| **官立大學（資金部歲入）** | | | | | |
| 維持資金收入 | 254,155 | 673,800 | 553,366 | 346,538 | 277,283 |
| 前年度歲入殘餘繰入 | 245,000 | 673,694 | 540,163 | 304,341 | 241,054 |
| 財產賣却代 | 9,095 | — | 12,645 | 42,134 | 36,129 |
| 小切手支拂未濟金收入 | 60 | 106 | 558 | 63 | 100 |
| 特別資金收入 | 62,500 | 62,540 | 1,000 | 168,651 | — |
| 特別資金寄付金 | 62,500 | 62,529 | 1,000 | 168,000 | — |
| 特別資金利子 | — | 11 | — | 651 | — |
| **總計** | 316,655 | 736,340 | 554,365 | 515,189 | 277,283 |
| **官立大學（資金部歲出）** | | | | | |
| 維持資金支出 | 868,692 | 249,826 | 237,129 | 370,079 | 409,666 |
| 歲入臨時部繰入 | 766,481 | 249,826 | 236,303 | 268,327 | 339,670 |
| 財產購入代 | 102,211 | — | 826 | 101,752 | 69,996 |
| 特別資金支出 | 62,500 | 57,834 | 1,000 | 169,085 | — |
| 奬學費 | 12,500 | 12,000 | 1,000 | 1,456 | — |
| 歲入經常部繰入 | 50,000 | 45,834 | — | — | — |
| 財產購入代 | — | — | — | 167,630 | — |
| **總計** | 931,192 | 307,660 | 238,129 | 539,164 | 409,666 |

# 29 文部省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **學校及圖書館（歲入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 學校及圖書館 | 16,429,186 | 16,607,089 | 16,959,937 | 16,897,163 | 17,807,971 |
| 政府支出金受入 | 11,636,772 | 11,996,012 | 12,518,649 | 12,734,633 | 13,511,341 |
| 實業教員養成費支出金受入 | 37,591 | 39,836 | 26,821 | 16,902 | 49,203 |
| 盲聾學校教員養成費支出金受入 | 59,614 | 59,219 | 59,961 | 62,710 | 62,710 |
| 中華民國學生養成費支出金受入 | — | 22,977 | 23,236 | 26,344 | 66,713 |
| 諸收入 | 4,695,209 | 4,489,045 | 4,331,270 | 4,056,574 | 4,118,004 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 臨時政府支出金受入 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 276,300 |
| 用途指定寄付金 | 28,000 | 2,175 | 1,385 | 3,135 | 20,985 |
| 前年度支出未濟金繰入 | — | 48,450 | 3,082 | 82 | 81 |
| **合計** | 178,000 | 200,625 | 154,467 | 153,217 | 297,366 |
| **歲入總計** | 16,607,186 | 16,807,714 | 17,114,404 | 17,050,380 | 18,105,337 |
| **學校及圖書館（歲出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 學校及圖書館 | 16,429,186 | 16,097,933 | 16,165,242 | 16,128,154 | 17,166,170 |
| 俸給 | 6,918,840 | 7,059,290 | 7,445,651 | 7,297,425 | 7,744,464 |
| 校舍費 | 8,135,721 | 7,769,706 | 7,963,470 | 8,071,262 | 8,584,850 |
| 傭外國人諸給 | 844,694 | 772,157 | 738,586 | 745,376 | 812,656 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 501,709 | 482,009 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 25,222 | 14,772 | 17,534 | 14,091 | 24,200 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 設備費 | 150,000 | 149,075 | 149,214 | 149,761 | 149,750 |
| 用途指定費 | 28,000 | 2,175 | 1,385 | 3,135 | 20,235 |
| 生徒指導訓育臨時施設費 | — | — | — | — | 99,463 |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 66,929 |
| 校費 | — | — | — | — | 32,534 |
| 學校及圖書館費補足 | — | — | 17,381 | — | 1,258 |
| **合計** | 178,000 | 151,250 | 167,979 | 152,896 | 270,707 |
| **歲出總計** | 16,607,186 | 16,249,183 | 16,333,221 | 16,281,050 | 17,436,877 |
| **學校及圖書館（資金部歲入）** | | | | | |
| 維持資金收入 | 294,558 | 774,587 | 821,857 | 718,667 | 656,631 |
| 前年度歲入殘餘繰入 | 142,700 | 732,651 | 766,248 | 647,836 | 609,294 |
| 財產賣却代 | 65,258 | 36,153 | 55,255 | 2,188 | 46,906 |
| 小切手支拂未濟金收入 | 200 | 284 | 282 | 515 | 432 |
| 公債償還金收入 | 86,400 | 5,500 | — | — | — |
| 土地交換差金 | — | — | — | 68,128 | — |
| 滿期後收入 | — | — | 82 | — | — |
| 特別資金收入 | 63,602 | 29,451 | 60,488 | 83,418 | 36,595 |
| 財產賣却代 | — | — | — | 65,805 | 28,846 |
| 特別資金利子 | 3,602 | 3,718 | 1,788 | 6,104 | 5,621 |
| 特別資金寄付金 | 60,000 | 25,733 | 57,700 | 11,509 | 2,128 |
| 行啓恩賜金 | — | — | 1,000 | — | — |
| **總計** | 358,160 | 804,038 | 882,354 | 802,085 | 693,226 |
| **學校及圖書館（資金部歲出）** | | | | | |
| 維持資金支出 | 1,220,847 | 805,445 | 380,753 | 420,336 | 443,824 |
| 財產購入代 | 620,847 | 205,445 | 380,753 | 420,336 | 443,824 |
| 一般會計繰入 | 600,000 | 600,000 | — | — | — |
| 特別資金支出 | 10,747 | 5,790 | 9,889 | 68,117 | 60,694 |
| 一般會計繰入 | — | — | — | 61,837 | 59,283 |
| 銅像修繕費 | 43 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 57 |
| 東京聾唖學校財產購入代 | 704 | — | 370 | 600 | 476 |
| 奬學費 | 10,000 | 5,740 | 9,567 | 2,629 | 878 |
| **總計** | 1,231,594 | 811,235 | 390,742 | 488,453 | 504,518 |



# 30 農林省所管特別會計歲入歲出

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **米穀需給調節** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 米穀需給調節收入 | 97,650,654 | 23,825,927 | 25,045,746 | 22,568,104 | 27,497,252 |
| 米穀賣拂代 | 88,672,348 | 18,487,613 | 24,098,595 | 12,937,667 | 20,271,146 |
| 借入金 | 8,862,286 | 5,000,000 | 650,000 | 9,530,000 | 7,050,000 |
| 雜收入 | 116,020 | 338,314 | 297,151 | 100,437 | 176,106 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | — | 2,280,169 | 431,479 | 597,561 | 139,807 |
| **總計** | 97,650,654 | 26,106,096 | 25,477,225 | 23,165,665 | 27,637,060 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 米穀需給調節費 | 97,645,654 | 24,150,947 | 23,197,056 | 22,734,185 | 27,039,499 |
| 俸給 | 61,485 | 61,467 | 61,992 | 58,220 | 55,326 |
| 事務費 | 341,299 | 277,538 | 219,652 | 233,449 | 197,466 |
| 事業費 | 5,908,225 | 6,238,600 | 3,167,766 | 3,690,410 | 4,020,030 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | 91,329,408 | 17,568,990 | 19,232,700 | 16,859,068 | 20,440,240 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 1,047 | 1,046 | — | — | — |
| 營繕費 | — | — | 514,885 | 1,892,563 | 2,325,724 |
| 諸支出金 | 1,190 | 306 | 61 | 476 | 712 |
| 豫備金 第一豫備金 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 97,650,654 | 24,150,947 | 23,197,056 | 22,734,185 | 27,039,499 |
| **家畜再保險** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 家畜再保險收入 | 320,666 | 56,168 | 30,606 | 1,405 | — |
| 再保險料 | 320,331 | 54,425 | 28,939 | 799 | — |
| 雜收入 | 335 | 1,744 | 1,666 | 606 | — |
| 一般會計ヨリ受入 | 41,524 | 37,984 | 59,520 | 66,621 | — |
| 前年度繰越資金繰入 未經過再保險料繰入 | — | 16,965 | 705 | — | — |
| **總計** | 362,190 | 111,117 | 90,841 | 68,026 | — |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 家畜再保險費 | 217,917 | 107,980 | 65,183 | 32,661 | — |
| 俸給 | 23,215 | 14,004 | 13,945 | 9,234 | — |
| 事業費 | 194,002 | 93,977 | 51,239 | 23,427 | — |
| 諸支出金 | 700 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備金 第一豫備金 | 144,138 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 362,055 | 107,980 | 65,183 | 32,661 | — |

# 31　商工省所管特別會計歳入歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **製鐵所（資本勘定）** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 製鐵所資金收入 | 11,472,395 | 8,075,314 | 31,104,915 | 50,081,052 | 25,786,115 |
| 作業益金繰入 | 2,472,120 | — | — | 9,459,661 | 14,880,997 |
| 固定財產減價償却金繰入 | 6,819,250 | 6,410,922 | 5,973,340 | 5,511,954 | 10,287,529 |
| 貸付金償還收入 | 122,886 | 116,396 | 110,249 | — | — |
| 借入金 | 2,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 25,000,000 | 35,000,000 | — |
| 雜收入 | 8,441 | 20,759 | 10,499 | 13,272 | 6,336 |
| 固定財產賣拂代 | 49,698 | 27,237 | 10,829 | 88,598 | 66,283 |
| 用品勘定益金繰入 | — | — | — | 7,567 | 544,969 |
| 一般會計ヨリ受入 | — | — | — | — | 489,166 |
| **總計** | 11,472,395 | 8,075,314 | 31,104,915 | 50,081,052 | 26,275,281 |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 製鐵所擴張費 | 2,351,279 | — | 364,859 | 2,069,701 | 1,373,351 |
| 事務費 | — | — | 3,501 | 33,955 | 32,804 |
| 工場費 | — | — | 361,359 | 2,035,746 | 1,340,547 |
| 鍼力板製造設備增設費 | 2,351,279 | — | — | — | — |
| 製鐵所改良及補充費 | 5,786,803 | 4,803,759 | 8,764,839 | 15,458,782 | 8,835,149 |
| 諸支出金 | 1,910 | 7,521 | — | — | — |
| 工場其他設備費 | 3,078,994 | 1,575,092 | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | — | — | 66,430 | 125,636 | 92,700 |
| 改良及補充費 | — | — | 4,874,008 | 15,333,146 | 8,742,448 |
| 第一期改良費 | 2,705,899 | 3,221,146 | 3,824,401 | — | — |
| 國債償還金 | 530,330 | 721,195 | 726,077 | 27,842 | — |
| 諸支出金 | 14,938 | — | 26,448 | 18,884 | 11,994 |
| 豫備金 | 310,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 8,993,350 | 5,524,954 | 9,882,224 | 17,575,208 | 10,220,494 |
| **製鐵所（用品勘定）** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 製鐵所用品及工作收入 | 63,756,474 | 41,092,236 | 62,636,743 | 91,252,076 | 69,388,061 |
| 用品及工作收入 | 63,222,805 | 40,604,890 | 61,997,585 | 90,591,987 | 68,817,388 |
| 雜收入 | 533,669 | 487,346 | 639,157 | 660,089 | 570,674 |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 製鐵所用品及工作費 | 58,656,474 | 41,641,130 | 65,786,783 | 85,084,043 | 78,924,505 |
| 俸給 | 216,240 | 228,947 | 225,476 | 239,643 | 239,505 |
| 用品及工作費 | 58,003,456 | 40,933,731 | 65,026,929 | 84,440,812 | 78,266,139 |
| 諸支出金 | 436,778 | 478,452 | 534,377 | 403,589 | 418,861 |
| 豫備金 | 5,100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備費 | 5,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 63,756,474 | 41,641,130 | 65,786,783 | 85,084,043 | 78,924,505 |



# 31　商工省所管特別會計歳入歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **製鐵所（作業勘定）** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 製鐵所作業收入 | 96,723,185 | 73,492,779 | 75,604,001 | 119,468,502 | 110,427,480 |
| 作業收入 | 95,496,817 | 72,421,211 | 74,278,237 | 118,396,095 | 109,619,924 |
| 利子收入 | 64,217 | 104,418 | 164,150 | — | — |
| 雜收入 | 1,162,151 | 967,149 | 1,161,614 | 1,072,406 | 807,556 |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 製鐵所作業費 | 87,206,943 | 70,851,731 | 93,323,766 | 113,552,160 | 99,005,159 |
| 俸給 | 562,155 | 565,498 | 620,964 | 609,894 | 587,081 |
| 事業費 | 80,742,438 | 65,015,003 | 88,110,175 | 110,699,526 | 97,279,482 |
| 利子及債務取扱諸費 | 5,712,351 | 5,114,053 | 4,550,285 | 2,165,157 | 1,071,275 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 145,870 | 133,892 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 44,129 | 23,285 | 42,343 | 77,583 | 67,321 |
| 豫備金 | 7,010,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 豫備費 | 7,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 公債端金{退職特別賜金公債端金 | 34,122 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 94,251,065 | 70,851,731 | 93,323,766 | 113,552,160 | 99,005,159 |

# 32　遞信省所管特別會計歳入歳出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **簡易生命保險** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 簡易生命保險收入 | 196,927,440 | 182,592,628 | 167,329,725 | 148,467,979 | 126,094,102 |
| 保險料 | 160,663,290 | 152,057,509 | 141,259,886 | 127,646,424 | 110,222,509 |
| 運用收入 | 35,897,769 | 29,998,238 | 25,657,618 | 20,524,420 | 15,628,892 |
| 雜收入 | 366,381 | 536,881 | 412,221 | 297,135 | 242,700 |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 簡易生命保險費 | 95,341,285 | 86,112,768 | 62,655,132 | 47,662,929 | 39,805,390 |
| 俸給 | 4,608,184 | 4,070,693 | 3,864,588 | 3,420,775 | 2,858,455 |
| 事業費 | 90,416,805 | 81,779,580 | 58,588,688 | 44,086,709 | 36,824,916 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 31,993 | 16,850 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 284,303 | 245,645 | 201,856 | 155,445 | 122,019 |
| 營繕費 | 10,000 | — | — | 740,083 | 2,562,991 |
| 簡易保險局新營費 | — | — | — | 740,083 | 2,562,991 |
| 新營費 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 一般會計へ繰入{歳入臨時部へ繰入 | 1,035,827 | 111,429 | — | — | — |
| 豫備金{第一豫備金 | 3,200,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 99,587,112 | 86,224,197 | 62,655,132 | 48,403,012 | 42,368,381 |
| **郵便年金** | | | | | |
| **歳入** | | | | | |
| 郵便年金收入 | 11,340,115 | 11,601,725 | 11,532,004 | 9,320,102 | 8,994,072 |
| 掛金 | 8,770,738 | 9,347,615 | 9,784,358 | 8,066,138 | 8,172,283 |
| 利子收入 | — | — | — | — | 813,040 |
| 運用收入 | 2,562,846 | 2,248,249 | 1,742,688 | 1,248,589 | — |
| 雜收入 | 6,531 | 5,861 | 4,958 | 5,374 | 8,749 |
| **歳出** | | | | | |
| 郵便年金費 | 4,039,305 | 3,032,963 | 2,514,918 | 1,707,855 | 1,437,723 |
| 俸給 | 71,475 | 72,804 | 79,755 | 81,036 | 59,875 |
| 事業費 | 3,858,731 | 2,907,351 | 2,371,478 | 1,605,654 | 1,359,268 |
| 諸支出金 | 109,099 | 52,808 | 63,684 | 21,166 | 18,582 |
| 豫備金{第一豫備金 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 4,139,305 | 3,032,963 | 2,514,918 | 1,707,855 | 1,437,724 |

# 33 鐵道省所管特別會計歲入歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **帝國鐵道（資本勘定）** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 鐵道資金收入 | 119,071,669 | 123,826,337 | 122,438,365 | 185,445,737 | 189,281,439 |
| 鐵道益金繰入 | 61,071,669 | 68,451,762 | 75,587,461 | 118,989,508 | 135,875,714 |
| 公債金 | 56,000,000 | 53,999,981 | 44,946,300 | 63,030,000 | 51,233,855 |
| 雜收入 | 2,000,000 | 1,374,594 | 1,904,604 | 3,426,229 | 2,171,870 |
| 用品勘定過剩金繰入 | — | 252,001 | 651,438 | 627,149 | 442,644 |
| **總計** | 119,071,669 | 124,078,338 | 123,089,803 | 186,072,886 | 189,724,084 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 鐵道建設及改良費 | 112,740,000 | 92,421,653 | 108,451,687 | 194,106,335 | 191,459,359 |
| 建設費 | 47,000,000 | 37,706,907 | 41,715,774 | 68,906,647 | 51,824,496 |
| 改良費 | 65,740,000 | 54,714,747 | 66,735,913 | 125,199,688 | 139,634,863 |
| 國債償還金繰入 | 6,331,669 | 18,547,727 | 17,651,413 | — | — |
| **總計** | 119,071,669 | 110,969,380 | 126,103,100 | 194,106,335 | 191,459,359 |
| **帝國鐵道（用品勘定）** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 鐵道用品及工作收入 | 151,428,126 | 114,972,608 | 137,347,701 | 196,004,844 | 196,314,472 |
| 用品及工作收入 | 150,760,126 | 114,107,744 | 136,261,498 | 194,671,403 | 194,687,752 |
| 雜收入 | 668,000 | 864,864 | 1,086,204 | 1,333,441 | 1,626,720 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 鐵道用品工作費｛用品及工作費 | 151,428,126 | 107,649,997 | 136,951,065 | 194,210,005 | 192,378,009 |
| **帝國鐵道（收益勘定）** | | | | | |
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 鐵道作業收入 | 551,546,455 | 528,606,775 | 552,572,534 | 622,833,626 | 628,714,336 |
| 運輸收入 | 448,836,680 | 429,153,146 | 453,297,875 | 511,967,434 | 523,029,886 |
| 雜收入 | 7,750,775 | 7,839,219 | 7,872,645 | 8,543,368 | 8,638,804 |
| 假收入及立替金受入 | 94,959,000 | 91,614,410 | 91,402,015 | 102,322,825 | 97,045,647 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 鐵道作業費 | 461,766,222 | 452,656,895 | 469,485,140 | 496,875,573 | 486,540,449 |
| 事業費 | 274,398,734 | 269,656,045 | 288,765,321 | 309,024,435 | 306,499,817 |
| 利子及債務取扱諸費 | 89,242,048 | 87,885,730 | 86,241,915 | 82,993,964 | 80,542,777 |
| 諸拂戻及立替金 | 98,098,000 | 95,087,680 | 94,449,903 | 104,817,174 | 99,457,856 |
| 機密費 | 27,440 | 27,440 | 28,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| 補助費｛地方鐵道補助 | 7,500,000 | 7,498,118 | 7,499,934 | 6,968,545 | 6,298,172 |
| 豫備金｛豫備費 | 20,000,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | 489,266,222 | 460,155,013 | 476,985,074 | 503,844,118 | 492,838,622 |



# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **朝鮮總督府（歲入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 租稅 | 40,981,716 | 40,392,317 | 43,478,718 | 45,987,945 | 44,633,006 |
| 地所稅 | 15,325,730 | 15,810,219 | 15,617,023 | 14,819,584 | 14,570,929 |
| 得稅 | 905,750 | 763,154 | 1,135,199 | 1,199,588 | 1,340,975 |
| 營業稅 | 1,029,644 | 1,291,984 | 1,591,628 | 1,516,968 | 1,384,676 |
| 資本利子稅 | 314,873 | 332,874 | 314,883 | 265,624 | 272,284 |
| 鑛稅 | 603,323 | 624,468 | 603,477 | 619,434 | 587,635 |
| 酒稅 | 11,298,626 | 11,248,537 | 12,322,234 | 13,229,788 | 12,860,116 |
| 煙草耕作稅 | — | — | 123 | 254,117 | 354,641 |
| 砂糖消費稅 | 2,174,135 | 2,393,536 | 3,181,859 | 3,095,768 | 2,592,895 |
| 取引所稅 | 297,286 | 195,372 | 147,638 | 175,214 | 194,274 |
| 關稅 | 8,945,226 | 7,401,820 | 8,466,030 | 10,716,654 | 10,420,333 |
| 噸稅 | 48,611 | 39,049 | 44,316 | 54,968 | 33,252 |
| 出港稅 | 36,582 | 145,747 | 54,308 | 34,446 | 20,994 |
| 朝鮮銀行券發行稅 | 1,930 | 145,557 | — | 5,792 | — |
| 印紙收入 | 11,236,757 | 10,705,960 | 10,233,175 | 11,372,275 | 11,402,953 |
| 官業及官有財產收入 | 124,670,973 | 121,136,668 | 114,403,531 | 124,126,931 | 118,587,466 |
| 專賣收入 | 40,805,230 | 46,171,263 | 38,575,609 | 38,404,927 | 36,663,243 |
| 鐵道收入 | 62,474,543 | 54,052,489 | 54,640,028 | 63,038,849 | 58,478,819 |
| 森林收入 | 4,642,036 | 4,624,972 | 4,732,242 | 5,642,129 | 6,797,727 |
| 郵便電信及電話收入 | 14,459,116 | 13,999,502 | 14,006,470 | 14,409,313 | 13,761,398 |
| 度量衡收入 | 559,645 | 648,025 | 621,332 | 610,100 | 611,954 |
| 驛噸賭收入 | 85,449 | 96,453 | 158,495 | 371,291 | 583,467 |
| 官有物貸下料 | 100,385 | 84,189 | 116,015 | 119,208 | 140,874 |
| 刑務所收入 | 1,544 569 | 1,459,774 | 1,553,339 | 1,530,862 | 1,549,506 |
| 朝鮮鐵道用品資金過剩金繰入 | — | — | — | 252 | 479 |
| 雜收入 | 2,667,542 | 2,478,727 | 2,585,987 | 2,582,378 | 2,085,173 |
| 雜收入 | — | — | 2,025,987 | 2,022,378 | 1,805,173 |
| 官有物拂下代 | 364,944 | 271,818 | — | — | — |
| 辨償及違約金 | 27,729 | 26,839 | — | — | — |
| 懲罰及沒收金 | 194,862 | 196,635 | — | — | — |
| 稅關雜收入（雜收入ノ項ニ於テ目ナリシヲ本項ノ如ク改ム） | 237,814 | 250,289 | — | — | — |
| 病院收入 | 661,648 | 630,289 | — | — | — |
| 恩給法納金 | 99,884 | 112,595 | — | — | — |
| 雜入 | 520,661 | 430,262 | — | — | — |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ受入 | 560,000 | 560,000 | 560,000 | 560,000 | 280,000 |
| **經常部合計** | 179,556,988 | 174,713,673 | 170,701,411 | 184,069,530 | 176,708,598 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 官有物拂下代 | 537,651 | 623,486 | 1,388,974 | 2,957,944 | 3,457,011 |
| 等付金 | 6,309 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,250 |
| 補充金 | 12,913,914 | 15,473,914 | 15,473,914 | 15,423,303 | 15,458,143 |
| 一般會計受入金 | — | 577,731 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 公債金 | 22,928,912 | 13,214,086 | 11,505,565 | 13,747,695 | 17,819,965 |
| 借入金 | — | — | — | 2,500,000 | — |
| 南滿洲鐵道株式會社納金 | — | 709,096 | 550,803 | 442,807 | 341,876 |
| 治水事業費分擔金 | 228,000 | 149,600 | 940,000 | 170,000 | 170,000 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | 2,960,897 | 9,485,904 | 15,838,962 | 20,461,974 | 23,390,270 |
| 朝鮮醫院及濟生院特別會計收入未濟金收入 | — | 20 | 15 | 15 | 181 |
| 罹災債還資金獻納金 | — | 589 | 4,708 | — | — |
| 事業費資金借入金 | — | — | 1,000,000 | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 39,575,683 | 40,240,427 | 47,508,941 | 56,509,737 | 61,443,695 |
| **歲入總計** | 219,132,671 | 214,954,100 | 218,210,352 | 240,579,267 | 238,152,294 |

# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **朝鮮總督府（歲出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 朝鮮神宮費 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 |
| 李王家歲費 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 |
| 總督府 | 3,597,745 | 3,563,655 | 4,084,132 | 4,759,247 | 4,739,714 |
| 俸給 | 931,672 | 1,014,956 | 1,092,906 | 1,072,957 | 1,055,218 |
| 事務費 | 1,730,528 | 1,794,395 | 1,953,968 | 2,238,254 | 2,267,865 |
| 宴會費 | 12,291 | 12,273 | 14,341 | 15,465 | 16,022 |
| 教育及觀測諸費 | 67,244 | 73,510 | 91,869 | 101,744 | 105,070 |
| 衞生費 | 63,253 | 71,917 | 82,051 | 124,356 | 118,075 |
| 地質調査所費 | 33,598 | 37,090 | 41,974 | 52,797 | 40,761 |
| 商工獎勵館費(商品陳列館費ヲ改稱ス) | 29,042 | 30,427 | 36,221 | 35,309 | — |
| 度量衡費 | 447,290 | 215,416 | 426,557 | 722,977 | 582,937 |
| 博覽會及共進會費 | 30,000 | 40,003 | 44,173 | 49,865 | 199,705 |
| 機密費 | 196,830 | 216,830 | 243,000 | 270,000 | 270,000 |
| 漁業取締費 | 23,524 | 24,019 | 28,292 | 29,159 | 29,414 |
| 林業諸費 | 32,473 | 32,819 | 28,780 | 46,364 | 54,646 |
| 裁判所及供託局 | 3,350,734 | 3,463,523 | 3,684,702 | 3,764,795 | 3,595,977 |
| 俸給 | 2,022,664 | 2,023,203 | 2,163,769 | 2,157,503 | 2,102,898 |
| 事務費 | 1,058,523 | 1,002,450 | 1,060,353 | 1,114,446 | 1,064,381 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 269,547 | 437,870 | 460,580 | 492,846 | 428,699 |
| 刑務所 | 4,040,462 | 4,106,706 | 4,373,633 | 4,597,621 | 4,353,752 |
| 俸給 | 230,038 | 232,772 | 239,888 | 238,052 | 239,595 |
| 事務費 | 1,960,179 | 1,919,322 | 1,967,440 | 1,992,880 | 1,948,017 |
| 刑務官練習所費 | 42,571 | 50,756 | 54,315 | 56,310 | 33,068 |
| 收容費 | 1,807,674 | 1,903,856 | 2,111,989 | 2,310,380 | 2,133,072 |
| 地方廳 | 28,427,212 | 29,042,101 | 30,697,550 | 31,427,738 | 30,520,719 |
| 俸給 | 6,480,584 | 6,617,577 | 7,073,489 | 6,980,108 | 6,803,599 |
| 事務費 | 20,348,199 | 20,396,140 | 21,324,824 | 21,728,432 | 21,539,133 |
| 留置人費 | 454,908 | 787,758 | 805,037 | 834,997 | 690,492 |
| 衞生及防疫費 | 699,419 | 832,918 | 984,168 | 1,139,411 | 879,178 |
| 請願巡査費 | 59,620 | 47,342 | 47,894 | 44,117 | 48,016 |
| 執行及送達事務費 | 18,720 | 7,125 | 8,001 | 10,076 | 12,011 |
| 驛屯土管理費 | 62,550 | 42,819 | 108,530 | 298,702 | 136,963 |
| 土地檢查測量及地籍謄本費 | 116,932 | 140,204 | 137,239 | 146,153 | 153,472 |
| 處分費 | 55,060 | 31,707 | 46,378 | 65,743 | 77,854 |
| 機密費 | 131,220 | 138,510 | 162,000 | 180,000 | 180,000 |
| 京城帝國大學 | 1,721,516 | 1,792,524 | 2,004,529 | 2,126,168 | — |
| 俸給 | 722,222 | 768,340 | 817,593 | 779,630 | — |
| 校費 | 989,994 | 1,005,383 | 1,170,956 | 1,331,689 | — |
| 傭外國人諸給 | 9,300 | 18,800 | 15,980 | 14,850 | — |
| 學校及圖書館 | 1,330,936 | 1,327,239 | 1,331,561 | 1,426,784 | 3,240,070 |
| 俸給 | 534,376 | 548,039 | 581,017 | 583,574 | 1,247,982 |
| 校館費 | 796,560 | 779,200 | 750,543 | 843,211 | 1,975,287 |
| 傭外國人諸給 | — | — | — | — | 16,800 |



# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **朝鮮總督府（歲出經常部）（續）** | | | | | |
| 警察官講習所 | 192,117 | 196,337 | 296,405 | 284,150 | 273,883 |
| 俸給 | 18,582 | 21,200 | 23,198 | 21,922 | 22,469 |
| 教務費 | 173,535 | 175,137 | 273,207 | 262,228 | 251,414 |
| 稅關 | 1,102,576 | 1,138,425 | 1,184,293 | 1,191,410 | 1,055,218 |
| 俸給 | 381,972 | 397,926 | 411,523 | 404,803 | 360,067 |
| 事務費 | 597,013 | 600,539 | 646,967 | 673,067 | 595,888 |
| 處分費 | 5,626 | 9,006 | 6,911 | 10,525 | 8,037 |
| 特派官吏費 | 117,965 | 130,954 | 118,892 | 103,015 | 91,226 |
| 農事試驗場(勸業模範場ヲ改稱ス) | 398,132 | 440,559 | 485,771 | 506,891 | 476,079 |
| 俸給 | 100,410 | 114,585 | 122,787 | 115,882 | 116,886 |
| 事業費 | 297,722 | 325,973 | 362,984 | 391,009 | 359,194 |
| 防疫血淸製造所 | 224,403 | 226,906 | 275,433 | 281,521 | 273,496 |
| 俸給 | 38,818 | 39,931 | 42,739 | 44,704 | 43,894 |
| 事業費 | 185,585 | 186,974 | 232,693 | 236,817 | 229,602 |
| 中央試驗所 | 67,489 | 113,856 | 129,291 | 130,325 | 193,261 |
| 俸給 | 18,778 | 30,017 | 33,728 | 33,538 | 46,088 |
| 事業費 | 48,711 | 83,838 | 95,563 | 96,787 | 147,173 |
| 水產試驗場 | 175,303 | 174,664 | 189,916 | 196,699 | 178,690 |
| 俸給 | 44,080 | 44,736 | 47,473 | 47,978 | 46,407 |
| 事業費 | 131,223 | 129,928 | 142,443 | 148,721 | 132,283 |
| 林業試驗場 | 147,513 | 149,563 | 167,938 | 177,288 | 170,284 |
| 俸給 | 47,344 | 50,046 | 53,090 | 49,536 | 45,597 |
| 事業費 | 100,169 | 99,518 | 114,848 | 127,752 | 124,686 |
| 專賣局 | 22,049,008 | 21,417,282 | 20,114,518 | 21,849,785 | 22,699,523 |
| 俸給 | 937,696 | 959,226 | 927,906 | 880,541 | 828,677 |
| 事業費 | 21,109,015 | 20,455,759 | 19,183,777 | 20,966,093 | 21,867,696 |
| 機密費 | 2,297 | 2,297 | 2,835 | 3,150 | 3,150 |
| 鐵道作業費 | 47,948,676 | 44,987,050 | 44,667,193 | 48,916,493 | 46,971,831 |
| 俸給 | 2,109,449 | 2,051,311 | 2,188,487 | 2,164,089 | 2,074,683 |
| 事業費 | 25,592,837 | 27,756,359 | 26,557,419 | 27,305,128 | 26,884,691 |
| 諸拂戾立替金及缺損補填金 | 20,246,390 | 15,179,380 | 15,921,286 | 19,447,276 | 18,012,457 |
| 營林費 | 3,516,541 | 3,366,634 | 3,767,690 | 4,464,123 | 4,486,301 |
| 俸給 | 348,346 | 373,570 | 400,179 | 404,735 | 388,556 |
| 事業費 | 3,168,195 | 2,993,064 | 3,367,511 | 4,059,388 | 4,097,745 |
| 遞信費 | 12,701,989 | 12,424,343 | 12,827,570 | 13,150,163 | 12,531,018 |
| 俸給 | 2,174,165 | 2,155,892 | 2,280,446 | 2,197,000 | 2,095,549 |
| 遞信事業費 | 10,202,486 | 9,946,807 | 10,205,199 | 10,573,367 | 10,075,215 |
| 海事費 | 325,338 | 321,643 | 341,926 | 379,796 | 360,254 |

# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **朝鮮總督府 (歲出經常部) (續)** | | | | | |
| 總督府醫院 | — | — | — | — | 97,341 |
| 俸給 | — | — | — | — | 13,719 |
| 病院費 | — | — | — | — | 82,407 |
| 精神病者救療費 | — | — | — | — | 1,215 |
| 社會事業施設費 | 171,296 | 147,244 | 152,636 | 157,058 | 158,935 |
| 俸給 | 35,616 | 35,824 | 39,619 | 37,814 | 37,857 |
| 感化院費 | 24,942 | 25,116 | 26,450 | 27,737 | 28,705 |
| 濟生院費 | 56,817 | 62,093 | 60,531 | 60,267 | 61,197 |
| 職業補導費 | 25,642 | 24,211 | 26,053 | 31,240 | 31,175 |
| 社會教化施設費 | 28,279 | — | — | — | — |
| 恩給負擔金 | 3,355,054 | 2,739,482 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 947,732 | 1,071,457 | 962,858 | 1,042,906 | 979,223 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | 23,089,698 | 24,517,232 | 23,349,126 | 18,584,790 | 17,553,664 |
| 豫備金 | 2,500,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 1,250,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 1,250,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 種馬牧場 | 23,992 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 5,388 | — | — | — | — |
| 事業費 | 18,604 | — | — | — | — |
| 穀物檢查所 | 608,278 | — | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 315,934 | — | — | — | — |
| 事業費 | 292,344 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 163,558,402 | 158,276,781 | 156,616,743 | 160,905,956 | 156,418,977 |
| **歲出臨時部** | | | | | |
| 朝鮮部隊費 | 46,842 | 273,329 | 220,352 | 239,361 | 255,677 |
| 林野調查委員會費 | 75,371 | 121,653 | 136,220 | 141,292 | 144,452 |
| 調查及試驗費 | 490,633 | 753,334 | 796,215 | 496,641 | 544,070 |
| 古蹟調查費 | 28,593 | 27,854 | 35,114 | 36,337 | 37,848 |
| 鑛區臨檢費 | 44,364 | 47,183 | 54,075 | 54,580 | 55,540 |
| 燃料選鑛研究費 | 101,859 | 152,837 | 180,615 | 237,517 | 305,537 |
| 治水調查費 | 23,235 | 26,981 | 30,746 | 31,977 | 49,772 |
| 都市計畫調查費 | — | — | — | 3,996 | 9,856 |
| 發電水力調查費 | — | — | — | 35,772 | 37,292 |
| 地方制度竝財政調查費 | — | 9,237 | 10,641 | 10,954 | — |
| 電氣事業調查費 | — | 17,859 | 16,940 | 7,917 | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調查費 | 188,875 | 361,212 | 402,327 | 39,409 | — |
| 地方土木事業調查補導費 | — | 4,794 | 6,392 | 6,682 | 6,924 |
| 金融經濟調查費 | — | 8,073 | 9,223 | 9,266 | 9,996 |
| 法令調查費 | — | 7,799 | 7,432 | — | 9,910 |
| 小作慣行調查費 | — | 10,352 | 11,047 | 12,524 | 11,542 |
| 商工調查費 | — | — | — | 9,710 | 9,851 |
| 北鮮開拓調查費(北鮮農事調查費ヲ改稱ス) | 93,987 | 79,152 | 31,663 | — | — |
| 金鑛調查費 | 9,720 | — | — | — | — |
| 補助及獎勵費……(補助費ヲ改稱ス) | 16,649,290 | 16,011,397 | 16,849,972 | 16,565,430 | 15,596,891 |
| 教育補助 | 4,087,951 | 4,173,359 | 4,615,527 | 4,469,106 | 4,435,954 |
| 航路補助 | 825,000 | 893,598 | 914,512 | 972,174 | 1,015,919 |
| 衞生補助 | 741,511 | 766,397 | 800,882 | 919,312 | 987,607 |
| 古蹟保存費補助 | 9,690 | 9,098 | 11,457 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| 土木費補助 | 2,215,803 | 1,614,222 | 1,679,394 | 1,322,250 | 1,335,000 |
| 勸業補助 | 2,576,550 | 2,764,426 | 3,240,809 | 2,978,269 | 2,719,121 |
| 私設鐵道補助 | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 4,697,214 | 5,058,527 | 4,389,684 |
| 神職講習會補助 | — | 800 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 社會事業補助 | 173,434 | 135,254 | 144,967 | 139,257 | 68,798 |



# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **朝鮮總督府 (歲出臨時部) (續)** | | | | | |
| 製鐵獎勵補助 | 530,000 | 520,321 | 600,153 | 539,800 | 542,620 |
| 航空獎勵金 | 8,075 | 7,270 | 7,675 | 7,353 | — |
| 無線電話放送事業補助 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | — |
| 測候所費補助 | 49,640 | 63,240 | 61,383 | 71,383 | 49,383 |
| 京城府消防費補助 | 52,250 | 44,413 | 55,000 | 55,000 | 39,805 |
| 地方費補助 | 360,386 | — | — | — | — |
| 營繕費 | 2,469,278 | 2,307,616 | 3,180,431 | 3,332,071 | 3,654,706 |
| 電信電話整備費 | 325,000 | 228,094 | 505,196 | 633,993 | 457,633 |
| 海員養成所新營費 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 電信電話營繕費 | 406,183 | 243,873 | 340,371 | 495,012 | 365,886 |
| 航路標識營繕費 | 48,230 | 56,093 | 45,975 | 66,596 | 14,636 |
| 新營及設備費 | 1,026,239 | 1,119,749 | 1,702,453 | 1,701,335 | 1,862,541 |
| 京城醫學專門學校附屬醫院新營費 | 96,530 | 71,619 | — | — | — |
| 修繕費 | 22,783 | 26,234 | 95,714 | 96,192 | 17,698 |
| 新義州地方法院廳舍新營費 | — | — | — | 62 | — |
| 京城帝國大學新營費 | — | 235,716 | 298,269 | 235,894 | 320,120 |
| 師範學校新營費 | — | 95,774 | 192,454 | 1,747 | — |
| 忠淸南道廳舍新營費 | 208,928 | 125,402 | — | — | — |
| 總督府廳舍新營費 | — | — | — | — | 49,688 |
| 大學新營費 | — | — | — | 101,240 | 468,519 |
| 鎭海養魚場新營費 | — | — | — | — | 97,987 |
| 京城拘置監新營費 | 135,385 | 105,063 | — | — | — |
| 京城飛行場整備費 | 200,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 土木費 | 6,975,030 | 6,952,682 | 9,271,701 | 8,918,978 | 8,624,173 |
| 道路修築改良費 | 1,925,720 | 1,168,133 | 1,460,478 | 1,767,655 | 1,381,324 |
| 海關工事費 | 1,428,725 | 1,860,998 | 2,278,395 | 2,337,783 | 1,923,882 |
| 治水事業費 | 2,699,555 | 2,979,936 | 4,147,724 | 3,220,647 | 3,772,131 |
| 京城市區改正費 | — | — | — | 197,863 | 258,747 |
| 港津維持及設備費 | 385,530 | 311,899 | 381,302 | 422,266 | 411,429 |
| 修繕費 | 535,500 | 593,545 | 680,878 | 697,121 | 712,670 |
| 美湖川局部整理工事費 | — | 38,170 | 226,546 | 150,720 | 79,574 |
| 鴨綠江下流崩落地帶應急制水工事費 | — | — | 48,035 | 74,960 | 84,416 |
| 大寧江下流崩落地帶防止工事費 | — | — | 48,344 | 49,964 | — |
| 鐵道建設及改良費 | 18,940,202 | 13,632,875 | 12,052,344 | 16,967,205 | 19,234,546 |
| 建設費 | 14,455,153 | 10,090,163 | 9,625,888 | 13,675,775 | 15,423,044 |
| 改良費 | 4,485,049 | 3,542,712 | 2,426,457 | 3,291,430 | 3,811,502 |
| 森林產物利用施設費 | 139,096 | 157,850 | 332,862 | 394,924 | — |
| 砂防事業費 | 1,250,000 | 861,617 | 1,215,313 | 1,558,415 | 802,871 |
| 地籍及地形圖整理費 (地籍及地形圖整理竝國有地處分費ヲ改稱ス) | 87,145 | 86,172 | 120,923 | 147,992 | 119,176 |
| 教員學生海外派遣費 | 67,374 | 72,635 | 90,581 | 123,236 | 144,849 |
| 臨時朝鮮語獎勵費 | 53,988 | 57,147 | 66,929 | 68,712 | 75,200 |
| 拓地改良及擴張費 | 3,750,622 | 5,008,412 | 4,474,133 | 4,618,546 | 4,249,374 |
| 調查費 | — | 2,649 | 8,649 | 180,762 | 191,136 |
| 監督獎勵費 | 480,622 | 528,523 | 594,453 | 559,021 | 593,745 |
| 助成費 | 3,270,000 | 4,477,240 | 3,871,031 | 3,878,763 | 3,464,493 |
| 國有林調查處分費 | 53,272 | 68,418 | 86,870 | 90,483 | 96,605 |
| 國有森林特別處分費 | 154,771 | 155,536 | 156,079 | 120,554 | 100,494 |
| 國境稅關臨時諸費 | 50,630 | 50,885 | 62,575 | 66,623 | 67,264 |
| 俸給 | 18,712 | 19,104 | 24,749 | 24,738 | 24,738 |
| 事務費 | 31,918 | 31,781 | 37,827 | 41,885 | 42,526 |
| 臨時特別手當 | 340,524 | 295,542 | 299,204 | 648,261 | 614,251 |
| 臨時特別手當 | 279,468 | 234,867 | 238,148 | 529,509 | 495,499 |
| 臨時特別手當補助 | 61,056 | 60,675 | 61,056 | 118,752 | 118,752 |

# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 對在外鮮人施設費 | 1,398,866 | 771,121 | 771,482 | 896,061 | 916,791 |
| 朝鮮史編纂費 | 55,453 | 55,229 | 62,900 | 69,912 | 62,727 |
| 臨時取締費 | 618,925 | 436,047 | 504,279 | 600,473 | 664,079 |
| 租稅制度改正準備費 | — | 85,579 | 97,367 | 134,555 | 146,902 |
| 貯金奬勵費 | — | 10,437 | 14,698 | 19,544 | 19,983 |
| 災害費 | 139,450 | 962,475 | 953,457 | 3,450,085 | 4,997,399 |
| 臨時教科書編纂費 | — | 8,358 | 9,620 | 9,938 | — |
| 地方土木工事指導監督費 | 105,836 | 100,261 | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 49,952 | 56,550 | — | — | — |
| 事務費 | 55,884 | 43,711 | — | — | — |
| 北鮮開拓事業費 | 1,300,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 森林事業費 | 334,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 拓殖鐵道敷設費 | 500,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 拓殖道路改修費 | 466,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 朝鮮鐵道用品資金繰入 | — | — | — | 300,000 | — |
| 朝鮮簡易生命保險特別會計繰入 | — | — | — | 98,340 | — |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 103,729 |
| 民製煙草整理費 | — | — | — | 120,762 | — |
| 朝鮮博覽會費 | — | — | 13,578 | 935,953 | — |
| 朝鮮貴族保護資金支出 | — | — | — | 2,500,000 | — |
| 教育費補足 | — | — | 1,071 | — | 35,135 |
| 臨時機密費 | — | — | — | 200,000 | — |
| 朝鮮師團對抗演習諸費 | — | — | 266,548 | — | — |
| 滿洲事件費 | 334,710 | 100,000 | — | — | — |
| 公債端金{退職特別賜金公債端金 | 26,961 | — | — | — | — |
| 平壤其他事件善後費 | — | 109,414 | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 55,574,269 | 49,506,018 | 52,107,705 | 63,834,350 | 61,271,344 |
| **歲出總計** | 219,132,671 | 207,782,799 | 208,724,448 | 224,740,305 | 217,690,321 |

## 朝鮮鐵道用品資金

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 朝鮮鐵道用品收入 | 15,862,906 | 13,712,373 | 12,720,043 | 15,344,249 | 14,807,272 |
| 用品及工作收入 | 15,789,311 | 13,606,135 | 12,646,739 | 15,144,901 | 14,685,820 |
| 雜收入 | 73,595 | 106,238 | 73,301 | 199,348 | 121,453 |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 朝鮮鐵道用品費 | 15,862,906 | 13,057,524 | 12,591,023 | 15,632,359 | 15,273,493 |
| 俸給及諸給 | 243,393 | 400,367 | 546,779 | 258,720 | 383,886 |
| 用品及工作費 | 15,619,513 | 12,657,157 | 12,044,254 | 15,373,639 | 14,889,607 |

## 朝鮮簡易生命保險

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **歲入** | | | | | |
| 朝鮮簡易生命保險收入 | 4,652,095 | 3,669,725 | 2,345,210 | 724,448 | — |
| 保險料 | 4,398,658 | 3,549,999 | 2,306,133 | 624,384 | — |
| 雜收入 | 7,330 | 7,579 | 2,848 | 215 | — |
| 朝鮮總督府特別會計ヨリ受入 | — | — | — | 98,340 | — |
| 運用收入 | 246,107 | 112,146 | 36,230 | 1,509 | — |
| **歲出** | | | | | |
| 朝鮮簡易生命保險費 | 2,190,510 | 1,261,405 | 790,672 | 246,621 | — |
| 俸給 | 319,557 | 199,659 | 149,426 | 35,307 | — |
| 事業費 | 1,867,959 | 1,057,537 | 639,405 | 211,314 | — |
| 諸支出金 | 2,994 | 4,209 | 1,841 | — | — |
| 豫備金{第一豫備金 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 合計 | 2,290,510 | 1,261,405 | 790,672 | 246,621 | — |



# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臺灣總督府(歲入)** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 租稅 | 15,410,884 | 18,064,979 | 19,043,568 | 21,559,128 | 20,794,126 |
| 地租 | 5,679,962 | 5,614,582 | 5,608,188 | 5,614,980 | 5,596,914 |
| 製茶稅 | — | — | 6,876 | 334,547 | 346,281 |
| 砂糖消費稅 | 2,527,370 | 2,931,678 | 2,854,979 | 2,990,665 | 2,815,087 |
| 酒精稅 | 2,976,735 | 4,373,956 | 4,354,941 | 4,558,986 | 4,173,321 |
| 鑛區稅 | 168,677 | 168,421 | 179,001 | 187,807 | 199,639 |
| 織物消費稅 | 21,324 | 15,891 | 30,010 | 49,699 | 55,638 |
| 所得稅 | 1,925,671 | 2,498,646 | 3,056,543 | 2,950,026 | 2,551,258 |
| 關稅 | 2,002,148 | 2,356,684 | 2,787,914 | 4,443,380 | 4,516,895 |
| 噸稅 | 67,995 | 60,418 | 67,995 | 65,963 | 73,111 |
| 臺灣銀行券發行稅 | 41,002 | 44,703 | 97,122 | 363,076 | 465,981 |
| 官業及官有財產收入 | 67,788,979 | 70,248,219 | 74,986,117 | 81,161,535 | 78,745,781 |
| 郵便電信電話收入 | 5,829,222 | 5,246,183 | 5,030,458 | 4,742,580 | 4,398,562 |
| 鐵道收入 | 18,055,983 | 19,083,067 | 19,647,054 | 20,878,806 | 20,267,970 |
| 專賣收入 | 37,984,002 | 39,468,969 | 43,373,401 | 48,473,038 | 47,255,360 |
| 森林收入(營林所收入ヲ改稱ス) | 2,926,007 | 3,333,840 | 3,659,670 | 3,810,765 | 3,663,174 |
| 醫院收入 | 806,774 | 814,846 | 793,145 | 776,676 | 778,989 |
| 教科書收入 | 216,050 | 188,589 | 171,936 | 197,611 | 154,348 |
| 度量衡收入 | 379,262 | 451,487 | 336,703 | 361,672 | 387,836 |
| 刑務所收入 | 305,933 | 344,946 | 366,726 | 374,285 | 337,265 |
| 森林收入 | — | — | 195,937 | 210,030 | 255,959 |
| 官有地小作料 | 939,856 | 944,744 | 941,483 | 909,826 | 902,826 |
| 官有物貸下料 | 345,890 | 371,463 | 409,574 | 425,981 | 343,316 |
| 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金過剩金收入 | — | 83 | 27 | 266 | 173 |
| 印紙收入 | 3,325,316 | 3,764,193 | 3,302,814 | 3,618,628 | 3,667,306 |
| 雜收入 | 1,151,999 | 1,274,981 | 1,184,045 | 1,242,209 | 1,170,313 |
| 免許及手數料 | 4,710 | 5,994 | 6,735 | 12,749 | 20,263 |
| 罰金及沒收金 | 609,925 | 702,896 | 677,694 | 770,252 | 742,978 |
| 稅關雜收入 | 25,771 | 18,901 | 25,772 | 41,307 | 27,631 |
| 辨償金 | 70,588 | 56,636 | 66,883 | 63,387 | 81,495 |
| 恩給法納金 | 60,593 | 63,339 | — | — | — |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ受入 | 140,000 | 140,000 | 140,000 | 140,000 | 75,000 |
| 雜入 | 240,412 | 287,214 | 266,962 | 214,514 | 222,945 |
| **經常部合計** | 87,677,178 | 93,352,371 | 98,516,544 | 107,581,501 | 104,377,526 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 官有物拂下代 | 546,833 | 373,368 | 557,775 | 612,679 | 761,293 |
| 雜收入 | 235,257 | 200,527 | 35,932 | 121 | 592 |
| 返納金 | 188 | 162 | 126 | 121 | 592 |
| 桃園大圳組合工事費負擔金受入 | 35,069 | — | 35,071 | — | — |
| 國債償還資金繰納金 | — | 365 | 736 | — | — |
| 寄付金 | 200,000 | 200,000 | — | — | — |
| 公債金 | 4,644,000 | 499,997 | 1,386,229 | 2,294,255 | 4,716,679 |
| 貸付金利子收入 | 895,131 | 903,206 | 691,560 | 878,731 | 574,178 |
| 治水事業費分擔金 | 633,294 | 855,800 | 426,219 | 458,790 | — |
| 貸付金年賦償還金收入 | — | — | 198,221 | — | — |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | 3,459,112 | 19,786,878 | 27,945,281 | 38,414,531 | 37,093,545 |
| **臨時部合計** | 10,413,627 | 22,619,776 | 31,241,216 | 42,659,107 | 43,146,285 |
| **歲入總計** | 98,090,805 | 115,972,148 | 129,757,760 | 150,240,608 | 147,523,811 |

# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臺灣總督府（歲出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 神社費 | **43,000** | **43,000** | **43,000** | **43,000** | **37,040** |
| 臺灣神社費 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| 臺南神社費 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 |
| 招魂社費 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 6,040 |
| 總督府 | **2,210,019** | **2,284,210** | **2,380,511** | **2,533,570** | **2,275,053** |
| 俸給 | 667,097 | 712,995 | 754,915 | 721,101 | 704,479 |
| 事務費 | 783,504 | 816,260 | 899,181 | 1,004,739 | 849,561 |
| 教科書費 | 158,899 | 152,849 | 156,249 | 152,160 | 152,263 |
| 度量衡費 | 317,669 | 343,338 | 281,408 | 322,667 | 323,456 |
| 商品陳列館費 | 11,546 | 13,740 | 14,905 | 14,922 | 14,734 |
| 測候所費 | 83,213 | 34,415 | 38,220 | 37,952 | 26,616 |
| 防疫血清製造費 | 45,126 | 61,573 | 70,096 | 65,040 | 54,955 |
| 公費 | 27,540 | 27,540 | 30,537 | 39,988 | 23,988 |
| 機密費 | 115,425 | 121,500 | 135,000 | 175,000 | 125,000 |
| 地方廳 | **13,292,751** | **13,493,336** | **14,010,360** | **14,166,708** | **13,762,116** |
| 俸給 | 2,883,660 | 2,896,757 | 3,089,169 | 3,054,745 | 3,017,824 |
| 事務費 | 9,595,660 | 9,689,410 | 9,936,627 | 10,073,039 | 9,782,383 |
| 保安費 | 708,683 | 791,964 | 870,413 | 903,634 | 845,531 |
| 請願巡查及警手費 | 21,640 | 25,921 | 24,794 | 24,476 | 21,316 |
| 海港檢疫費 | 29,243 | 32,585 | 26,357 | 40,813 | 25,062 |
| 機密費 | 53,865 | 56,700 | 63,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 |
| 稅關 | **478,457** | **499,433** | **508,591** | **492,384** | **485,229** |
| 俸給 | 272,084 | 286,810 | 294,965 | 284,358 | 280,137 |
| 事務費 | 200,758 | 206,593 | 206,010 | 198,728 | 194,836 |
| 處分費 | 100 | — | 1 | — | 6 |
| 特派官吏費 | 5,515 | 6,029 | 7,615 | 9,298 | 10,250 |
| 法院 | **1,139,027** | **1,198,475** | **1,222,287** | **1,227,992** | **1,188,192** |
| 俸給 | 711,972 | 706,425 | 733,533 | 732,540 | 719,583 |
| 事務費 | 286,362 | 302,358 | 311,564 | 319,760 | 292,920 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 140,693 | 189,691 | 177,191 | 175,691 | 175,689 |
| 刑務所 | **1,051,445** | **1,086,576** | **1,134,752** | **1,130,812** | **1,101,258** |
| 俸給 | 70,934 | 71,368 | 72,204 | 72,622 | 72,573 |
| 事務費 | 628,756 | 631,120 | 654,658 | 644,221 | 629,412 |
| 收容費 | 351,755 | 384,087 | 407,890 | 413,969 | 399,273 |
| 警察官及刑務官練習所 | **173,263** | **186,112** | **193,773** | **201,260** | **211,800** |
| 俸給 | 23,046 | 21,624 | 22,759 | 22,514 | 22,787 |
| 事務費 | 39,732 | 40,558 | 44,476 | 46,077 | 45,612 |
| 練習生費 | 110,485 | 123,930 | 126,539 | 132,669 | 143,403 |
| 醫院 | **1,089,131** | **1,152,341** | **1,195,935** | **1,217,402** | **1,089,381** |
| 俸給 | 401,887 | 399,017 | 425,886 | 421,065 | 426,478 |
| 事務費 | 503,730 | 542,847 | 559,666 | 582,860 | 459,522 |
| 患者費 | 183,514 | 210,477 | 210,382 | 213,477 | 203,382 |
| 中央研究所 | **680,259** | **776,999** | **1,038,329** | **1,069,705** | **1,021,528** |
| 俸給 | 232,148 | 255,073 | 317,657 | 313,043 | 301,828 |
| 事業費 | 448,111 | 521,926 | 720,672 | 756,662 | 719,700 |
| 糖業試驗場（中央研究所ヨリ分歲シテ本款ヲ設ク） | **534,992** | **476,090** | — | — | — |
| 俸給 | 78,764 | 55,828 | — | — | — |
| 事業費 | 456,228 | 420,262 | — | — | — |
| 教育費 | **4,411,432** | **4,521,801** | **4,789,323** | **4,772,186** | **4,308,570** |
| 俸給 | 2,884,795 | 2,804,556 | 2,901,218 | 2,754,250 | 2,524,815 |
| 事務費 | 1,289,965 | 1,460,978 | 1,596,118 | 1,695,489 | 1,417,866 |
| 學生費 | 171,366 | 163,423 | 156,794 | 170,497 | 166,816 |
| 學事諸費 | 65,306 | 92,844 | 135,194 | 151,950 | 199,073 |
| 社會事業費 | **213,138** | **225,891** | **290,878** | **176,640** | **125,833** |
| 事業費 | 54,521 | 63,564 | 71,268 | 130,072 | 77,653 |
| 感化院費 | 20,325 | 19,632 | 24,192 | 21,771 | 23,231 |
| 結核療養所費 | 24,920 | 25,954 | 41,418 | 24,797 | 24,950 |
| 癩療養所費 | 61,090 | 57,817 | 80,786 | — | — |
| 無線放送所費 | 52,282 | 58,925 | 73,213 | — | — |



# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 交通局 | **16,300,328** | **17,308,428** | **17,812,933** | **18,171,113** | **16,833,141** |
| 俸給 | 1,415,125 | 1,459,513 | 1,473,838 | 1,435,290 | 1,369,693 |
| 遞信事業費 | 3,990,005 | 4,002,009 | 4,089,089 | 4,103,232 | 3,643,102 |
| 鐵道事業費 | 10,682,963 | 11,663,653 | 12,076,442 | 12,443,234 | 11,749,940 |
| 道路港灣事業費 | 136,400 | 107,778 | 99,597 | 104,402 | — |
| 燈臺費 | 75,835 | 75,475 | 73,967 | 84,954 | 70,406 |
| 專賣局 | **20,014,856** | **19,176,861** | **21,735,845** | **26,156,329** | **24,192,144** |
| 俸給 | 459,384 | 480,485 | 503,565 | 491,757 | 488,837 |
| 事業費 | 5,660,171 | 5,522,161 | 5,936,147 | 7,046,077 | 6,970,573 |
| 專賣品補償及購買費 | 13,895,301 | 13,174,215 | 15,296,133 | 18,618,495 | 16,732,733 |
| 林務費（營林所ヲ改稱ス） | **2,846,614** | **3,113,632** | **3,402,597** | **3,630,270** | **3,432,813** |
| 俸給 | 263,347 | 278,136 | 150,984 | 149,446 | 147,609 |
| 事業費 | 2,583,267 | 2,835,496 | 2,470,747 | 2,678,094 | 2,523,025 |
| 特別經營費 | — | — | 780,866 | 802,730 | 762,179 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | **6,180,866** | **6,991,119** | **6,948,529** | **5,486,116** | **5,253,350** |
| 恩給負擔金 | **2,632,857** | **2,549,925** | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | **1,880,889** | **1,562,418** | **1,655,694** | **2,328,127** | **1,603,840** |
| 豫備金 | **2,000,000** | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 1,700,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | **77,173,324** | **76,646,645** | **78,363,338** | **82,803,615** | **76,921,788** |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 事業費 | **10,576,431** | **11,099,355** | **17,877,957** | **18,536,285** | **16,956,576** |
| 縱貫鐵道複線其他工事費 | 848,804 | 1,561,841 | 1,791,305 | 2,290,450 | 2,295,201 |
| 鐵道改良費 | 1,134,617 | 1,794,426 | 1,993,020 | 2,683,199 | 2,187,003 |
| 港灣費 | 3,034,323 | 2,669,332 | 3,733,995 | 3,373,243 | 3,156,664 |
| 治水事業費 | 2,853,926 | 1,786,470 | 1,429,556 | 1,638,048 | 1,008,590 |
| 蘇澳花蓮港道改修費 | — | 201,811 | 415,208 | 519,506 | 553,061 |
| 大學新營費 | — | — | 809,148 | 558,785 | 606,984 |
| 臺中師範學校新營費 | — | — | — | — | 68,452 |
| 高等學校新營費 | — | — | — | 112,213 | 322,777 |
| 高等法院及臺北地方法院新營費 | — | — | 530,672 | 217,731 | 126,848 |
| 臺北市南警察署新營費 | — | — | — | — | 132,539 |
| 無線電信施設費 | — | — | — | — | 469,526 |
| 臺北郵便局新營費 | — | — | — | 302,567 | 278,135 |
| 癩療養所新營費 | — | — | 60,736 | 257,911 | 7,405 |
| 臺灣商工館新營費 | — | — | — | 16,107 | — |
| 縱貫道路改修費 | 843,501 | 619,537 | 983,701 | 984,709 | 1,164,349 |
| 高等工業學校新營費 | — | — | 121,854 | 18,680 | — |
| 臺南警察署新營費 | — | — | — | 140 | — |
| 專賣局樟腦煙草工場其他新營費 | — | — | 16,189 | 138,120 | 95,605 |
| 臺東水道費 | — | — | — | 52,688 | 188,402 |
| 警察官吏官舍其他新營費 | — | — | 121,280 | 149,093 | 141,239 |
| 營繕費 | — | — | 740,814 | 789,179 | 745,249 |
| 船舶新造及修繕費 | — | — | — | — | 38,104 |
| 船舶新造費 | — | — | 49,324 | 35,565 | — |
| 河川費 | 373,878 | 363,986 | 422,311 | 294,845 | 450,725 |
| 治水事業計畫費 | — | — | 118,353 | 134,562 | 92,682 |
| 電信電話建設費 | — | — | 128,023 | 134,850 | 152,393 |
| 電信電話改良費 | — | — | 227,585 | 211,467 | 240,111 |
| 官有地整理費 | 162,090 | 194,891 | 197,948 | 187,185 | 190,561 |
| 官有地管理費 | 54,749 | 64,585 | 72,287 | 77,256 | 78,597 |
| 水產試驗船新造費 | — | — | 84,400 | 1,511 | — |

# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **臺灣總督府（歲出臨時部）（續）** | | | | | |
| 明治橋架設費 | 102,315 | 136,413 | 142,404 | 26,601 | — |
| 河川臺帳調製費 | — | — | 22,260 | 11,781 | — |
| 無線放送施設費 | — | — | 142,147 | 517,762 | — |
| 地租調査費 | — | — | 271,781 | 166,933 | — |
| 蕃地道路開鑿及據點其他建設費 | 47,190 | 98,928 | 165,395 | 185,741 | 199,905 |
| 森林計畫費 | — | — | 361,480 | 381,775 | 306,211 |
| 灌漑及排水事業計畫費 | — | — | 183,565 | 192,227 | 179,623 |
| 東部地方開發計畫費 | — | — | — | — | 54,165 |
| 鑛物及地質調査費 | — | — | 101,850 | 106,885 | 100,583 |
| 衞生其他調査費 | — | — | 42,892 | 53,717 | 47,962 |
| 地方行政及財政調査費 | — | — | 19,544 | 22,389 | 23,166 |
| 海口船溜補修費 | — | — | — | — | 72,996 |
| 災害應急工事費 | 8,075 | 8,346 | 9,858 | 8,312 | 3,616 |
| 南支那及南洋施設費 | 550,112 | 566,089 | 688,079 | 762,355 | 762,698 |
| 土場天送埤間鐵道買收費 | — | — | — | — | 246,733 |
| 桃園埤圳用地補償費 | 198,151 | — | — | — | 3,842 |
| 昭和五年國勢調査費 | — | — | 184,350 | 35,848 | — |
| 都市計畫調査費 | — | — | 16,816 | 5,495 | — |
| 勞働調査費 | — | — | — | 5,322 | — |
| 蕃地開發調査費 | — | — | 34,580 | 1,071 | — |
| 師範學校附屬公學校新營費 | — | — | 145,994 | 148,735 | 16,029 |
| 大學官舍新營費 | — | — | 212,885 | 230,480 | 98,296 |
| 蕉苗養成所灌漑工事費 | 199,219 | 345,504 | 427,775 | 355,045 | 49,533 |
| 新港漁港築造費 | — | — | — | 138,200 | — |
| 馬太鞍溪橋梁架設費 | — | 97,278 | 118,670 | — | — |
| 吉野圳改修費 | — | 264,319 | 37,187 | — | — |
| 新港漁港修築費 | — | 325,599 | 283,619 | — | — |
| 港灣事業計畫費 | — | — | 18,278 | — | — |
| 阿片癮者矯正所新營費 | — | — | 198,841 | — | — |
| 卑南大溪橋梁架設費 | 165,481 | — | — | — | — |
| 營繕費（事業費ヲ分類シテ本款ヲ設ク） | **2,194,895** | **2,286,680** | — | — | — |
| 大學新營費 | 139,942 | 329,742 | — | — | — |
| 高等法院及臺北地方法院新營費 | 364,523 | 257,268 | — | — | — |
| 高等工業學校新營費 | 189,046 | 274,972 | — | — | — |
| 精神病院新營費 | 120,292 | 22,862 | — | — | — |
| 醫院廳舍其他新營費 | — | 141,031 | — | — | — |
| 警察官吏官舍其他新營費 | 35,000 | 98,962 | — | — | — |
| 新營費 | 603,691 | 390,500 | — | — | — |
| 修繕費 | 65,000 | 47,576 | — | — | — |
| 水產試驗船新造費 | — | 319,211 | — | — | — |
| 船舶新造費 | 67,050 | 3,645 | — | — | — |
| 電信電話建設及改良費 | 610,351 | 400,912 | — | — | — |
| 調査費（事業費ヲ分類シテ本款ヲ設ク） | **889,930** | **1,141,705** | — | — | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調査費 | 72,641 | 97,560 | — | — | — |
| 治水事業計畫費 | 87,842 | 109,571 | — | — | — |
| 灌漑及排水事業計畫費 | 96,510 | 156,650 | — | — | — |
| 森林計畫費 | 174,772 | 278,315 | — | — | — |
| 河川臺帳調製費 | 27,462 | 28,642 | — | — | — |
| 地租調査費 | 228,197 | 234,287 | — | — | — |
| 鑛物及地質調査費 | 63,497 | 95,297 | — | — | — |
| 地方行政及財政調査費 | 17,679 | 17,815 | — | — | — |
| 都市計畫調査費 | 18,655 | 17,587 | — | — | — |
| 蕃地開發調査費 | 42,032 | 43,763 | — | — | — |
| 衞生調査費 | 7,267 | 11,773 | — | — | — |
| 農家基本調査費 | 22,966 | 23,619 | — | — | — |
| 土木事業調査費 | 12,900 | 1,600 | — | — | — |
| 港灣事業計畫費 | 17,510 | 25,226 | — | — | — |



# 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 勸業費 | **1,283,562** | **1,404,065** | **1,835,420** | **1,959,334** | **1,593,247** |
| 俸給 | 192,781 | 195,883 | 191,416 | 182,056 | 160,822 |
| 事業費 | 1,090,781 | 1,208,182 | 1,644,004 | 1,777,278 | 1,432,425 |
| 補助費 | **5,105,860** | **4,597,449** | **7,933,066** | **10,417,590** | **7,555,682** |
| 地方費補助 | 1,787,019 | 1,312,680 | 1,568,696 | 1,799,097 | 1,618,961 |
| 嘉南大圳工事費補助 | — | — | 3,080,000 | 5,660,000 | 3,000,000 |
| 航海費補助 | 1,508,062 | 1,673,049 | 1,667,533 | 1,598,624 | 1,581,343 |
| 勸業補助 | 304,314 | 478,364 | 476,246 | 353,509 | 282,639 |
| 土地改良事業補助 | — | — | 104,762 | — | 121,380 |
| 宜蘭街水道工事費補助 | 33,150 | 35,100 | — | — | — |
| 曹公圳灌漑工事費補助 | 55,250 | 54,000 | — | — | — |
| 新竹街水道費補助 | — | — | — | — | 82,500 |
| 灌漑排水工事費補助 | 321,291 | — | — | — | — |
| 臺北市水道擴張工事費補助 | — | — | — | 208,333 | 416,666 |
| 私設鐵道補助 | 30,000 | 46,174 | 98,738 | 98,973 | 99,928 |
| 教育補助 | 23,290 | 20,160 | 15,200 | 26,000 | 16,000 |
| 傳染病豫防費補助 | 372,492 | 402,783 | 383,206 | 435,254 | 336,265 |
| 橋梁架設費補助 | — | — | — | 76,000 | — |
| 臺北市排水工事費補助 | — | 136,620 | 144,210 | 151,800 | — |
| 臺灣消防協會補助 | 3,000 | 4,050 | 4,750 | 10,000 | — |
| 嘉義市水道工事費補助 | 61,033 | 79,344 | — | — | — |
| 高雄市水道工事費補助 | 106,249 | 95,625 | 42,500 | — | — |
| 後村圳灌漑工事費補助 | — | — | 62,225 | — | — |
| 指定道路改修工事費補助 | 242,250 | 256,500 | 285,000 | — | — |
| 基隆漁港設備費補助 | 78,152 | — | — | — | — |
| 吳鳳廟改築費補助 | — | 3,000 | — | — | — |
| 新莊街水道工事費補助 | 23,775 | — | — | — | — |
| 準用河川工事費補助 | 124,299 | — | — | — | — |
| 基隆漁民住宅費建設費補助 | 32,234 | — | — | — | — |
| 酒專賣創業費｛建築及設備費 | 260,401 | 357,149 | 404,038 | 990,320 | 902,908 |
| 嘉南大圳組合工事費資金貸付金 | — | — | 1,500,000 | 5,641,000 | 3,425,000 |
| 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金繰入 | — | — | — | 100,000 | 150,000 |
| 警察特別施設費 | 163,689 | 112,100 | 121,268 | 129,117 | 112,193 |
| 災害費 | 66,178 | 923,425 | 1,078,647 | 1,683,324 | 1,450,092 |
| 阿片癮者矯正費 | 136,079 | 150,724 | 145,233 | — | — |
| 臨社地方其他臨時警備費 | 220,843 | 287,146 | 188,666 | — | — |
| 臨社地方鎭定費 | — | — | 523,248 | — | — |
| 東伏見宮妃殿下奉迎諸費 | — | — | — | 34,741 | — |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 41,793 |
| 賀陽宮恒憲王殿下御警衞諸費 | — | 34,991 | — | — | — |
| 海底電信線修繕費 | — | 18,579 | — | — | — |
| 公債端金｛退職特別賜金公債端金 | 19,613 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | **20,917,481** | **22,413,368** | **31,607,543** | **39,491,712** | **32,187,492** |
| **歲出總計** | **98,090,805** | **99,060,013** | **109,970,882** | **122,295,327** | **109,109,280** |

## 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 歲入｛鐵道用品及工作收入 | **5,400,000** | **4,585,651** | **5,813,461** | **4,974,644** | **3,895,757** |
| 用品及工作收入 | 5,364,900 | 4,556,018 | 5,763,709 | 4,933,449 | 2,879,770 |
| 雜收入 | 35,100 | 29,633 | 49,752 | 41,195 | 15,987 |
| 歲出｛鐵道用品及工作費 | **5,400,000** | **4,441,453** | **5,832,453** | **5,099,626** | **4,092,517** |

# 34　拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出　（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **關東廳（歲入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 租稅 | 2,369,274 | 3,475,387 | 4,427,824 | 4,568,215 | 4,561,469 |
| 地租 | 215,995 | 216,639 | 216,441 | 216,682 | 216,474 |
| 鹽稅 | 406,000 | 448,631 | 398,935 | 385,157 | 331,768 |
| 所得稅 | 683,253 | 1,661,268 | 2,604,750 | 2,492,744 | 2,661,581 |
| 取引所稅 | 60,065 | 80,808 | 96,483 | 128,786 | 93,865 |
| 酒稅 | 396,265 | 407,825 | 396,266 | 440,886 | 404,314 |
| 煙草稅 | 607,696 | 660,216 | 714,950 | 903,960 | 853,527 |
| 官業及官有財產收入 | 10,265,510 | 10,217,122 | 9,506,383 | 10,983,197 | 9,975,392 |
| 郵便電信及電話收入 | 6,298,154 | 6,277,739 | 6,011,299 | 6,857,011 | 6,677,741 |
| 土地家屋貸下料 | 1,223,740 | 1,260,068 | 1,256,214 | 1,236,949 | 1,178,057 |
| 刑務所收入 | 50,696 | 57,518 | 63,371 | 69,825 | 88,951 |
| 醫院收入 | — | 125,378 | 147,067 | 137,078 | 101,503 |
| 專賣收入 | 2,692,920 | 2,496,388 | 2,028,432 | 2,682,334 | 1,929,139 |
| 印紙收入 | 451,587 | 490,180 | 602,117 | 888,424 | 799,436 |
| 雜收入 | 559,082 | 483,942 | 477,353 | 502,313 | 373,414 |
| 雜收入 | — | — | 287,353 | 312,313 | 313,414 |
| 免許及手數料 | 69,193 | 42,918 | — | — | — |
| 懲罰及沒收金 | 6,812 | 5,775 | — | — | — |
| 授業料（雜收入ノ項ニ於テ目ナリシヲ本項ノ如ク改ム） | 118,225 | 114,771 | — | — | — |
| 恩給法納金 | 19,120 | 21,116 | — | — | — |
| 雜入 | 155,732 | 109,362 | — | — | — |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ受入 | 190,000 | 190,000 | 190,000 | 190,000 | 60,000 |
| **經常部合計** | 13,645,453 | 14,666,631 | 15,013,677 | 16,942,148 | 15,709,712 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 官有物拂下代 | 517,056 | 423,013 | 306,331 | 369,893 | 622,874 |
| 補充金 | 4,000,000 | 3,700,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,550,000 | 4,000,000 |
| 公債金 | 3,604,425 | 548,122 | 461,546 | 458,816 | 928,957 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | 969,082 | 5,290,264 | 5,367,576 | 5,623,188 | 5,216,576 |
| 國債償還資金繰納金 | — | 33 | 12,010 | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 9,090,563 | 9,961,431 | 10,147,463 | 11,001,897 | 10,768,408 |
| **歲入總計** | 22,736,016 | 24,628,062 | 25,161,141 | 27,944,045 | 26,478,120 |
| **關東廳（歲出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 關東廳 | 1,395,251 | 1,534,424 | 1,590,317 | 1,652,326 | 1,600,890 |
| 俸給 | 636,060 | 687,965 | 704,798 | 678,050 | 660,038 |
| 事務費 | 663,269 | 745,759 | 768,343 | 853,731 | 820,437 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 504 | 260 | 9,177 | 544 | 415 |
| 機密費 | 95,418 | 100,440 | 108,000 | 120,000 | 120,000 |
| 法院及刑務所 | 479,651 | 483,238 | 526,343 | 540,650 | 516,215 |
| 俸給 | 139,626 | 135,700 | 145,644 | 139,565 | 130,295 |
| 事務費 | 249,552 | 247,284 | 258,927 | 261,919 | 256,409 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 5,942 | 15,820 | 24,766 | 21,123 | 14,914 |
| 收容費 | 84,531 | 84,435 | 97,007 | 118,043 | 114,597 |
| 警察費 | 4,076,618 | 4,197,662 | 4,112,618 | 4,129,228 | 4,039,442 |
| 俸給 | 321,501 | 326,421 | 335,032 | 336,691 | 335,347 |
| 事務費 | 3,754,391 | 3,869,199 | 3,775,647 | 3,790,860 | 3,702,411 |
| 執行及送達事務費 | 726 | 2,043 | 1,939 | 1,677 | 1,683 |
| 教育費 | 1,980,219 | 2,148,941 | 2,261,732 | 2,242,060 | 2,186,380 |
| 俸給 | 1,486,980 | 1,631,280 | 1,660,201 | 1,609,379 | 1,561,120 |
| 事務費 | 493,239 | 517,662 | 601,531 | 632,681 | 625,260 |
| 勸業費 | 268,502 | 288,454 | 305,077 | 330,211 | 213,338 |
| 俸給 | 46,383 | 56,552 | 58,564 | 53,901 | 37,695 |
| 事業費 | 221,919 | 231,902 | 246,512 | 276,310 | 175,643 |



# 34　拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出　（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 專賣局 | 1,660,604 | 1,266,686 | 988,144 | 1,329,821 | 896,771 |
| 俸給 | 22,920 | 29,450 | 26,563 | 34,083 | 12,878 |
| 事業費 | 1,637,684 | 1,237,235 | 961,582 | 1,295,738 | 883,893 |
| 遞信費 | 4,822,639 | 5,007,747 | 4,802,492 | 4,883,085 | 4,538,546 |
| 俸給 | 963,227 | 1,002,812 | 950,327 | 934,941 | 828,745 |
| 遞信事業費 | 3,859,412 | 4,004,935 | 3,852,165 | 3,948,144 | 3,709,801 |
| 海務局 | 149,495 | 146,188 | 156,984 | 152,664 | 148,125 |
| 俸給 | 51,774 | 52,792 | 52,080 | 47,381 | 45,747 |
| 事務費 | 93,399 | 88,455 | 101,350 | 101,330 | 98,700 |
| 檢查及審判費 | 540 | 1,699 | 1,595 | 628 | 634 |
| 海港檢疫費 | 3,782 | 3,242 | 1,959 | 3,325 | 3,044 |
| 醫院 | 108,897 | 391,434 | 443,745 | 476,481 | 405,146 |
| 俸給 | 108,897 | 122,646 | 130,329 | 128,904 | 114,511 |
| 事務費 | — | 268,788 | 313,417 | 347,576 | 290,637 |
| 土地建物借料 | 137,801 | 139,248 | 138,614 | 137,918 | 144,652 |
| 傳染病豫防費 | 35,254 | 65,633 | 60,705 | 48,326 | 93,486 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | 410,633 | 288,557 | 274,336 | 196,955 | 145,457 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 476,314 | 445,404 | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | 72,069 | 121,495 | 75,608 | 128,149 | 92,305 |
| 豫備金 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 16,373,747 | 16,525,110 | 15,736,715 | 16,247,873 | 15,020,758 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 事業費 | 1,536,446 | 2,139,408 | 2,450,825 | 3,913,425 | 3,974,255 |
| 新營費 | 152,752 | 282,706 | 339,608 | 420,782 | 805,944 |
| 修繕費 | 20,085 | 24,343 | 29,851 | 35,457 | 50,413 |
| 長春郵便局電話課廳舍新營費 | — | 3,817 | 112,377 | 10,167 | — |
| 遞信講習所新營費 | — | 12,507 | 95,601 | 3,764 | — |
| 大連第二中學校新營費 | — | — | — | — | 402,508 |
| 電信電話營繕費 | 331,246 | 170,549 | 264,814 | 429,317 | 452,512 |
| 電信電話改良及擴張費 | 224,046 | 260,135 | 379,146 | 351,131 | 133,285 |
| 奉天警察署廳舍新營費 | — | — | — | 100,628 | 282,364 |
| 大連郵便局廳舍新營費 | — | — | — | 227,137 | — |
| 地方法院廳舍新營費 | 42,330 | 77,488 | 1,399 | — | — |
| 大連市街擴張費 | — | 251,703 | 312,157 | 336,078 | — |
| 大連上水應急設備費 | — | — | — | — | 362,601 |
| 鹽業調查費 | 30,097 | 28,505 | 24,422 | 23,664 | — |
| 航空路設置費 | — | — | — | 11,300 | 38,172 |
| 大連郵便局移轉費 | — | — | — | 264,901 | — |
| 測量及調查費 | 11,252 | 38,519 | 22,145 | 19,832 | 22,512 |
| 奉天郵便局電話交換裝置改造費 | — | — | — | 631,251 | 274,710 |
| 大連上水第三期第二次擴張費 | 106,446 | 114,557 | 141,938 | 171,251 | 249,403 |
| 大連上水第四期擴張費 | 578,232 | 579,862 | 545,195 | 876,763 | 899,829 |
| 鹽業試驗場新營費 | 39,960 | 46,777 | 21,608 | — | — |
| 長春郵便局電話交換裝置改造費 | — | 247,941 | 160,564 | — | — |
| 補助費 | 1,435,321 | 1,234,936 | 1,244,759 | 1,371,204 | 1,564,448 |
| 地方費補助 | 1,000,000 | 700,000 | 724,304 | 800,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 勸業補助 | 403,551 | 500,526 | 486,705 | 542,184 | 532,198 |
| 航空路補助 | 31,770 | 34,410 | 33,750 | 29,020 | 32,250 |
| 教育費補足 | — | — | — | — | 13,474 |
| 勞働統計調查費 | — | — | — | — | 18,485 |
| 土地審查委員會費 | — | — | — | 3,571 | 3,389 |
| 臨時支那語奬勵費 | 10,276 | 11,167 | 10,450 | 9,709 | 8,909 |
| 臨時警備費 | 225,823 | 237,031 | 219,572 | 250,964 | 234,855 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 16,359 |
| 昭和五年國勢調查費 | 65,347 | 68,854 | 74,160 | 3,102 | — |

# 34　拓務省所管特別會計歳入歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 租稅制度調査費 | 17,250 | 16,958 | 16,847 | — | — |
| 官有林野整理費 | 61,178 | 75,047 | 67,088 | 26,621 | — |
| 金融組合貸付金 | — | — | — | 750,000 | — |
| 秩父宮殿下奉迎諸費 | — | — | 50,461 | — | — |
| 閑院宮春仁王殿下御警衛諸費 | — | 11,020 | — | — | — |
| 滿洲事件費 | 3,004,425 | 579,004 | — | — | — |
| 公債端金｛退職特別賜金公債端金 | 5,203 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | **6,362,269** | **4,373,426** | **4,134,162** | **6,328,596** | **5,834,174** |
| **歳出總計** | **22,736,016** | **20,898,536** | **19,870,876** | **22,576,469** | **20,854,932** |
| **樺太廳（歳入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 租稅 | **1,401,871** | **1,569,405** | **2,387,784** | **2,260,488** | **1,810,825** |
| 地所得稅 | 9,911 | 9,415 | 9,277 | 9,236 | 8,879 |
| 營業收益稅 | 288,614 | 396,255 | 692,126 | 596,872 | 373,389 |
| 酒造稅 | 248,628 | 307,517 | 576,336 | 352,562 | 241,992 |
| 出港稅 | — | 58 | 92 | 964 | 3,770 |
| 消費稅 | 572,168 | 599,362 | 848,569 | 978,958 | 871,944 |
| 鑛業稅 | 314 | 868 | 313 | 159 | 1,462 |
| 漁業稅 | 50 | — | 51 | — | — |
| | 155,040 | 126,978 | 146,208 | 161,851 | 107,881 |
| | 127,146 | 128,952 | 114,812 | 159,886 | 201,508 |
| 官業及官有財産收入 | **15,249,545** | **14,420,089** | **16,227,634** | **14,172,505** | **14,153,873** |
| 郵便電信及電話收入 | 1,727,637 | 1,609,921 | 1,776,862 | 1,911,699 | 1,830,547 |
| 鐵道收入 | 5,729,630 | 3,999,710 | 4,452,596 | 4,770,374 | 3,654,539 |
| 醫院收入 | 268,263 | 226,995 | 267,174 | 269,603 | 238,526 |
| 水產試驗場收入 | — | — | — | 1,988 | 1,986 |
| 中央試驗所收入 | 18,391 | 15,579 | 27,878 | 4,704 | 8,275,625 |
| 森林收入 | 7,368,354 | 8,464,757 | 9,590,722 | 7,036,319 | 152,649 |
| 官有物貸下料 | 137,270 | 103,127 | 112,403 | 177,818 | — |
| 印紙收入 | **285,243** | **254,697** | **300,281** | **301,386** | **319,817** |
| 煙草專賣益金受入 | **1,413,179** | **1,602,438** | **1,580,512** | **1,484,222** | **1,444,135** |
| 雜收入 | **511,587** | **390,484** | **532,706** | **392,900** | **327,661** |
| 雜收入 | — | — | 502,706 | 362,900 | 317,661 |
| 懲罰及沒收金 | 3,751 | 2,024 | — | — | — |
| 辨償及違約金 | 219,200 | 145,357 | — | — | — |
| 授業料 | 115,041 | 93,853 | — | — | — |
| 石炭採掘料（雜收入ノ項ニ於テ目ナリシヲ本項ノ如ク改ム） | 32,500 | 31,328 | — | — | — |
| 水面使用料 | 40,623 | 41,122 | — | — | — |
| 恩給法納金 | 16,296 | 18,395 | — | — | — |
| 雜入 | 54,176 | 28,405 | — | — | — |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ受入 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 |
| **經常部合計** | **18,861,425** | **18,237,113** | **21,028,919** | **18,611,501** | **18,056,311** |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 官有物拂下代 | **138,180** | **208,288** | **161,500** | **280,746** | **152,885** |
| 官行斫伐收入 | — | — | — | 3,385,303 | 3,653,266 |
| 雜收入 | **2,004** | **479** | **1,645** | **2,610** | **1,373** |
| 返納金 | 2,004 | 479 | 1,409 | 2,610 | 1,373 |
| 國債償還獻納金 | — | — | 236 | — | — |
| 公債金 | 1,655,728 | 1,407,822 | — | 4,569 | 1,857,924 |
| 補充金 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 | 3,100,000 | 2,029,635 |
| 前年度剩餘金繰入 | 835,291 | 1,915,240 | 3,752,468 | 6,955,100 | 6,894,976 |
| **臨時部合計** | **4,231,203** | **5,131,829** | **5,515,613** | **13,728,327** | **14,590,059** |
| **歳入總計** | **23,092,628** | **23,368,941** | **26,544,532** | **32,339,828** | **32,646,370** |



# 34　拓務省所管特別會計歳入歳出（續）

（單位圓）

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **樺太廳（歳出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 樺太神社費 | **13,000** | **13,000** | **13,000** | **13,000** | **13,000** |
| 樺太廳 | **1,333,894** | **1,296,344** | **1,437,588** | **1,734,415** | **1,843,518** |
| 俸給 | 400,451 | 431,980 | 455,284 | 529,563 | 617,724 |
| 事務費 | 918,863 | 848,164 | 964,304 | 1,184,852 | 1,205,794 |
| 機密費 | 14,580 | 16,200 | 18,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 教育費 | **2,020,598** | **1,910,233** | **2,039,675** | **1,984,346** | **1,738,246** |
| 俸給 | 366,618 | 317,716 | 341,222 | 323,969 | 262,105 |
| 校費 | 1,653,980 | 1,592,517 | 1,698,453 | 1,660,376 | 1,476,140 |
| 警務費 | **844,372** | **770,836** | **711,954** | **726,166** | **600,497** |
| 俸給 | 34,620 | 33,961 | 32,338 | 30,343 | 28,815 |
| 事務費 | 809,752 | 736,875 | 679,616 | 695,823 | 571,682 |
| 林務署 | **1,458,845** | **1,323,743** | **2,060,969** | **2,297,661** | — |
| 俸給 | 318,823 | 347,141 | 395,580 | 281,554 | — |
| 事務費 | 399,805 | 297,960 | 459,610 | 451,540 | — |
| 業費 | 740,217 | 678,643 | 1,205,779 | 1,564,567 | — |
| 現業費 | **7,891,778** | **6,483,230** | **6,714,116** | **7,111,583** | **6,053,235** |
| 遞信費 | 1,806,913 | 1,792,843 | 1,896,460 | 1,963,713 | 1,742,242 |
| 鐵道費 | 5,710,676 | 4,340,087 | 4,433,678 | 4,680,059 | 3,751,935 |
| 醫院費 | 323,087 | 305,192 | 327,997 | 363,894 | 322,270 |
| 農事試驗費 | — | — | — | 24,704 | 100,273 |
| 水產試驗費 | — | — | — | 22,104 | 89,441 |
| 測候費 | 51,102 | 45,108 | 55,980 | 57,109 | 47,075 |
| 中央試驗所 | **346,057** | **326,730** | **424,177** | **403,604** | — |
| 俸給 | 87,545 | 87,830 | 94,721 | 52,037 | — |
| 事業費 | 258,512 | 238,899 | 329,457 | 351,567 | — |
| 恩給負擔金 | **156,359** | **152,042** | — | — | — |
| 諸支出金 | **220,856** | **290,047** | **229,829** | **730,016** | **865,219** |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | **1,909,486** | **2,014,444** | **1,995,467** | **1,639,281** | **1,558,761** |
| 豫備金 | **180,000** | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 120,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | **16,375,245** | **14,580,649** | **15,626,776** | **16,640,072** | **12,672,477** |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 事業費 | **2,037,007** | **1,847,268** | **3,456,794** | **3,138,862** | **4,038,032** |
| 事務費 | 516,403 | 483,367 | 615,590 | 588,367 | 487,045 |
| 營繕土木費 | 627,602 | 680,763 | 1,905,820 | 1,554,044 | 1,069,472 |
| 拓殖費 | 893,002 | 683,138 | 935,384 | 996,451 | 2,481,515 |
| 官行斫伐費 | — | — | — | **867,343** | **2,473,378** |
| 補助費 | **2,452,642** | **2,396,082** | **2,467,595** | **2,307,676** | — |

## 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **樺太廳（歲出臨時部）（續）** | | | | | |
| 特別事業費 | 1,583,224 | 721,200 | 1,939,815 | 2,567,607 | 2,958,307 |
| 鐵道建設費 | — | 109,610 | 954,786 | 1,027,999 | 2,026,325 |
| 電信電話擴張及改良費 | 280,000 | 270,581 | 300,158 | 596,209 | 316,099 |
| 道路開鑿費 | 604,340 | 211,268 | 486,210 | 777,484 | 228,435 |
| 船澗修築費 | 698,884 | 129,741 | 198,662 | 165,914 | 240,541 |
| 大泊港修築費 | — | — | — | — | 146,905 |
| 鐵道改良費 | 456,650 | 182,489 | 709,957 | 2,404,672 | 2,583,821 |
| 道路改良費 | 146,754 | 18,943 | 336,102 | 521,663 | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調査費 | 38,598 | 23,934 | 64,426 | 10,817 | — |
| 失業救濟事業費 | — | 1,339,567 | — | — | — |
| 道路新設及改良費 | — | 915,239 | — | — | — |
| 船澗新設及擴張費 | — | 424,329 | — | — | — |
| 災害費 | — | 34,644 | — | 23,228 | 931,500 |
| 教育費補足 | — | — | 27,828 | — | 19,797 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 13,958 |
| 伏見宮殿下奉迎諸費 | — | — | — | 105,421 | — |
| 閑院宮殿下奉迎諸費 | — | 34,974 | — | — | — |
| 公債端金{退職特別賜金公債端金 | 2,508 | — | — | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 6,717,383 | 6,599,100 | 9,002,517 | 11,947,288 | 13,018,794 |
| **歲出總計** | 23,092,628 | 21,179,749 | 24,629,293 | 28,587,359 | 25,691,271 |
| **南洋廳（歲入）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 租稅 | 3,109,912 | 3,189,004 | 1,873,853 | 1,065,578 | 1,122,536 |
| 人頭稅 | 86,731 | 95,509 | 87,874 | 93,274 | 78,790 |
| 出港稅 | 2,998,750 | 3,074,434 | 1,761,691 | 891,925 | 1,007,139 |
| 關稅 | 24,288 | 18,919 | 24,289 | 80,379 | 36,531 |
| 鑛區稅 | 143 | 143 | — | — | 76 |
| 官業及官有財產收入 | 1,443,985 | 1,475,581 | 1,493,596 | 1,751,066 | 1,694,940 |
| 郵便電信及電話收入 | 122,926 | 145,976 | 122,927 | 117,897 | 109,866 |
| 醫院收入 | 84,738 | 87,106 | 84,738 | 76,783 | 73,285 |
| 林業收入 | 12,268 | 23,121 | 68,044 | 96,111 | 96,281 |
| 燐鑛拂下代 | 1,140,000 | 1,125,769 | 1,153,464 | 1,414,875 | 1,386,225 |
| 官有物貸下料 | 31,361 | 39,049 | 17,789 | 11,978 | 10,610 |
| 電燈收入 | 52,692 | 54,560 | 46,633 | 33,421 | 18,674 |
| 印紙收入 | 14,708 | 15,127 | 19,410 | 15,988 | 8,726 |
| 雜收入 | 20,646 | 19,347 | 15,461 | 6,849 | 8,010 |
| 免許及手數料 | 2,264 | 2,636 | 2,122 | 2,465 | 2,206 |
| 懲罰及沒收金 | 273 | 128 | 171 | 299 | 348 |
| 恩給法納金 | 3,373 | 3,363 | — | — | — |
| 雜入 | 4,736 | 3,220 | 3,168 | 4,085 | 5,456 |
| 大藏省預金部特別會計ヨリ受入 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 4,589,251 | 4,699,059 | 3,402,321 | 2,839,480 | 2,834,213 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 官有物拂下代 | 15,366 | 18,505 | 20,975 | 11,865 | 13,257 |
| 補充金 | — | 272,459 | 1,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,800,000 |
| 前年度剰餘金繰入 | 409,802 | 2,708,568 | 2,944,117 | 3,094,772 | 2,981,412 |
| **臨時部合計** | 425,168 | 2,999,531 | 3,965,092 | 4,606,636 | 4,794,670 |
| **歲入總計** | 5,014,419 | 7,698,590 | 7,367,413 | 7,446,116 | 7,628,882 |



## 34 拓務省所管特別會計歲入歲出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 科目 | 實行豫算 昭和7年度 | 現計 〃6年度 | 決算 〃5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **南洋廳（歲出）** | | | | | |
| **經常部** | | | | | |
| 南洋廳 | 2,590,507 | 2,406,063 | 2,359,638 | 2,406,769 | 2,440,331 |
| 俸給 | 789,644 | 776,321 | 745,177 | 718,171 | 721,594 |
| 事務費 | 938,393 | 904,839 | 867,833 | 893,077 | 852,260 |
| 事業費 | 754,590 | 629,507 | 669,766 | 720,196 | 784,551 |
| 教育費 | 58,237 | 50,648 | 43,548 | 44,929 | 43,641 |
| 衞生費 | 7,823 | 5,312 | 3,121 | 5,552 | 2,597 |
| 裁判及登記諸費 | 525 | 754 | 510 | 332 | 265 |
| 刑務費 | 4,365 | 5,431 | 7,441 | 5,504 | 4,584 |
| 機密費 | 6,480 | 6,350 | 7,200 | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| 諸支出金 | 30,450 | 26,902 | 15,042 | 11,008 | 22,838 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計繰入 | 4,065 | 4,695 | 4,744 | 3,869 | 3,870 |
| 恩給負擔金 | 20,764 | 21,789 | — | — | — |
| 豫備金 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第一豫備金 | 20,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 第二豫備金 | 30,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **經常部合計** | 2,665,336 | 2,432,547 | 2,364,381 | 2,410,638 | 2,444,201 |
| **臨時部** | | | | | |
| 事業費 | 855,081 | 769,491 | 898,434 | 686,005 | 860,589 |
| 土木及營繕費 | 556,432 | 539,767 | 668,196 | 459,915 | 512,245 |
| サイパン港修築費 | 56,585 | 109,626 | 139,948 | 142,748 | 257,602 |
| 拓殖費 | 162,184 | 102,922 | 76,713 | 63,916 | 62,924 |
| パラオ港埠頭新設費 | 29,880 | 17,176 | — | — | — |
| パラオ汽艇航路開發費 | — | — | 13,578 | 19,427 | 27,818 |
| 漁港設備其他調査費 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — |
| 奬勵及補助費 | 1,446,052 | 1,312,575 | 1,331,541 | 1,354,236 | 1,027,424 |
| 航路補助 | 722,000 | 713,670 | 748,700 | 779,700 | 701,610 |
| 敎化事業補助 | 40,600 | 37,750 | 36,200 | 36,560 | 36,700 |
| 產業奬勵金 | 650,820 | 556,609 | 542,100 | 533,161 | 284,270 |
| 島民改善奬勵金 | 5,000 | 4,546 | 4,541 | 4,815 | 4,844 |
| 部落費補助 | 27,632 | — | — | — | — |
| 土地調査費 | 47,950 | 41,101 | 43,056 | 51,120 | 52,520 |
| 災害費 | — | 6,431 | — | — | 147,631 |
| 大禮施設費 | — | — | — | — | 1,745 |
| 昭和五年島勢調査費 | — | 14,292 | 20,181 | — | — |
| 敎育費補助 | — | — | 1,252 | — | — |
| **臨時部合計** | 2,349,083 | 2,143,889 | 2,294,464 | 2,091,361 | 2,089,909 |
| **歲出總計** | 5,014,419 | 4,576,436 | 4,658,845 | 4,501,999 | 4,534,111 |

## 35 特別會計所屬補助費 (昭和6年度)

(單位圓)

| 會計名 | 既定計畫 | 新規增加 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 對支文化事業 | 1,084,650 | 60,000 | 1,144,650 |
| 海軍火藥廠 | 5,796 | — | 5,796 |
| 海軍燃料廠 | 19,350 | — | 19,350 |
| 製鐵所 | 593,300 | — | 593,300 |
| 帝國鐵道 | 7,530,000 | — | 7,530,000 |
| 朝鮮總督府 | 20,261,728 | 1,985,041 | 22,246,769 |
| 臺灣總督府 | 4,985,383 | 247,602 | 5,232,985 |
| 關東廳 | 1,551,801 | — | 1,551,801 |
| 樺太廳 | 2,657,890 | — | 2,657,890 |
| 南洋廳 | 758,200 | 8,320 | 766,520 |
| 總計 | 39,448,098 | 2,300,963 | 41,749,061 |

(備考) 1. 本表ハ昭和6年4月1日調ノ豫算ナルモ其後補助費ニ屬スル追加豫算ナシ
2. 昭和7年度ハ豫算不成立ノ結果同年度實行豫算ニ依ル補助費ニ付テハ調査ヲ缺ク

# 36　特別會計所屬繼續費

（昭和7年9月5日調）

（單位圓）

| 費目 | 總額 | 昭和6年度以前支出額 | 〃7年度以降支出額 | 支出額 昭和7年度（實行豫算） | 支出額 〃7年度 | 〃8年度 | 〃9年度 | 〃10年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃12年度 | 〃13年度 | 〃14年度 | 〃15年度 | 〃16年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **會計別** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 對支文化事業 | 6,724,209 | 6,434,209 | 290,000 | 190,000 | 290,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 帝國大學 | 9,916,848 | 4,271,250 | 5,645,598 | 1,808,266 | 1,841,712 | 1,350,000 | 1,350,000 | 650,000 | 453,886 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 官立大學 | 5,300,417 | 2,364,634 | 2,935,783 | 668,845 | 769,150 | 850,000 | 600,000 | 378,709 | 337,924 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 製鐵所 | 31,502,868 | 10,687,123 | 20,815,745 | 5,057,178 | 6,681,571 | 5,535,234 | 4,354,610 | 4,244,330 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 帝國鐵道 | 3,721,928,726 | 3,059,738,726 | 662,190,000 | 112,740,000 | 114,229,000 | 120,157,000 | 80,329,000 | 81,597,000 | 74,410,000 | 51,207,000 | 48,229,000 | 41,848,000 | 30,000,000 | 20,184,000 |
| 朝鮮總督府 | 699,263,140 | 426,419,053 | 272,844,087 | 27,838,016 | 30,729,754 | 28,521,750 | 25,821,274 | 32,822,568 | 34,196,356 | 33,236,091 | 30,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 27,516,294 | — |
| 臺灣總督府 | 145,696,535 | 100,973,577 | 44,722,958 | 9,869,411 | 14,520,865 | 10,347,029 | 8,107,863 | 5,755,883 | 3,070,010 | 1,842,109 | 1,079,199 | — | — | — |
| 關東廳 | 13,743,342 | 10,250,973 | 3,492,369 | 1,056,361 | 1,832,898 | 1,659,471 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 樺太廳 | 10,308,775 | 6,501,215 | 3,807,560 | 922,938 | 1,067,212 | 499,348 | 469,946 | 469,946 | 469,946 | 434,166 | 396,996 | — | — | — |
| 南洋廳 | 84,709 | 20,679 | 64,030 | 29,880 | 29,880 | 34,150 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **4,644,469,569** | **3,627,661,439** | **1,016,808,130** | **160,180,895** | **171,992,042** | **168,953,982** | **121,032,693** | **125,918,436** | **112,938,122** | **86,719,366** | **79,705,195** | **71,848,000** | **57,516,294** | **20,184,000** |
| **費目別** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **外務省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 對支文化事業 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 研究所及圖書館新築費 | 6,724,209 | 6,434,209 | 290,000 | 190,000 | 290,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **文部省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| （帝國大學） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 東京帝國大學醫院外來患者診療所新營費 | 806,400 | 416,250 | 390,150 | 389,860 | 390,150 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 九州帝國大學醫學部新營費 | 6,451,308 | 3,720,000 | 2,731,308 | 436,500 | 450,000 | 590,000 | 587,422 | 650,000 | 453,886 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 京都帝國大學法學部經濟學部學生控室其他新營費 | 296,562 | 100,000 | 196,562 | 176,906 | 196,562 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 九州帝國大學醫學部及附屬醫院蒸氣裝置改修費 | 202,578 | 30,000 | 172,578 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | 62,578 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大阪帝國大學理學部創設費 | 610,000 | 5,000 | 605,000 | 205,000 | 205,000 | 50,000 | 350,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 東京帝國大學農學部實科建物新營費 | 450,000 | — | 450,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 京都帝國大學醫院建物改築費 | 550,000 | — | 550,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 北海道帝國大學農學部建物改築費 | 550,000 | — | 550,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **9,916,848** | **4,271,250** | **5,645,598** | **1,808,266** | **1,841,712** | **1,350,000** | **1,350,000** | **650,000** | **453,886** | — | — | — | — | — |
| （官立大學） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 千葉醫科大學附屬醫院改築費 | 4,644,133 | 2,050,000 | 2,594,133 | 477,195 | 577,500 | 700,000 | 600,000 | 378,709 | 337,924 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 岡山醫科大學附屬醫院病室其ノ他改築費 | 300,000 | — | 300,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 岡山醫科大學醫化學教室火災復舊及新營費 | 356,284 | 314,634 | 41,650 | 41,650 | 41,650 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **5,300,417** | **2,364,634** | **2,935,783** | **668,845** | **769,150** | **850,000** | **600,000** | **378,709** | **337,924** | — | — | — | — | — |
| **商工省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| （製鐵所） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 製鐵所第一期改良費 | 27,973,425 | 10,687,123 | 17,286,302 | 2,705,899 | 4,330,292 | 4,357,070 | 4,354,610 | 4,244,330 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 鋲力板製造設備增設費 | 3,529,443 | — | 3,529,443 | 2,351,279 | 2,351,279 | 1,178,164 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **31,502,868** | **10,687,123** | **20,815,745** | **5,057,178** | **6,681,571** | **5,535,234** | **4,354,610** | **4,244,330** | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **鐵道省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| （帝國鐵道） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 鐵道建設及改良費 | **3,721,928,726** | **3,059,738,726** | **662,190,000** | **112,740,000** | **114,229,000** | **120,157,000** | **80,329,000** | **81,597,000** | **74,410,000** | **51,207,000** | **48,229,000** | **41,848,000** | **30,000,000** | **20,184,000** |
| 建設費 | 1,375,318,297 | 995,134,297 | 380,184,000 | 47,000,000 | 47,000,000 | 48,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 35,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 20,184,000 |
| 改良費 | 2,346,610,429 | 2,064,604,429 | 282,006,000 | 65,740,000 | 67,229,000 | 72,157,000 | 40,329,000 | 41,597,000 | 34,410,000 | 11,207,000 | 8,229,000 | 6,848,000 | — | — |
| **拓務省所管** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| （朝鮮總督府） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 昭和五年國勢調査費 | 1,416,725 | 1,062,723 | 354,002 | 188,875 | 212,597 | 141,405 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

# 36　特別會計所屬繼續費（續）

（單位圓）

| 費目 | 總額 | 昭和6年度以前支出額 | 〃 7年度以降支出額 | 支出年割額 昭和7年度（實行豫算） | 〃 7年度 | 〃 8年度 | 〃 9年度 | 〃 10年度 | 〃 11年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 14年度 | 〃 15年度 | 〃 16年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 電信電話整備費 | 9,141,526 | 6,094,732 | 3,046,794 | 325,000 | 644,164 | 1,356,291 | 1,046,339 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 道路修築改良費 | 44,950,932 | 34,367,335 | 10,583,597 | 1,925,720 | 2,252,505 | 2,516,370 | 2,631,499 | 1,037,332 | 1,366,670 | 779,221 | — | — | — | — |
| 海關工事費 | 41,951,604 | 38,424,934 | 3,526,670 | 1,428,725 | 1,878,725 | 1,535,029 | 112,916 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 治水事業費 | 50,236,566 | 21,874,585 | 28,361,981 | 2,699,555 | 4,410,149 | 5,819,520 | 6,030,520 | 3,785,236 | 4,329,686 | 3,986,870 | — | — | — | — |
| 朝鮮鐵道建設及改良費 | 531,337,665 | 313,866,218 | 217,471,447 | 18,940,202 | 18,955,153 | 15,000,000 | 15,000,000 | 27,000,000 | 27,000,000 | 27,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 27,516,294 | — |
| 建設費 | 421,975,792 | 250,881,230 | 171,094,562 | 14,455,153 | 14,455,153 | 11,000,000 | 11,000,000 | 21,000,000 | 21,000,000 | 21,000,000 | 24,000,000 | 24,000,000 | 23,639,409 | — |
| 改良費 | 109,361,873 | 62,984,988 | 46,376,885 | 4,485,049 | 4,500,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 3,876,885 | — |
| 森林產物利用施設費 | 1,857,705 | 1,575,218 | 282,487 | 139,096 | 155,461 | 127,026 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 砂防事業費 | 10,997,417 | 8,783,308 | 2,214,109 | 1,250,000 | 1,250,000 | 964,109 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 京城醫學專門學校附屬醫院新營費 | 320,000 | 100,000 | 220,000 | 96,530 | 110,000 | 110,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 忠清南道廳舍新營費 | 359,000 | 150,000 | 209,000 | 208,928 | 209,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 京城拘置監新營費 | 424,000 | 120,000 | 304,000 | 135,385 | 152,000 | 152,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 拓殖鐵道敷設費 | 6,270,000 | — | 6,270,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 800,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,470,000 | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **699,263,140** | **426,419,053** | **272,844,087** | **27,838,016** | **30,729,754** | **28,521,750** | **25,821,274** | **32,822,568** | **34,196,356** | **33,236,091** | **30,000,000** | **30,000,000** | **27,516,294** | **—** |
| （臺灣總督府） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 縱貫鐵道複線其他工事費 | 15,323,136 | 12,179,111 | 3,144,025 | 848,804 | 1,722,459 | 1,421,566 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 鐵道改良費 | 10,563,532 | 9,213,499 | 1,350,033 | 1,134,617 | 1,350,033 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 港灣費 | 75,808,976 | 58,509,915 | 17,299,061 | 3,034,322 | 5,294,237 | 3,448,018 | 3,680,102 | 2,442,983 | 1,770,811 | 662,910 | — | — | — | — |
| 治水事業費 | 24,830,156 | 9,389,500 | 15,440,656 | 2,853,926 | 3,285,692 | 3,702,523 | 2,986,164 | 1,908,680 | 1,299,199 | 1,179,199 | 1,079,199 | — | — | — |
| 縱貫道路改修費 | 11,138,946 | 5,396,580 | 5,742,366 | 843,501 | 1,457,721 | 1,438,828 | 1,441,597 | 1,404,220 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大學新營費 | 3,004,301 | 2,841,989 | 162,312 | 139,942 | 162,312 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高等法院及臺北地方法院新營費 | 2,076,000 | 1,649,805 | 426,195 | 364,523 | 426,195 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高等工業學校新營費 | 1,069,871 | 774,278 | 295,593 | 189,046 | 295,593 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 明治橋架設費 | 607,881 | 504,024 | 103,857 | 102,315 | 103,857 | 228,565 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卑南大溪橋梁架設費 | 394,046 | — | 394,046 | 165,481 | 165,481 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調查費 | 586,290 | 399,946 | 186,344 | 72,641 | 78,815 | 107,529 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 精神病院新營費 | 293,400 | 114,930 | 178,470 | 120,292 | 178,470 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **145,696,535** | **100,973,577** | **44,722,958** | **9,869,411** | **14,520,865** | **10,347,029** | **8,107,863** | **5,755,883** | **3,070,010** | **1,842,109** | **1,079,199** | **—** | **—** | **—** |
| （關東廳） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 地方法院廳舍新營費 | 393,300 | 243,300 | 150,000 | 42,330 | 60,000 | 90,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 電信電話改良及擴張費 | 5,555,806 | 4,284,969 | 1,270,837 | 224,046 | 644,905 | 625,932 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 鹽業試驗場新營費 | 152,055 | 85,455 | 66,600 | 39,960 | 66,600 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大連上水第三期第二次擴張費 | 1,615,418 | 1,150,506 | 464,912 | 106,446 | 241,293 | 223,619 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大連上水第四期擴張費 | 5,700,567 | 4,312,354 | 1,388,213 | 578,232 | 722,597 | 665,616 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調查費 | 326,196 | 174,389 | 151,807 | 65,347 | 97,503 | 54,304 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **13,743,342** | **10,250,973** | **3,492,369** | **1,056,361** | **1,832,898** | **1,659,471** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** | **—** |
| （樺太廳） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 電信電話擴張及改良費 | 6,589,241 | 3,458,310 | 3,130,931 | 280,000 | 419,985 | 469,946 | 469,946 | 469,946 | 469,946 | 434,166 | 396,996 | — | — | — |
| 道路開鑿費 | 3,478,170 | 2,873,830 | 604,340 | 604,340 | 604,340 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 昭和五年國勢調查費 | 241,364 | 169,075 | 72,289 | 38,598 | 42,887 | 29,402 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **計** | **10,308,775** | **6,501,215** | **3,807,560** | **922,938** | **1,067,212** | **499,348** | **469,946** | **469,946** | **469,946** | **434,166** | **396,996** | **—** | **—** | **—** |
| （南洋廳） | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| パラオ港埠頭新設費 | 84,709 | 20,679 | 64,030 | 29,880 | 29,880 | 34,150 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **總計** | **4,644,469,569** | **3,627,661,439** | **1,016,808,130** | **160,180,895** | **171,992,042** | **168,953,982** | **121,032,693** | **125,918,436** | **112,938,122** | **86,719,366** | **79,705,195** | **71,848,000** | **57,516,294** | **20,184,000** |

（備考）本表ノ數字ハ昭和7年度實行豫算ニ依ル支出年割額ヲ除ク外凡テ既定年割額ヲ揭グ

# 地方公共團體歳入歳出

## 37　地方歳入

| 年度 | 道府縣 歳入 | 道府縣 歳出 | 郡 歳入 | 郡 歳出 | 市 歳入 | 市 歳出 | 町村 歳入 | 町村 歳出 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 468,056,138 | 374,081,966 | 73,541,226 | 71,842,081 | 517,165,042 | 387,572,891 | 508,479,365 | 455,399,234 |
| 12 | 489,618,569 | 407,184,723 | — | — | 559,003,601 | 420,549,291 | 492,432,936 | 426,019,768 |
| 13 | 486,790,152 | 414,660,681 | — | — | 622,175,046 | 452,153,660 | 504,624,581 | 439,285,634 |
| 14 | 486,705,678 | 409,657,692 | — | — | 712,641,889 | 547,623,581 | 513,442,957 | 451,914,794 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 522,974,241 | 449,299,623 | — | — | 817,903,449 | 644,418,221 | 571,124,806 | 500,279,574 |
| 2 | 545,669,159 | 492,214,055 | — | — | 1,093,411,724 | 936,314,972 | 608,746,630 | 540,777,580 |
| 3 | 565,975,580 | 491,261,230 | — | — | 969,749,594 | 841,725,457 | 621,192,502 | 560,821,930 |
| 4 | 545,925,065 | 489,489,861 | — | — | 825,394,344 | 695,547,423 | 585,208,106 | 529,609,528 |
| 5 | 402,313,069 | 402,312,828 | — | — | 693,539,869 | 686,578,076 | 474,300,768 | 474,100,520 |
| 6 | 429,461,372 | 429,457,387 | — | — | 629,387,387 | 629,284,559 | 437,829,421 | 437,654,332 |

（備考）1. 本表以下第47表迄ハ内務省地方局ノ調査ニ據ルモノヲ掲ク　2. 昭和4年度迄ハ決算昭和5年度以降ハ豫算ナリ次表以下亦同シ

## 38　地方歳入

| 年度 | 國稅附加稅 地租 | 所得稅 | 營業收益稅（營業稅） | 鑛業稅、資業稅及取引所營業稅 | 道府縣稅及同附加稅 特別地稅（戶數割） | 家屋稅 | 營業稅 | 雜種稅 | 市町村特別稅 | 市町村賦課額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 127,609,827 | 33,487,116 | (66,847,334) | 1,140,257 | (248,050,366) | 29,666,766 | 18,964,201 | 92,840,146 | 32,102,106 | 51,050,557 |
| 12 | 125,898,579 | 25,502,001 | (54,714,580) | 1,075,083 | (220,746,547) | 29,059,323 | 17,101,031 | 97,082,409 | 29,235,355 | 8,054,702 |
| 13 | 123,341,187 | 29,236,775 | (67,543,840) | 986,410 | (217,794,456) | 28,037,668 | 17,052,634 | 103,246,063 | 31,874,728 | 7,539,070 |
| 14 | 126,515,050 | 30,060,567 | (71,099,732) | 1,101,903 | (212,537,231) | 33,186,001 | 17,773,139 | 111,566,235 | 30,508,654 | 8,369,502 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 115,001,450 | 28,529,070 | (74,720,851) | 1,084,214 | (224,947,881) 12,995,021 | 30,695,110 | 17,967,537 | 115,043,276 | 31,835,447 | 10,057,085 |
| 2 | 114,754,842 | 41,490,219 | 45,509,277 | 1,052,838 | 14,385,561 | 93,239,634 | 20,463,153 | 106,204,753 | 189,320,114 | 8,921,380 |
| 3 | 117,255,028 | 46,592,419 | 51,462,250 | 984,138 | 14,450,059 | 94,217,255 | 20,456,654 | 113,353,299 | 198,064,159 | 10,384,784 |
| 4 | 116,430,504 | 48,207,515 | 54,483,290 | 944,426 | 14,367,902 | 98,444,025 | 19,752,938 | 117,880,986 | 195,793,397 | 9,562,372 |
| 5 | 115,434,935 | 48,759,156 | 53,207,105 | 1,108,084 | 14,234,967 | 97,097,324 | 19,962,970 | 112,475,851 | 184,876,216 | 8,596,198 |
| 6 | 111,453,831 | 43,232,205 | 44,670,616 | 955,684 | 13,486,914 | 97,547,112 | 18,628,330 | 106,929,553 | 139,230,375 | 3,880,776 |

（備考）1. 市町村特別稅トハ市町村ノ本稅タル段別割、戶數割、戶別割、家屋割、不動產移轉稅、所得稅等及其他ヲ謂フ但シ戶數割ハ從來道府縣稅ナリシモ昭和2年度ヨリ市町村稅トナリシモノナリ
2. 大正11年度ノ特別稅中ニハ北海道地方稅タル水產稅並同附加稅及段別稅ヲ包含ス

## 39　地方歳出

| 年度 | 教育費 | 土木費 | 勸業費 | 警察費 | 衞生及病院費 | 社會事業費 | 電氣及瓦斯事業費 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 351,045,646 | 246,721,110 | 57,273,796 | 61,809,836 | 86,087,955 | 11,914,765 | 97,873,970 |
| 12 | 359,134,598 | 224,298,967 | 59,187,963 | 74,591,891 | 84,524,920 | 18,817,744 | 116,707,286 |
| 13 | 376,265,267 | 237,272,806 | 51,565,883 | 71,373,201 | 89,355,013 | 16,093,140 | 106,595,289 |
| 14 | 381,829,032 | 242,741,205 | 58,496,250 | 74,501,404 | 103,516,544 | 23,275,424 | 105,313,324 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 420,097,209 | 276,774,668 | 70,496,443 | 77,813,326 | 105,775,768 | 20,597,894 | 103,269,069 |
| 2 | 456,405,005 | 330,871,633 | 72,689,768 | 82,026,338 | 113,746,734 | 21,409,102 | 111,134,204 |
| 3 | 478,642,602 | 353,311,191 | 78,491,754 | 84,489,465 | 125,216,314 | 19,184,647 | 123,699,485 |
| 4 | 445,930,250 | 276,856,844 | 76,730,372 | 84,524,588 | 120,965,319 | 18,655,442 | 113,080,377 |
| 5 | 394,905,032 | 214,759,523 | 61,869,479 | 78,701,278 | 110,494,055 | 24,134,891 | 154,440,390 |
| 6 | 373,333,368 | 223,706,955 | 62,808,124 | 78,895,206 | 103,523,162 | 27,790,746 | 128,746,487 |



# 體歳入歳出

## 歳出總額

（單位圓）

| 計 歳入 | 計 歳出 | 水利（土功）組合 歳入 | 水利（土功）組合 歳出 | 合計 歳入 | 合計 歳出 | 前年度比較（△減） 歳入 | 前年度比較（△減） 歳出 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,567,241,771 | 1,288,896,172 | 24,157,939 | 20,233,565 | 1,591,399,710 | 1,309,129,737 | 236,448,861 | 216,599,443 | 大正11 |
| 1,541,055,106 | 1,253,753,782 | 25,476,229 | 21,354,187 | 1,566,531,335 | 1,275,107,969 | △ 24,868,375 | △ 34,021,768 | 12 |
| 1,613,589,779 | 1,306,100,025 | 25,208,814 | 21,591,320 | 1,638,798,593 | 1,327,691,345 | 72,267,258 | 52,583,376 | 13 |
| 1,712,790,524 | 1,409,196,067 | 24,649,259 | 20,246,960 | 1,737,439,783 | 1,429,443,027 | 98,641,190 | 101,751,682 | 14 |
| 1,912,002,496 | 1,593,997,418 | 29,471,599 | 24,099,689 | 1,941,474,095 | 1,618,097,107 | 204,034,312 | 188,654,080 | 15 昭和1 |
| 2,247,827,513 | 1,969,306,607 | 36,524,369 | 31,498,467 | 2,284,351,882 | 2,000,805,074 | 342,877,787 | 382,707,967 | 2 |
| 2,156,917,676 | 1,893,808,617 | 35,378,272 | 30,884,196 | 2,192,295,948 | 1,924,692,813 | △ 92,055,934 | △ 76,112,261 | 3 |
| 1,956,527,515 | 1,714,646,812 | 27,255,744 | 23,137,103 | 1,983,783,259 | 1,737,783,915 | △ 208,512,689 | △ 186,908,898 | 4 |
| 1,570,153,706 | 1,562,991,424 | 21,806,148 | 21,806,120 | 1,591,959,854 | 1,584,797,544 | △ 391,823,405 | △ 152,986,371 | 5 |
| 1,496,678,180 | 1,496,396,278 | 21,233,085 | 21,233,050 | 1,517,911,265 | 1,517,629,328 | △ 74,048,589 | △ 67,168,216 | 6 |

3. 豫算ハ當初ノ豫算及之カ議定ノ會期中ニ決議セル追加更正豫算ナリ　4. 前年度比較欄中昭和5年度ハ前年度豫算ニ對比シタル

## 科目別

（單位圓）

| 夫役現品換算額 | 稅收入計 | 財產ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 下渡金補助金及交付金 | 公債金 | 繰越金 | 其他 | 稅外收入計 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,570,707 | 704,329,383 | 24,634,485 | 131,929,805 | 96,844,029 | 178,487,388 | 262,744,714 | 192,429,906 | 887,070,327 | 1,591,399,710 | 大正11 |
| 1,608,120 | 610,077,730 | 24,338,392 | 114,711,300 | 137,337,722 | 203,610,095 | 271,708 788 | 204,747,308 | 956,453,605 | 1,566,531,335 | 12 |
| 1,542,674 | 628,195,505 | 26,562,204 | 169,038,575 | 141,572,818 | 215,147,446 | 283,367,313 | 174,914,732 | 1,010,603,088 | 1,638,798,593 | 13 |
| 1,624,288 | 644,342,302 | 28,871,541 | 181,093,817 | 143,874,359 | 241,545,043 | 310,019,667 | 187,693,054 | 1,093,097,481 | 1,737,439,782 | 14 |
| 1,503,135 | 664,380,080 | 29,637,983 | 192,321,683 | 187,713,008 | 376,747,037 | 288,437,686 | 202,236,618 | 1,277,094,015 | 1,941,474,095 | 15 昭和1 |
| 1,466,591 | 636,808,362 | 31,426,111 | 206,525,522 | 223,230,037 | 646,409,899 | 315,665,212 | 224,286,739 | 1,647,543,520 | 2,284,351,882 | 2 |
| 1,398,620 | 668,618,665 | 32,260,538 | 224,730,099 | 241,777,812 | 453,343,223 | 308,530,829 | 263,034,782 | 1,523,677,283 | 2,192,295,948 | 3 |
| 1,241,235 | 677,108,590 | 29,315,555 | 235,210,653 | 185,507,877 | 304,979,772 | 277,808,135 | 273,852,677 | 1,306,674,669 | 1,983,783,259 | 4 |
| 1,052,716 | 656,805,522 | 28,166,050 | 250,842,980 | 171,170,973 | 221,780,440 | 70,739,895 | 192,453,994 | 935,154,332 | 1,591,959,854 | 5 |
| 765,179 | 580,780,575 | 29,638,417 | 249,753,362 | 162,611,206 | 209,244,888 | 62,665,623 | 223,217,194 | 937,130,690 | 1,517,911,265 | 6 |

## 費目別

（單位圓）

| 役所及役場費 | 會議費 | 道府縣郡吏員費 | 公債費 | 道府縣費取扱費 | 財產蓄積費 | 其他 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100,432,019 | 6,820,365 | 5,913,405 | 85,912,868 | 6,529,212 | 40,075,498 | 150,719,292 | 1,309,129,737 | 大正11 |
| 106,657,526 | 5,868,511 | 4,694,692 | 99,579,180 | 6,778,175 | 33,501,912 | 80,764,604 | 1,275,107,969 | 12 |
| 108,124,325 | 5,683,318 | 6,779,912 | 128,177,622 | 6,898,188 | 38,021,722 | 85,485,659 | 1,327,691,345 | 13 |
| 110,334,748 | 6,250,886 | 9,193,813 | 180,100,175 | 6,916,138 | 40,822,795 | 86,151,289 | 1,429,443,027 | 14 |
| 115,103,541 | 6,724,407 | 11,808,855 | 253,170,786 | 7,701,502 | 38,127,158 | 110,636,481 | 1,618,097,107 | 15 昭和1 |
| 115,858,597 | 6,770,150 | 18,850,321 | 502,730,260 | 7,125,303 | 36,592,213 | 124,595,446 | 2,000,805,074 | 2 |
| 118,710,713 | 6,939,446 | 18,661,049 | 326,323,933 | 7,980,546 | 34,460,048 | 148,581,620 | 1,924,692,813 | 3 |
| 115,401,492 | 7,057,379 | 18,745,396 | 273,462,570 | 8,163,892 | 34,512,065 | 143,697,929 | 1,737,783,915 | 4 |
| 105,414,661 | 6,822,365 | 18,129,746 | 274,430,319 | 8,263,008 | 34,570,741 | 97,862,056 | 1,584,797,544 | 5 |
| 96,976,498 | 5,985,459 | 18,766,640 | 265,065,816 | 8,381,110 | 27,801,658 | 95,848,099 | 1,517,629,328 | 6 |

# 40　道府縣歳入

| 年度 | 國稅附加稅 | | | | 道府縣稅 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 地租 | 所得稅 | 營業收益稅（營業稅） | 臨時資金調整法營業稅取引所營業稅 | 特別地稅（戶數割） | 家屋稅 | 營業稅 | 雜種稅 |
| 大正 11 | 80,915,409 | 6,758,118 | (26,686,182) | 537,273 | (49,644,441) | 8,368,893 | 9,990,316 | 49,137,227 |
| 12 | 81,057,621 | 5,516,362 | (23,529,149) | 518,968 | (54,585,628) | 8,629,870 | 9,150,444 | 51,684,058 |
| 13 | 78,651,688 | 6,305,209 | (28,639,378) | 470,289 | (52,107,467) | 9,009,700 | 9,050,759 | 54,668,851 |
| 14 | 80,322,407 | 6,365,501 | (29,237,612) | 530,074 | (50,573,830) | 9,579,836 | 9,320,021 | 58,137,519 |
| 15 | | | | | (54,778,667) | | | |
| 昭和 1 | 72,487,624 | 5,976,735 | (30,903,058) | 519,996 | 9,208,378 | 10,203,628 | 9,309,014 | 59,712,700 |
| 2 | 72,220,855 | 30,192,007 | 19,109,501 | 529,713 | 9,321,210 | 42,964,145 | 10,220,001 | 55,341,623 |
| 3 | 73,848,368 | 34,700,827 | 21,584,778 | 474,132 | 9,473,481 | 43,214,003 | 10,574,937 | 58,652,437 |
| 4 | 72,994,202 | 35,692,915 | 23,350,528 | 470,043 | 9,388,898 | 43,164,072 | 10,273,216 | 59,905,722 |
| 5 | 71,062,669 | 34,350,161 | 21,969,257 | 534,092 | 9,196,492 | 40,125,453 | 10,242,390 | 57,624,036 |
| 6 | 69,540,970 | 31,778,390 | 19,302,696 | 465,785 | 8,630,510 | 40,679,307 | 9,656,444 | 55,768,457 |
| | | | | | | 地方別 | | |
| 1 北海道 | 897,561 | 1,369,668 | 864,265 | 68,029 | 59,003 | 1,283,415 | 315,842 | 2,271,614 |
| 2 青森 | 1,053,086 | 235,851 | 161,772 | 1,232 | 140,801 | 693,100 | 109,543 | 674,619 |
| 3 岩手 | 1,020,455 | 219,051 | 151,404 | 2,360 | 220,720 | 482,384 | 86,645 | 543,144 |
| 4 宮城 | 1,450,008 | 466,103 | 234,972 | 1,683 | 142,282 | 548,639 | 151,583 | 868,776 |
| 5 秋田 | 1,582,648 | 311,850 | 163,452 | 6,618 | 122,763 | 576,290 | 82,434 | 528,150 |
| 6 山形 | 1,857,897 | 400,105 | 223,933 | 3,512 | 135,824 | 455,869 | 139,169 | 910,196 |
| 7 福島 | 2,088,742 | 288,626 | 259,078 | 20,563 | 221,965 | 925,029 | 256,633 | 1,011,441 |
| 8 茨城 | 2,287,503 | 263,171 | 230,057 | 5,878 | 204,032 | 643,750 | 167,239 | 1,153,293 |
| 9 栃木 | 1,638,739 | 380,507 | 279,756 | 11,950 | 146,918 | 805,326 | 171,520 | 976,439 |
| 10 群馬 | 1,351,106 | 403,576 | 316,379 | 1,186 | 183,123 | 576,083 | 117,833 | 999,039 |
| 11 埼玉 | 2,490,627 | 457,053 | 336,174 | 106 | 245,530 | 878,171 | 223,816 | 1,525,509 |
| 12 千葉 | 2,091,000 | 285,268 | 243,022 | 10 | 213,985 | 808,112 | 260,935 | 1,079,436 |
| 13 東京 | 1,656,016 | 4,671,468 | 2,525,826 | 67,790 | 48,496 | 3,782,345 | 1,437,197 | 4,691,611 |
| 14 神奈川 | 1,047,327 | 1,208,615 | 782,658 | 3,506 | 108,890 | 1,048,696 | 317,178 | 1,685,475 |
| 15 新潟 | 3,622,687 | 1,053,348 | 613,239 | 17,886 | 326,027 | 1,264,865 | 263,990 | 1,543,157 |
| 16 富山 | 1,479,754 | 369,488 | 213,081 | 1,497 | 112,500 | 555,782 | 206,082 | 674,986 |
| 17 石川 | 9,175,997 | 260,986 | 213,245 | 2,784 | 148,240 | 592,623 | 235,645 | 806,172 |
| 18 福井 | 982,125 | 211,140 | 164,421 | 812 | 111,461 | 661,917 | 133,303 | 685,411 |
| 19 山梨 | 782,924 | 351,697 | 284,282 | 184 | 152,251 | 373,500 | 94,891 | 453,538 |
| 20 長野 | 1,839,931 | 701,840 | 535,095 | 1,004 | 412,705 | 1,580,557 | 280,880 | 1,513,426 |
| 21 岐阜 | 1,506,849 | 369,185 | 291,615 | 1,827 | 260,962 | 815,936 | 266,584 | 1,202,646 |
| 22 静岡 | 1,675,340 | 707,522 | 609,983 | 2,554 | 294,102 | 643,912 | 241,281 | 2,006,552 |
| 23 愛知 | 3,195,173 | 1,698,258 | 993,395 | 10,930 | 187,402 | 1,367,447 | 289,484 | 2,785,248 |
| 24 三重 | 1,681,082 | 488,518 | 298,715 | 672 | 196,677 | 750,400 | 145,176 | 1,097,532 |
| 25 滋賀 | 1,250,601 | 216,060 | 136,293 | 352 | 108,492 | 690,000 | 97,941 | 867,334 |
| 26 京都 | 1,203,017 | 1,299,270 | 647,184 | 5,325 | 173,644 | 1,370,404 | 318,206 | 1,748,620 |
| 27 大阪 | 1,700,663 | 3,790,781 | 1,492,269 | 39,402 | 33,597 | 1,319,410 | 356,826 | 3,319,572 |
| 28 兵庫 | 2,718,664 | 1,941,401 | 626,856 | 5,827 | 331,451 | 805,119 | 211,749 | 1,563,248 |
| 29 奈良 | 763,952 | 260,354 | 175,181 | 491 | 85,680 | 592,000 | 114,259 | 698,264 |
| 30 和歌山 | 886,696 | 348,216 | 204,469 | 922 | 137,171 | 585,709 | 128,205 | 773,702 |
| 31 鳥取 | 757,802 | 125,771 | 95,745 | 386 | 81,817 | 336,082 | 70,629 | 502,941 |
| 32 島根 | 1,150,411 | 196,794 | 151,310 | 588 | 174,102 | 719,167 | 105,275 | 658,107 |
| 33 岡山 | 1,986,836 | 634,855 | 411,447 | 5,467 | 302,409 | 742,814 | 138,001 | 1,313,855 |
| 34 廣島 | 1,903,656 | 799,030 | 700,088 | 2,664 | 361,150 | 1,404,913 | 174,650 | 1,593,089 |
| 35 山口 | 1,153,425 | 443,797 | 284,231 | 11,816 | 191,093 | 553,662 | 256,074 | 1,072,045 |
| 36 德島 | 984,933 | 176,268 | 146,147 | 2,000 | 176,641 | 792,000 | 188,883 | 722,190 |
| 37 香川 | 1,128,714 | 251,488 | 153,446 | 765 | 113,478 | 436,915 | 122,238 | 704,834 |
| 38 愛媛 | 1,143,050 | 454,776 | 356,288 | 14,391 | 216,916 | 1,128,834 | 179,189 | 986,391 |
| 39 高知 | 880,083 | 204,338 | 133,945 | 352 | 147,034 | 533,000 | 99,944 | 700,778 |
| 40 福岡 | 2,566,435 | 1,100,280 | 775,520 | 93,126 | 158,840 | 1,063,112 | 327,730 | 2,167,805 |
| 41 佐賀 | 1,081,795 | 136,320 | 106,920 | 13,250 | 95,922 | 389,368 | 118,440 | 553,905 |
| 42 長崎 | 801,934 | 445,284 | 347,578 | 25,410 | 222,965 | 749,372 | 136,783 | 871,519 |
| 43 熊本 | 1,871,209 | 723,243 | 419,978 | 2,846 | 181,436 | 972,950 | 133,445 | 1,051,547 |
| 44 大分 | 1,130,020 | 289,963 | 258,919 | 2,465 | 211,016 | 992,148 | 110,737 | 693,948 |
| 45 宮崎 | 819,785 | 297,160 | 247,530 | 1,221 | 134,568 | 851,536 | 105,514 | 586,385 |
| 46 鹿兒島 | 1,057,158 | 456,572 | 388,347 | 1,336 | 421,214 | 1,285,284 | 146,899 | 858,563 |
| 47 沖繩 | 145,551 | 23,475 | 23,125 | 810 | 173,215 | 251,360 | 19,941 | 72,408 |
| 合計 | 69,540,970 | 31,778,390 | 19,302,696 | 465,785 | 8,630,510 | 40,679,307 | 9,656,444 | 55,768,457 |

（備考）　賣藥營業稅法ハ大正13年度ヨリ廢止セラレタルヲ以テ同稅附加稅ハ同年度以降ノ分ニハ之ヲ含マス



# 歳入

（單位圓）

| 市町村分賦額（支拂現品換算額） | 稅收入計 | 財產收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 國庫下渡金補助金及補給金 | 道府縣債 | 前年度繰越金 | 其他諸收入 | 稅外收入計 | 合計 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (11,231) 8,931,749 | 241,010,829 | 1,148,171 | 15,421,679 | 39,230,975 | 38,801,076 | 87,975,684 | 44,467,714 | 227,045,299 | 468,056,138 | 大正11 |
| (25,945) 8,054,702 | 242,752,747 | 1,193,702 | 19,053,345 | 46,062,334 | 46,360,943 | 93,574,142 | 40,621,356 | 246,865,822 | 489,618,569 | 12 |
| (3,306) 7,539,070 | 246,445,717 | 1,089,840 | 21,757,680 | 48,978,180 | 46,484,956 | 82,477,030 | 39,556,749 | 240,344,435 | 486,790,152 | 13 |
| 8,369,502 | 252,436,302 | 1,057,429 | 24,707,542 | 48,508,031 | 47,985,348 | 72,752,873 | 39,258,153 | 234,269,376 | 486,705,678 | 14 |
| 10,057,085 | 263,156,885 | 1,257,793 | 27,120,397 | 58,056,409 | 50,122,223 | 77,067,185 | 46,193,349 | 259,817,356 | 522,974,241 | 15 昭和1 |
| 8,921,380 | 248,820,435 | 1,278,459 | 29,453,630 | 57,826,848 | 76,896,325 | 72,675,700 | 58,717,762 | 296,848,724 | 545,669,159 | 2 |
| 10,384,784 | 262,907,747 | 1,450,490 | 30,009,217 | 59,180,858 | 86,103,906 | 53,751,338 | 72,572,024 | 303,067,833 | 565,975,580 | 3 |
| 9,562,372 | 264,801,968 | 1,561,091 | 33,260,328 | 58,056,299 | 44,518,657 | 74,825,995 | 68,900,727 | 281,123,097 | 545,925,065 | 4 |
| 8,596,198 | 253,700,748 | 1,636,020 | 36,364,105 | 45,332,352 | 14,807,890 | 2,932,029 | 47,539,925 | 148,612,321 | 402,313,069 | 5 |
| 3,880,776 | 239,703,335 | 1,536,415 | 36,929,897 | 46,870,751 | 45,267,250 | 4,504,426 | 54,649,298 | 189,758,037 | 429,461,372 | 6 |
| （昭和6年度豫算額） | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 7,129,397 | 23,422 | 1,444,731 | 923,390 | — | — | 797,696 | 3,186,239 | 10,315,636 | 1 |
| — | 3,070,004 | 39,773 | 471,023 | 325,464 | 842,000 | 1 | 296,234 | 1,974,495 | 5,044,499 | 2 |
| — | 2,726,163 | 23,768 | 323,174 | 392,846 | 366,800 | 1 | 767,123 | 1,873,712 | 4,599,875 | 3 |
| — | 3,864,046 | 159,169 | 825,321 | 1,341,213 | 780,500 | — | 814,250 | 3,920,453 | 7,784,499 | 4 |
| — | 3,374,205 | 7,543 | 731,011 | 626,575 | 1,016,300 | 1 | 641,543 | 3,022,973 | 6,397,178 | 5 |
| — | 4,126,505 | 37,999 | 717,375 | 926,631 | 1,331,000 | 1 | 1,044,794 | 4,057,800 | 8,184,305 | 6 |
| — | 5,072,077 | 32,579 | 724,656 | 1,136,245 | 430,600 | 1 | 1,039,229 | 3,363,310 | 8,435,387 | 7 |
| — | 4,954,923 | 30,771 | 862,731 | 439,265 | 1,033,000 | 6,411 | 621,979 | 2,994,157 | 7,949,080 | 8 |
| — | 4,411,146 | 5,914 | 814,741 | 414,678 | 549,000 | 1 | 387,495 | 2,172,829 | 6,582,975 | 9 |
| — | 3,948,325 | 12,678 | 862,723 | 420,352 | 662,000 | 406 | 702,073 | 2,660,232 | 6,608,557 | 10 |
| — | 6,156,986 | 18,322 | 613,949 | 1,135,834 | 803,000 | 162,046 | 779,103 | 3,512,254 | 9,669,240 | 11 |
| — | 4,981,768 | 3,984 | 687,340 | 474,314 | 268,600 | 5 | 1,100,942 | 2,535,185 | 7,516,953 | 12 |
| — | 18,880,749 | 52,129 | 1,734,748 | 11,228,560 | 8,875,000 | 2 | 8,488,270 | 30,378,709 | 49,259,458 | 13 |
| — | 6,202,345 | 18,026 | 659,192 | 1,122,754 | 402,500 | 100 | 661,623 | 2,864,195 | 9,066,540 | 14 |
| — | 8,705,199 | 69,875 | 513,597 | 923,487 | 1,460,000 | 217,615 | 3,231,655 | 6,416,229 | 15,121,428 | 15 |
| — | 3,613,170 | 17,367 | 945,831 | 1,113,381 | 546,000 | 1 | 1,901,865 | 4,524,445 | 8,137,615 | 16 |
| — | 3,435,692 | 15,270 | 552,178 | 422,992 | 431,000 | 44,164 | 552,291 | 2,017,895 | 5,453,587 | 17 |
| — | 2,950,593 | 16,185 | 522,192 | 383,350 | 568,800 | 38,621 | 1,329,911 | 2,859,059 | 5,809,652 | 18 |
| — | 2,493,270 | 14,089 | 249,041 | 891,110 | 1,019,000 | 24,428 | 674,996 | 2,872,664 | 5,365,934 | 19 |
| — | 6,865,439 | 31,939 | 1,597,934 | 554,920 | 400,000 | 131,341 | 601,949 | 3,318,083 | 10,183,522 | 20 |
| — | 4,715,601 | 17,550 | 1,048,521 | 919,620 | 400,000 | 99,200 | 824,038 | 3,308,929 | 8,024,533 | 21 |
| — | 6,181,246 | 110,523 | 963,155 | 908,014 | 1,066,000 | — | 1,160,014 | 4,207,706 | 10,388,952 | 22 |
| — | 10,527,334 | 18,787 | 1,309,603 | 1,147,969 | 3,700,000 | 396,063 | 1,230,244 | 7,802,666 | 18,330,000 | 23 |
| — | 4,658,772 | 32,335 | 576,949 | 689,477 | 700,000 | 12,000 | 1,874,080 | 3,884,841 | 8,543,613 | 24 |
| — | 3,367,073 | 27,846 | 529,735 | 318,098 | 1,200,000 | 82,300 | 492,067 | 2,650,046 | 6,017,119 | 25 |
| — | 6,765,676 | 32,739 | 777,248 | 813,218 | 830,250 | 513,001 | 1,219,847 | 4,186,303 | 10,951,979 | 26 |
| — | 12,052,520 | 119,600 | 1,693,979 | 3,818,952 | 1,940,000 | 640,192 | 3,550,942 | 11,763,665 | 23,816,185 | 27 |
| 3,880,776 | 12,085,091 | 38,821 | 1,397,727 | 1,951,590 | 1,053,600 | 890,100 | 3,459,365 | 8,791,202 | 20,876,293 | 28 |
| — | 2,690,181 | 28,456 | 407,188 | 274,461 | — | 1,000 | 178,070 | 889,175 | 3,579,356 | 29 |
| — | 3,065,090 | 34,561 | 591,374 | 309,521 | — | 220,000 | 444,427 | 1,599,883 | 4,664,973 | 30 |
| — | 1,971,173 | 9,720 | 446,813 | 1,136,100 | 430,000 | 1 | 1,380,967 | 3,403,601 | 5,374,774 | 31 |
| — | 3,155,784 | 24,019 | 456,169 | 387,842 | 267,000 | 810 | 186,397 | 1,322,237 | 4,478,021 | 32 |
| — | 5,535,684 | 40,078 | 960,719 | 541,166 | 550,000 | 150,000 | 569,929 | 2,811,892 | 8,347,576 | 33 |
| — | 6,939,240 | 42,792 | 1,075,410 | 739,827 | 2,010,000 | 133,039 | 623,354 | 4,624,422 | 11,563,662 | 34 |
| — | 3,966,143 | 15,776 | 556,345 | 928,803 | 520,000 | 1 | 1,336,748 | 3,357,673 | 7,323,816 | 35 |
| — | 3,189,062 | 44,111 | 527,188 | 950,410 | 854,000 | 101,569 | 766,438 | 3,243,716 | 6,432,778 | 36 |
| — | 2,901,878 | 9,458 | 477,933 | 280,677 | 310,800 | 30,051 | 182,408 | 1,291,327 | 4,193,205 | 37 |
| — | 4,479,835 | 28,213 | 697,140 | 420,508 | 450,000 | 1 | 238,404 | 1,834,266 | 6,314,101 | 38 |
| — | 2,699,474 | 67,481 | 267,351 | 673,913 | 1,509,900 | 41,288 | 1,135,428 | 3,695,361 | 6,394,835 | 39 |
| — | 8,252,848 | 20,602 | 1,741,699 | 1,181,949 | 2,324,000 | 201,702 | 2,715,412 | 8,185,364 | 16,438,212 | 40 |
| — | 2,495,920 | 10,536 | 563,286 | 382,116 | 337,000 | 70,493 | 326,576 | 1,693,007 | 4,188,927 | 41 |
| — | 3,600,845 | 9,255 | 596,809 | 548,927 | 450,900 | 1 | 726,449 | 2,332,341 | 5,933,186 | 42 |
| — | 5,386,654 | 38,157 | 999,481 | 546,151 | 1,421,000 | 1 | 976,641 | 3,981,431 | 9,368,085 | 43 |
| — | 3,689,246 | — | 662,477 | 327,305 | 400,000 | 74,426 | 575,803 | 2,040,011 | 5,729,257 | 44 |
| — | 3,043,699 | 30,599 | 488,245 | 340,674 | 100,000 | 210,941 | 689,782 | 1,860,241 | 4,903,940 | 45 |
| — | 4,615,373 | 25,739 | 987,793 | 877,850 | 657,700 | 1,100 | 933,246 | 3,483,428 | 8,098,801 | 46 |
| — | 709,888 | 27,859 | 276,072 | 258,252 | — | 10,000 | 417,202 | 989,385 | 1,699,273 | 47 |
| 3,880,776 | 239,703,335 | 1,536,415 | 36,929,897 | 46,870,751 | 45,267,250 | 4,504,426 | 54,649,298 | 189,758,037 | 429,461,372 | |

# 41 道府縣歲出

（單位圓）

| 年度 | | 教育費 | 土木費 | 勸業費 | 警察費 | 衞生及病院費 | 社會事業費 | 郡役所費 | 道府縣郡吏員費 | 會議費 | 道府縣債費 | 道府縣費取扱費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 | 11 | 75,428,343 | 116,468,292 | 39,785,086 | 61,809,836 | 8,598,587 | 2,748,391 | 9,805,441 | 4,240,919 | 1,561,541 | 19,673,509 | 6,461,927 | 27,500,094 | 374,081,966 | 大正 11 |
| | 12 | 86,616,793 | 122,773,156 | 39,977,547 | 74,591,891 | 10,791,550 | 5,695,646 | 11,644,972 | 4,694,692 | 1,848,929 | 23,349,586 | 6,778,175 | 18,421,786 | 407,184,723 | 12 |
| | 13 | 92,041,327 | 126,704,180 | 40,324,476 | 71,373,201 | 9,799,836 | 3,282,254 | 11,528,530 | 6,779,912 | 1,750,928 | 25,245,291 | 6,898,188 | 18,932,558 | 414,660,681 | 13 |
| | 14 | 91,305,916 | 115,899,817 | 38,710,604 | 74,501,404 | 11,355,250 | 8,147,465 | 10,909,949 | 9,193,813 | 1,828,727 | 27,512,662 | 6,916,138 | 13,375,947 | 409,657,692 | 14 |
| 昭和 | 15<br>1 | 104,175,764 | 125,711,684 | 45,077,054 | 77,813,326 | 10,630,873 | 8,525,384 | 4,805,273 | 11,808,855 | 2,219,822 | 30,560,316 | 7,701,502 | 20,269,770 | 449,299,623 | 15<br>昭和 1 |
| | 2 | 102,921,003 | 126,729,376 | 50,427,610 | 82,026,338 | 10,045,086 | 4,110,996 | — | 18,850,321 | 2,057,502 | 57,996,173 | 7,125,303 | 29,924,347 | 492,214,055 | 2 |
| | 3 | 103,373,916 | 131,006,447 | 54,633,199 | 84,489,465 | 10,533,191 | 4,950,689 | — | 18,661,049 | 2,025,182 | 44,019,673 | 7,980,546 | 29,587,873 | 491,261,230 | 3 |
| | 4 | 111,649,472 | 126,336,386 | 50,901,443 | 84,524,588 | 10,404,643 | 4,619,836 | — | 18,745,396 | 2,370,654 | 48,164,686 | 8,163,892 | 23,608,865 | 489,489,861 | 4 |
| | 5 | 104,210,271 | 84,079,495 | 43,405,638 | 78,701,278 | 9,511,131 | 3,255,219 | — | 18,129,746 | 1,986,238 | 40,500,443 | 8,263,008 | 10,270,361 | 402,312,828 | 5 |
| | 6 | 103,599,238 | 103,859,560 | 44,418,303 | 78,895,206 | 9,284,793 | 3,336,989 | — | 18,766,640 | 1,901,386 | 44,379,165 | 8,381,110 | 12,634,997 | 429,457,387 | 6 |
| | | | | | | 地方別 | | （昭和6年度豫算額） | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 北海道 | 3,379,997 | 1,078,283 | 939,127 | 2,585,778 | 259,545 | 123,936 | — | 305,468 | 81,054 | 174,430 | 282,335 | 1,105,683 | 10,315,636 | 1 |
| 2 | 青森 | 1,020,029 | 1,333,181 | 766,325 | 551,884 | 54,772 | 17,443 | — | 128,394 | 31,494 | 927,039 | 83,280 | 130,658 | 5,044,499 | 2 |
| 3 | 岩手 | 1,272,716 | 851,145 | 698,346 | 579,150 | 44,515 | 2,530 | — | 193,033 | 53,947 | 704,655 | 69,107 | 130,731 | 4,599,875 | 3 |
| 4 | 宮城 | 1,468,031 | 2,058,016 | 697,153 | 741,562 | 157,788 | 23,047 | — | 137,866 | 30,312 | 2,060,864 | 104,636 | 305,224 | 7,784,499 | 4 |
| 5 | 秋田 | 1,489,012 | 1,184,247 | 969,364 | 683,928 | 79,542 | 6,506 | — | 223,777 | 37,765 | 1,339,518 | 82,468 | 301,051 | 6,397,178 | 5 |
| 6 | 山形 | 1,796,303 | 2,761,641 | 731,044 | 763,332 | 99,458 | 6,769 | — | 387,316 | 34,994 | 1,334,414 | 107,162 | 157,887 | 8,180,320 | 6 |
| 7 | 福島 | 2,106,522 | 2,105,464 | 1,536,271 | 943,358 | 163,475 | 16,678 | — | 158,106 | 42,770 | 953,898 | 210,057 | 199,788 | 8,435,387 | 7 |
| 8 | 茨城 | 2,338,288 | 2,139,891 | 1,071,213 | 1,077,377 | 165,921 | 31,745 | — | 180,584 | 39,131 | 524,654 | 171,890 | 208,386 | 7,949,080 | 8 |
| 9 | 栃木 | 1,844,328 | 1,636,742 | 798,536 | 881,126 | 118,629 | 29,544 | — | 140,879 | 37,278 | 847,315 | 129,264 | 119,334 | 6,582,975 | 9 |
| 10 | 群馬 | 1,570,524 | 1,424,923 | 1,095,189 | 860,494 | 166,838 | 34,493 | — | 432,883 | 28,825 | 722,804 | 125,281 | 146,303 | 6,608,557 | 10 |
| 11 | 埼玉 | 1,803,238 | 3,086,313 | 1,084,336 | 1,088,163 | 141,233 | 27,809 | — | 231,213 | 35,737 | 1,854,572 | 160,277 | 156,349 | 9,669,240 | 11 |
| 12 | 千葉 | 2,000,403 | 1,684,244 | 1,088,631 | 1,053,461 | 122,774 | 46,115 | — | 199,935 | 29,070 | 901,027 | 144,471 | 246,822 | 7,516,953 | 12 |
| 13 | 東京 | 6,025,172 | 16,249,688 | 648,552 | 19,383,075 | 1,968,251 | 566,269 | — | 1,033,978 | 158,084 | 1,817,225 | 856,787 | 552,377 | 49,259,458 | 13 |
| 14 | 神奈川 | 1,805,151 | 1,789,094 | 1,034,312 | 2,764,085 | 263,922 | 138,274 | — | 222,887 | 48,976 | 554,894 | 230,524 | 214,421 | 9,066,540 | 14 |
| 15 | 新潟 | 3,408,348 | 2,907,767 | 1,774,804 | 1,536,460 | 137,338 | 79,579 | — | 662,539 | 37,717 | 3,425,911 | 252,834 | 898,131 | 15,121,428 | 15 |
| 16 | 富山 | 1,734,662 | 1,595,515 | 2,190,738 | 722,944 | 50,268 | 24,349 | — | 482,418 | 32,448 | 1,084,183 | 123,903 | 96,187 | 8,137,615 | 16 |
| 17 | 石川 | 1,611,929 | 1,162,510 | 780,642 | 756,728 | 51,492 | 9,260 | — | 343,622 | 37,078 | 411,226 | 126,742 | 162,358 | 5,453,587 | 17 |
| 18 | 井 | 1,283,290 | 1,484,886 | 567,000 | 635,775 | 69,601 | 22,710 | — | 302,586 | 32,421 | 1,011,389 | 87,924 | 312,070 | 5,809,652 | 18 |
| 19 | 山梨 | 988,403 | 2,213,747 | 501,844 | 593,415 | 50,186 | 23,938 | — | 138,686 | 25,928 | 627,710 | 67,577 | 134,500 | 5,365,934 | 19 |
| 20 | 長野 | 3,799,500 | 1,725,186 | 1,357,111 | 1,359,918 | 314,076 | 51,091 | — | 304,180 | 37,894 | 814,877 | 186,791 | 232,898 | 10,183,522 | 20 |
| 21 | 岐阜 | 1,951,263 | 2,775,809 | 1,104,376 | 927,450 | 75,186 | 39,224 | — | 223,995 | 37,720 | 507,102 | 168,729 | 213,679 | 8,024,533 | 21 |
| 22 | 静岡 | 2,831,210 | 2,540,238 | 1,679,218 | 1,327,291 | 200,146 | 59,787 | — | 263,657 | 32,209 | 913,163 | 223,892 | 318,141 | 10,388,952 | 22 |
| 23 | 愛知 | 3,229,177 | 6,522,644 | 1,597,745 | 3,024,034 | 280,402 | 131,789 | — | 1,110,196 | 56,783 | 1,398,045 | 387,616 | 591,569 | 18,330,000 | 23 |
| 24 | 三重 | 2,091,518 | 3,031,520 | 1,154,431 | 1,009,469 | 212,287 | 20,243 | — | 235,817 | 44,483 | 430,450 | 142,194 | 171,201 | 8,543,613 | 24 |
| 25 | 滋賀 | 1,718,154 | 2,211,602 | 675,995 | 643,420 | 52,479 | 36,745 | — | 381,714 | 25,292 | 75,522 | 109,428 | 86,768 | 6,017,119 | 25 |
| 26 | 京都 | 2,640,856 | 2,226,465 | 780,498 | 2,734,963 | 309,399 | 250,041 | — | 380,223 | 47,057 | 1,020,234 | 274,717 | 287,526 | 10,951,979 | 26 |
| 27 | 大阪 | 5,256,670 | 4,593,530 | 1,196,790 | 8,289,980 | 838,540 | 530,345 | — | 629,918 | 64,685 | 830,476 | 611,360 | 973,891 | 23,816,185 | 27 |
| 28 | 兵庫 | 4,867,885 | 3,992,993 | 1,578,008 | 4,224,394 | 458,337 | 255,491 | — | 1,506,092 | 71,121 | 2,723,432 | 297,764 | 900,776 | 20,876,293 | 28 |
| 29 | 奈良 | 1,308,227 | 479,944 | 300,954 | 632,647 | 64,923 | 33,441 | — | 381,378 | 27,211 | 123,689 | 83,409 | 143,533 | 3,579,356 | 29 |
| 30 | 和歌山 | 1,603,658 | 708,903 | 526,697 | 685,115 | 86,849 | 78,410 | — | 156,707 | 27,932 | 574,878 | 120,329 | 95,495 | 4,664,973 | 30 |
| 31 | 鳥取 | 909,423 | 1,351,213 | 863,162 | 395,275 | 50,594 | 13,289 | — | 236,111 | 20,527 | 1,354,778 | 96,220 | 84,182 | 5,374,774 | 31 |
| 32 | 島根 | 1,291,555 | 940,300 | 485,658 | 587,059 | 68,410 | 6,795 | — | 304,017 | 28,620 | 438,033 | 107,132 | 220,442 | 4,478,021 | 32 |
| 33 | 岡山 | 2,533,703 | 1,605,051 | 781,179 | 1,252,379 | 208,845 | 62,812 | — | 799,253 | 32,235 | 684,080 | 161,325 | 226,714 | 8,347,576 | 33 |
| 34 | 広島 | 2,839,889 | 2,918,887 | 1,164,375 | 1,697,895 | 240,893 | 83,470 | — | 595,355 | 56,808 | 1,621,067 | 213,293 | 131,730 | 11,563,662 | 34 |
| 35 | 山口 | 2,332,253 | 1,592,893 | 896,572 | 1,010,159 | 193,849 | 16,515 | — | 183,296 | 35,647 | 779,420 | 122,433 | 160,779 | 7,323,816 | 35 |
| 36 | 徳島 | 1,695,413 | 2,058,003 | 406,050 | 579,643 | 108,330 | 24,612 | — | 347,569 | 29,050 | 980,217 | 113,432 | 90,459 | 6,432,778 | 36 |
| 37 | 香川 | 1,452,691 | 721,017 | 335,804 | 610,824 | 121,308 | 13,944 | — | 433,964 | 27,636 | 287,076 | 101,550 | 87,391 | 4,193,205 | 37 |
| 38 | 愛媛 | 1,315,883 | 1,176,518 | 671,227 | 911,766 | 99,714 | 38,918 | — | 500,156 | 32,951 | 748,435 | 143,544 | 74,989 | 6,314,101 | 38 |
| 39 | 高知 | 1,103,113 | 1,780,358 | 445,999 | 583,539 | 67,734 | 45,734 | — | 333,154 | 23,867 | 1,796,304 | 92,780 | 122,253 | 6,394,835 | 39 |
| 40 | 福岡 | 4,678,315 | 4,318,099 | 1,304,463 | 2,827,399 | 360,405 | 169,267 | — | 1,205,873 | 60,694 | 790,054 | 376,411 | 347,232 | 16,438,212 | 40 |
| 41 | 佐賀 | 1,528,508 | 848,462 | 536,575 | 578,972 | 57,379 | 10,914 | — | 318,982 | 27,816 | 122,108 | 75,005 | 84,206 | 4,188,927 | 41 |
| 42 | 長崎 | 1,919,318 | 969,184 | 674,278 | 1,130,289 | 187,127 | 12,814 | — | 276,164 | 34,589 | 526,247 | 107,629 | 95,547 | 5,933,186 | 42 |
| 43 | 熊本 | 2,595,642 | 1,181,792 | 2,261,187 | 988,682 | 160,002 | 48,634 | — | 591,559 | 45,336 | 929,901 | 197,589 | 367,761 | 9,368,085 | 43 |
| 44 | 大分 | 1,879,391 | 943,793 | 745,858 | 792,990 | 89,188 | 15,623 | — | 188,228 | 31,740 | 669,586 | 133,889 | 238,971 | 5,729,257 | 44 |
| 45 | 宮崎 | 1,416,451 | 576,723 | 754,030 | 563,297 | 55,839 | 22,274 | — | 126,030 | 27,983 | 717,303 | 124,948 | 519,062 | 4,903,940 | 45 |
| 46 | 鹿兒島 | 2,596,483 | 1,144,296 | 893,615 | 1,006,829 | 100,564 | 28,006 | — | 799,349 | 40,646 | 1,173,686 | 166,928 | 148,399 | 8,098,801 | 46 |
| 47 | 沖縄 | 666,743 | 176,840 | 273,021 | 318,433 | 56,440 | 5,767 | — | 47,533 | 17,825 | 71,274 | 24,254 | 41,143 | 1,699,273 | 47 |
| | 合計 | 103,599,238 | 103,859,560 | 44,418,303 | 78,895,206 | 9,284,793 | 3,336,989 | — | 18,766,640 | 1,901,386 | 44,379,165 | 8,381,110 | 12,634,997 | 429,457,387 | |

# 42　市　歳入

| 年度 | 國税附加税 地租 | 國税附加税 所得税 | 國税附加税 營業收益税（營業税） | 國税附加税 資本利子所得税 藥品營業税 取引所營業税 鑛業營業税 | 道府縣税附加税 特別地税（戸數割） | 道府縣税附加税 家屋税 | 道府縣税附加税 營業税 | 道府縣税附加税 雜種税 | 特別税（法人營業税 現行税額 交換税額） |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 4,358,226 | 15,607,259 | (28,072,780) | 240,903 | (7,724,743) | 13,879,846 | 3,091,370 | 14,362,252 | 19,877,273 |
| 12 | 3,655,714 | 10,550,558 | (19,700,142) | 210,998 | (8,072,233) | 12,910,189 | 2,224,346 | 14,430,301 | 16,717,498 |
| 13 | 3,481,046 | 13,726,844 | (26,020,053) | 202,664 | (9,131,163) | 12,639,050 | 2,616,613 | 16,271,504 | 18,194,072 |
| 14 | 5,078,701 | 14,272,532 | (28,164,790) | 242,159 | (9,120,732) | 16,236,466 | 3,048,602 | 19,028,993 | 16,987,043 |
| 15 | | | | | (9,783,995) | | | | |
| 昭和1 | 4,961,272 | 13,551,715 | (29,907,679) | 253,368 | 43,596 | 12,416,355 | 2,943,690 | 19,215,259 | 18,353,425 (250) |
| 2 | 5,208,748 | 9,965,907 | 16,953,770 | 204,743 | 55,879 | 26,210,321 | 3,988,148 | 17,368,323 | 29,075,417 |
| 3 | 5,722,483 | 10,498,471 | 19,211,375 | 184,845 | 58,129 | 26,015,942 | 4,165,517 | 18,307,236 | 30,915,604 |
| 4 | 6,052,913 | 10,958,078 | 19,776,218 | 162,266 | 60,402 | 29,901,124 | 3,922,805 | 20,989,263 | 30,965,587 (763) |
| 5 | 7,193,443 | 12,922,055 | 21,122,277 | 219,143 | 62,828 | 31,617,314 | 4,080,636 | 21,796,189 | 33,193,065 |
| 6 | 7,070,374 | 10,018,300 | 16,810,340 | 169,210 | 70,223 | 34,595,131 | 4,078,287 | 22,083,974 | 24,526,228 |
| | | | | | | 地 | 方 | 別 | |
| 北海道 札幌… 1 | — | — | 134,095 | 1 | — | 217,778 | 21,068 | 164,089 | 585,502 |
| 北海道 函館… 2 | 63,065 | — | 249,921 | — | 6 | 243,415 | 28,890 | 142,914 | 613,487 |
| 北海道 小樽… 3 | — | — | 167,944 | 50 | — | 240,835 | 24,596 | 125,432 | 579,100 |
| 北海道 旭川… 4 | — | — | 53,600 | — | — | 60,210 | 26,400 | 82,432 | 237,073 |
| 北海道 室蘭… 5 | — | 13,607 | 25,914 | 100 | — | 133,937 | 4,637 | 48,447 | 145,565 |
| 北海道 釧路… 6 | — | — | 46,756 | 1,182 | — | 35,761 | 10,969 | 49,441 | 216,981 |
| 青森 弘前… 7 | 8,846 | — | 42,156 | — | 43 | 60,162 | 9,680 | 40,034 | 140,985 |
| 青森 青森… 8 | 12,281 | — | 51,802 | — | 65 | 72,000 | 16,903 | 79,156 | 169,520 |
| 青森 八戸… 9 | 7,266 | — | 31,011 | — | 1,599 | 33,945 | 12,243 | 49,265 | 120,008 |
| 岩手 盛岡… 10 | 17,366 | — | 78,255 | — | 272 | 41,310 | 8,741 | 81,133 | 177,887 |
| 宮城 仙臺… 11 | 53,185 | 52,626 | 179,772 | 50 | 160 | 240,517 | 37,104 | 236,937 | 3,440 |
| 秋田 秋田… 12 | 14,419 | — | 45,964 | 1 | 305 | 48,000 | 11,915 | 50,258 | 243,470 |
| 山形 山形… 13 | 31,017 | — | 54,900 | — | 306 | 29,835 | 13,741 | 60,742 | 168,987 |
| 山形 米澤… 14 | 15,555 | — | 24,210 | — | 259 | 14,120 | 10,400 | 35,261 | 115,620 |
| 山形 鶴岡… 15 | 15,215 | — | 21,432 | 49 | 190 | 12,670 | 11,920 | 48,237 | 97,292 |
| 福島 若松… 16 | 8,982 | — | 41,632 | — | 38 | 35,511 | 23,570 | 43,269 | 134,656 |
| 福島 福島… 17 | 16,378 | — | 35,228 | — | 24 | 49,477 | 11,473 | 37,809 | 184,275 |
| 福島 郡山… 18 | 16,132 | — | 40,660 | — | 59 | 41,242 | 18,795 | 51,569 | 202,525 |
| 茨城 水戸… 19 | 9,821 | — | 48,907 | — | 8 | 23,474 | 11,811 | 51,062 | 154,782 |
| 栃木 宇都宮… 20 | 17,853 | — | 64,920 | — | 105 | 40,156 | 15,928 | 86,707 | 180,814 |
| 栃木 足利… 21 | 10,375 | — | 25,536 | — | 57 | 28,000 | 14,220 | 59,300 | 121,879 |
| 群馬 前橋… 22 | 18,281 | 15,225 | 62,118 | — | 463 | 228,420 | 16,240 | 118,935 | 2,155 |
| 群馬 高崎… 23 | 26,501 | 21,139 | 57,062 | 21 | 1,194 | 92,008 | 6,897 | 58,244 | — |
| 群馬 桐生… 24 | 7,833 | — | 36,671 | — | 89 | 21,784 | 14,340 | 72,889 | 135,960 |
| 埼玉 川越… 25 | 15,126 | — | 19,514 | — | 325 | 19,095 | 11,824 | 45,898 | 80,966 |
| 千葉 千葉… 26 | 13,101 | 9,765 | 30,870 | — | 181 | 100,376 | 18,330 | 57,604 | — |
| 東京 東京… 27 | 1,686,063 | 4,973,934 | 2,371,884 | 67,791 | — | 6,341,261 | 1,153,415 | 3,815,928 | 2,269,344 |
| 東京 八王子… 28 | 12,266 | 9,450 | 40,950 | — | 85 | 151,605 | 19,625 | 54,514 | 14,500 |
| 神奈川 横濱… 29 | 431,659 | 527,725 | 1,121,895 | 4,800 | 3,833 | 1,381,272 | 171,687 | 650,821 | 196,655 |
| 神奈川 横須賀… 30 | 13,735 | 16,549 | 49,070 | — | 164 | 215,223 | 27,351 | 118,357 | 5,040 |
| 神奈川 川崎… 31 | 26,867 | 58,081 | 194,777 | — | 974 | 359,450 | 26,930 | 106,370 | 5,071 |



（單位圓）

| 税收入計 | 財産ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 國庫下渡金補助金及交付金 | 道府縣補助金及交付金 | 市債 | 前年度繰越金 | 其他 | 税外收入計 | 合計 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 107,214,652 | 7,470,628 | 104,947,912 | 8,749,420 | 3,552,170 | 108,534,368 | 114,097,514 | 62,598,378 | 409,950,390 | 517,165,042 | 大正11 |
| 88,471,979 | 7,307,590 | 82,939,164 | 24,573,010 | 5,085,846 | 122,828,775 | 123,214,619 | 104,582,618 | 470,531,622 | 559,003,601 | 12 |
| 102,283,009 | 8,555,555 | 134,374,133 | 25,587,979 | 4,582,655 | 138,394,202 | 133,221,715 | 75,175,798 | 519,892,037 | 622,175,046 | 13 |
| 112,180,018 | 9,078,377 | 142,840,239 | 28,387,158 | 6,761,715 | 158,087,323 | 168,396,262 | 86,910,797 | 600,461,871 | 712,641,889 | 14 |
| 111,430,604 | 9,338,401 | 149,612,973 | 34,350,285 | 6,523,228 | 276,554,236 | 146,656,457 | 83,437,265 | 706,472,845 | 817,903,449 | 15 昭和1 |
| 109,031,256 | 9,830,310 | 159,356,280 | 59,692,073 | 8,867,014 | 491,397,314 | 168,249,414 | 86,988,063 | 984,380,468 | 1,093,411,724 | 2 |
| 115,079,602 | 11,099,965 | 175,097,282 | 78,197,395 | 9,529,070 | 298,664,179 | 183,031,983 | 99,050,118 | 854,669,992 | 969,749,594 | 3 |
| 122,789,419 | 9,478,647 | 181,541,490 | 38,949,731 | 7,710,419 | 215,716,618 | 138,428,752 | 110,779,268 | 702,604,925 | 825,394,344 | 4 |
| 132,206,950 | 8,425,977 | 191,952,359 | 30,943,452 | 6,347,137 | 182,126,765 | 43,889,070 | 97,648,159 | 561,332,919 | 693,539,869 | 5 |
| 119,422,067 | 11,412,683 | 190,446,522 | 26,984,987 | 6,803,371 | 135,090,390 | 35,446,114 | 103,781,253 | 509,965,320 | 629,387,387 | 6 |
| （昭和6年度豫算額） | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,122,533 | 130,675 | 1,414,606 | 205,556 | 39,664 | 507,200 | 152,376 | 388,201 | 2,838,278 | 3,960,811 | 1 |
| 1,341,698 | 39,891 | 918,129 | 192,951 | 32,182 | 150,000 | 259,458 | 972,864 | 2,565,475 | 3,907,173 | 2 |
| 1,137,957 | 291,416 | 501,452 | 160,984 | 23,148 | 1,638,000 | 484 | 404,784 | 3,020,268 | 4,158,225 | 3 |
| 459,715 | 168,237 | 108,770 | 81,937 | 17,437 | 336,800 | 41,007 | 358,249 | 1,112,437 | 1,572,152 | 4 |
| 372,207 | 54,526 | 223,658 | 64,781 | 14,400 | 7,000 | 37,000 | 126,409 | 527,774 | 899,981 | 5 |
| 361,090 | 44,234 | 298,764 | 68,252 | 6,111 | — | 40,080 | 86,066 | 543,507 | 904,597 | 6 |
| 301,906 | 4,739 | 130,933 | 32,547 | 11,097 | — | 1,500 | 19,185 | 200,001 | 501,907 | 7 |
| 401,727 | 19,111 | 321,689 | 62,431 | 13,926 | — | 56,141 | 92,129 | 565,427 | 967,154 | 8 |
| 255,337 | 4,226 | 26,268 | 58,919 | 5,898 | 200,000 | 14,200 | 106,048 | 415,559 | 670,896 | 9 |
| 404,964 | 33,637 | 22,757 | 50,722 | 11,678 | — | 11,121 | 30,232 | 160,147 | 565,111 | 10 |
| 803,791 | 189,374 | 2,134,727 | 136,550 | 29,496 | 150,000 | 115,303 | 380,923 | 3,136,373 | 3,940,164 | 11 |
| 414,332 | 17,125 | 152,273 | 53,933 | 27,380 | 50,000 | 13,897 | 91,425 | 406,033 | 820,365 | 12 |
| 359,528 | 7,936 | 276,529 | 58,250 | 23,192 | 30,000 | 3,817 | 49,131 | 448,855 | 808,383 | 13 |
| 215,425 | 25,308 | 12,127 | 44,203 | 16,940 | 5,000 | 14,656 | 11,575 | 129,809 | 345,234 | 14 |
| 207,005 | 3,574 | 107,293 | 27,663 | 8,861 | — | 18,751 | 34,637 | 200,779 | 407,784 | 15 |
| 287,658 | 1,956 | 60,123 | 36,312 | 43,685 | — | 10,102 | 18,771 | 170,949 | 458,607 | 16 |
| 334,664 | 34,288 | 107,935 | 34,492 | 19,553 | 60,000 | 1,000 | 33,309 | 290,577 | 625,241 | 17 |
| 370,982 | 12,371 | 112,927 | 50,408 | 22,277 | — | 655 | 24,062 | 222,700 | 593,682 | 18 |
| 299,865 | 2,719 | 67,210 | 42,225 | 26,986 | 940,000 | 11,910 | 148,758 | 1,239,808 | 1,539,673 | 19 |
| 406,483 | 28,690 | 218,072 | 80,706 | 15,456 | — | 49,469 | 111,632 | 504,025 | 910,508 | 20 |
| 259,367 | 4,674 | 59,257 | 35,661 | 29,507 | 120,000 | 17,234 | 47,591 | 313,924 | 573,291 | 21 |
| 461,837 | 3,122 | 165,939 | 63,000 | 54,748 | — | 7,865 | 58,690 | 353,364 | 815,201 | 22 |
| 263,066 | 20,535 | 153,396 | 48,069 | 22,227 | 17,730 | 22,874 | 125,035 | 409,866 | 672,932 | 23 |
| 289,564 | 10,664 | 10,939 | 36,699 | 34,963 | 289,300 | 41,180 | 93,437 | 517,182 | 806,746 | 24 |
| 192,748 | 4,712 | 20,561 | 32,469 | 12,854 | 169,200 | 5,467 | 54,037 | 299,300 | 492,048 | 25 |
| 230,227 | 1,271 | 24,457 | 37,694 | 13,081 | 110,000 | 10,010 | 62,106 | 258,619 | 488,846 | 26 |
| 22,679,620 | 2,683,364 | 51,313,145 | 8,105,291 | 1,790,050 | 55,787,868 | 8,453,414 | 27,443,011 | 155,576,143 | 178,255,763 | 27 |
| 302,995 | 12,198 | 110,136 | 46,685 | 25,319 | — | 11,367 | 67,866 | 273,571 | 576,566 | 28 |
| 4,490,377 | 233,937 | 9,232,099 | 470,840 | 175,112 | 7,317,460 | 528,611 | 5,256,740 | 23,214,799 | 27,705,176 | 29 |
| 445,489 | 425,895 | 567,078 | 128,633 | 21,203 | — | 110,411 | 704,819 | 1,958,039 | 2,403,528 | 30 |
| 778,520 | 2,938 | 564,073 | 84,111 | 22,659 | 220,000 | 238,599 | 232,096 | 1,364,476 | 2,142,996 | 31 |

# 42 市歲入（續）

（單位圓）

| 地方 | | 國稅附加稅 地租 | 所得稅 | 營業收益稅 | 賣藥營業稅 取引所營業稅 鑛業稅 | 道府縣稅附加稅 特別地稅 | 家屋稅 | 營業稅 | 雜種稅 | 市特別稅 | 稅收入計 | 財產ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 國庫下渡金補助金及交付金 | 道府縣補助金及交付金 | 市債 | 前年度繰越金 | 其他 | 稅外收入計 | 合計 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 新潟 | 新潟… 32 | 27,117 | — | 95,337 | 2,280 | 102 | 98,486 | 42,845 | 179,791 | 420,372 | 866,330 | 18,802 | 355,011 | 106,375 | 54,081 | — | 689,542 | 338,565 | 1,562,376 | 2,428,706 | 32 |
| | 長岡… 33 | 20,659 | — | 65,619 | 193 | 282 | 53,086 | 17,387 | 80,497 | 189,687 | 427,410 | 6,697 | 88,712 | 67,777 | 78,673 | 57,500 | 11,680 | 323,620 | 634,659 | 1,062,069 | 33 |
| | 高田… 34 | 9,906 | — | 40,000 | 3 | 750 | 14,650 | 8,200 | 35,800 | 88,405 | 197,714 | 1,433 | 95,363 | 31,904 | 16,257 | — | 736 | 51,401 | 197,094 | 394,808 | 34 |
| 富山 | 富山… 35 | 25,658 | 31,411 | 80,476 | 79 | 671 | 410,000 | 18,046 | 78,443 | 17,756 | 662,540 | 11,945 | 332,281 | 83,544 | 28,343 | 76,000 | 3,797 | 119,063 | 654,973 | 1,317,513 | 35 |
| | 高岡… 36 | 18,599 | 10,292 | 46,308 | 264 | 534 | 239,554 | 19,396 | 46,337 | — | 381,284 | 9,623 | 83,291 | 51,036 | 24,926 | — | 27,285 | 246,575 | 442,736 | 824,020 | 36 |
| 石川 | 金澤… 37 | 55,408 | — | 150,650 | 706 | 180 | 238,393 | 65,706 | 192,569 | 422,358 | 1,125,970 | 3,976 | 2,666,880 | 131,469 | 53,005 | 713,850 | 169,559 | 567,922 | 4,306,661 | 5,432,631 | 37 |
| 福井 | 福井… 38 | 12,643 | 7,508 | 36,575 | — | 9 | 193,496 | 25,023 | 94,784 | 1,308 | 371,346 | 19,644 | 410,953 | 99,645 | 41,998 | — | 98,080 | 151,616 | 821,936 | 1,193,282 | 38 |
| 山梨 | 甲府… 39 | 15,022 | — | 54,388 | — | 56 | 37,203 | 19,883 | 93,663 | 126,872 | 347,087 | 9,193 | 284,791 | 59,872 | 19,506 | — | 30,318 | 73,358 | 477,038 | 824,125 | 39 |
| 長野 | 長野… 40 | 36,958 | — | 65,436 | — | 1,834 | 60,882 | 16,914 | 92,951 | 226,538 | 501,513 | 7,573 | 166,522 | 60,057 | 92.220 | — | 15,343 | 62,159 | 403,874 | 905,387 | 40 |
| | 松本… 41 | 20,471 | — | 35,700 | — | 741 | 55,596 | 19,187 | 97,374 | 172,500 | 401,569 | 1,762 | 323,013 | 47,017 | 43,245 | 61,000 | 20,254 | 128,726 | 625,017 | 1,026,586 | 41 |
| | 上田… 42 | 13,878 | — | 22,707 | — | 1,139 | 28,882 | 10,000 | 54,590 | 141,644 | 272,840 | 1,656 | 96,715 | 28,082 | 12,227 | — | 15,000 | 25,639 | 179,319 | 452,159 | 42 |
| 岐阜 | 岐阜… 43 | 19,619 | — | 110,755 | 135 | 118 | 97,925 | 64,324 | 171,546 | 238,250 | 702,672 | 16,735 | 175,544 | 71,330 | 63,717 | 448,800 | 14,809 | 328,879 | 1,119,814 | 1,822,486 | 43 |
| | 大垣… 44 | 12,735 | — | 26,712 | — | 160 | 30,539 | 14,059 | 50,152 | 117,651 | 252,008 | 2,739 | 21,750 | 32,404 | 12,760 | 26,900 | 801 | 138,858 | 236,212 | 488,220 | 44 |
| 靜岡 | 靜岡… 45 | 51,224 | — | 125,565 | — | 1,747 | 81,082 | 29,167 | 189,724 | 319,062 | 797,571 | 102,121 | 1,204,394 | 122,768 | 91,831 | 996,000 | 337,739 | 959,880 | 3,814,733 | 4,612,304 | 45 |
| | 濱松… 46 | 22,543 | 31,791 | 142,118 | — | 537 | 295,923 | 29,101 | 171,904 | 19,565 | 713,482 | 10,694 | 188,016 | 82.383 | 55,376 | 114,000 | 3,182 | 563,513 | 1,017,164 | 1,730,646 | 46 |
| | 沼津… 47 | 15,532 | — | 37,594 | — | 434 | 16,332 | 8,425 | 63,942 | 163,683 | 305,942 | 12,564 | 25,701 | 42,596 | 37,271 | 24,000 | 28,730 | 147,584 | 318,446 | 624,388 | 47 |
| | 清水… 48 | 16,860 | — | 49,754 | — | 1,950 | 13,431 | 11,816 | 94,270 | 160,000 | 348,081 | 42,017 | 40,086 | 83,662 | 50,749 | 1,091,000 | 17,853 | 678,277 | 2,003,644 | 2,351,725 | 48 |
| 愛知 | 名古屋… 49 | 451,781 | 361,420 | 969,467 | 8,357 | 7,724 | 2,271,405 | 241,598 | 1,967,103 | 20,000 | 6,298,855 | 68,433 | 8,173,863 | 1,288,764 | 215,931 | 6,457,678 | 1,538,618 | 5,270,863 | 23,014,150 | 29,313,005 | 49 |
| | 豐橋… 50 | 21,374 | 16,202 | 69,861 | 386 | 754 | 276,756 | 13,440 | 223,284 | — | 622,057 | 9,207 | 221,899 | 60,600 | 36,489 | 160,000 | 266,168 | 239,298 | 993,661 | 1,615,718 | 50 |
| | 岡崎… 51 | 31,254 | 19,862 | 54,397 | 86 | 2,518 | 270,120 | 11,793 | 125,485 | 8,176 | 523,691 | 4,750 | 79,911 | 59,186 | 39,983 | 100,000 | 15,801 | 37,910 | 337,541 | 861,232 | 51 |
| | 一宮… 52 | 13,833 | 13,312 | 46,378 | — | 536 | 169,220 | 10,062 | 109,015 | — | 362,356 | 6,925 | 46,046 | 40,713 | 27,891 | 116,000 | 39,973 | 32,977 | 310,525 | 672,881 | 52 |
| | 瀬戸… 53 | 4,611 | 3,269 | 13,440 | — | 502 | 114,000 | 4,426 | 37,498 | — | 177,746 | 5,864 | 23,833 | 39,032 | 12,988 | 248,600 | 1,000 | 43,904 | 375,221 | 552,967 | 53 |
| 三重 | 津… 54 | 20,020 | — | 105,551 | 25 | 192 | 49,410 | 9,900 | 89,714 | 243,729 | 518,541 | 6,204 | 223,621 | 58,478 | 81,885 | 92,000 | 39,486 | 89,752 | 591,426 | 1,109,967 | 54 |
| | 四日市… 55 | 23,439 | — | 41,329 | 70 | 422 | 36,652 | 12,176 | 68,204 | 139,249 | 321,541 | 22,689 | 78,565 | 43,613 | 49,133 | 266,400 | 79,109 | 123,558 | 663,067 | 984,608 | 55 |
| | 宇治山田 56 | 10,508 | — | 35,743 | — | 219 | 26,840 | 10,880 | 82,600 | 106,970 | 273,760 | 5,586 | 45,055 | 37,891 | 22,822 | — | 14,530 | 40,339 | 166,223 | 439,983 | 56 |
| 滋賀 | 大津… 57 | 6,271 | — | 32,027 | — | 12 | 24,380 | 3,259 | 81,331 | 89,954 | 237,234 | 4,114 | 61,426 | 25,739 | 16,368 | 60,000 | 62,466 | 36,239 | 266,352 | 503,586 | 57 |
| 京都 | 京都… 58 | 399,144 | 354,320 | 830,973 | 5,292 | 7,307 | 3,041,504 | 345,037 | 1,669,662 | 74,042 | 6,727,281 | 1,845,099 | 14,716,915 | 859,853 | 263,024 | 7,896,250 | 3,264,251 | 4,370,838 | 33,216,230 | 39,943,511 | 58 |
| 大阪 | 大阪… 59 | 1,350,123 | 1,563,162 | 3,548,940 | 43,471 | 1,847 | 9,109,825 | 341,689 | 4,026,213 | 1,235,786 | 21,221,056 | 2,566,738 | 56,879,289 | 6,676,878 | 569,998 | 33,771,600 | 14,008,636 | 37,820,085 | 152,293,224 | 173,514,280 | 59 |
| | 堺… 60 | 29,604 | 53,381 | 134,192 | — | 230 | 478,932 | 15,760 | 199,358 | 2,707 | 914,164 | 28,998 | 537,107 | 118,473 | 56,192 | 340,700 | 389,874 | 228,155 | 1,699,499 | 2,613,663 | 60 |
| | 岸和田… 61 | 8,120 | — | 44,492 | — | 68 | 15,045 | 3,800 | 39,845 | 143,560 | 254,930 | 7,977 | 25,502 | 30,507 | 28,307 | — | 19,616 | 17,075 | 128,984 | 383,914 | 61 |
| 兵庫 | 神戸… 62 | 767,861 | 1,374,265 | 782,569 | 6,185 | — | — | — | — | 5,855,758 | 8,786,638 | 1,030,440 | 20,018,055 | 1,149,703 | 103,911 | 4,780,474 | 1,507,252 | 4,945,804 | 33,535,639 | 42,322,277 | 62 |
| | 姫路… 63 | 14,930 | 13,158 | 32,052 | 130 | 296 | 245,261 | 7,484 | 78,708 | 3,473 | 395,492 | 21,918 | 150,960 | 45,374 | 36,301 | — | 54,856 | 346,354 | 655,763 | 1,051,255 | 63 |
| | 尼崎… 64 | 10,439 | 24,900 | 78,100 | — | 10 | 213,396 | 8,573 | 74,396 | — | 409,814 | 12,537 | 247,529 | 33,335 | 33,111 | 151,900 | 30,074 | 112,492 | 620,978 | 1,030,792 | 64 |
| | 明石… 65 | 12,684 | 12,691 | 40,751 | — | 7 | 186,336 | 7,988 | 62,890 | — | 323,347 | 7,713 | 106,121 | 36,565 | 18,652 | 24,600 | 37,839 | 135,983 | 367,473 | 690,820 | 65 |
| | 西宮… 66 | 8,844 | 40,170 | 38,304 | — | 3 | 208,345 | 4,175 | 74,546 | — | 374,387 | 5,543 | 173,865 | 43,071 | 32,148 | 11,000 | 15,500 | 128,887 | 410,014 | 784,401 | 66 |
| 奈良 | 奈良… 67 | 19,681 | — | 54,080 | 5 | 454 | 50,623 | 20,176 | 73,834 | 117,843 | 336,696 | 9,819 | 179,356 | 34,936 | 20,005 | — | 28,540 | 61,270 | 333,926 | 670,622 | 67 |
| 和歌山 | 和歌山… 68 | 29,497 | 38,840 | 87,905 | — | 288 | 215,156 | 32,102 | 168,331 | — | 572,119 | 22,862 | 356,687 | 260,618 | 63,797 | 96,500 | 65,889 | 413,021 | 1,279,374 | 1,851,493 | 68 |
| 鳥取 | 鳥取… 69 | 9,590 | — | 25,193 | — | 220 | 24,819 | 8,328 | 51,638 | 105,324 | 225,112 | 11,533 | 138,436 | 34,804 | 18,307 | 84,000 | 35,871 | 123,713 | 446,664 | 671,776 | 69 |
| | 米子… 70 | 8,599 | — | 31.980 | — | 94 | 22,836 | 6,580 | 40,245 | 97,508 | 207,842 | 5,924 | 74,368 | 27,636 | 22,669 | — | 1,367 | 35,010 | 166,974 | 374,816 | 70 |

# 42 市歳入（續）

（單位圓）

| 地方 | | 國稅附加稅 地租 | 所得稅 | 營業收益稅 | 賣藥營業稅 取引所營業稅 鑛業稅 | 道府縣稅附加稅 特別地稅 | 家屋稅 | 營業稅 | 雜種稅 | 市特別稅 | 稅收入計 | 財產ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 國庫下渡金補助金及交付金 | 道府縣補助金及交付金 | 市債 | 前年度繰越金 | 其他 | 稅外收入計 | 合計 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 島根 松江 | 71 | 7,676 | — | 46,608 | — | 149 | 58,874 | 9,636 | 66,582 | 145,597 | 335,122 | 9,258 | 258,621 | 37,733 | 19,079 | — | 3,132 | 50,141 | 376,964 | 712,086 | 71 |
| 岡山 岡山 | 72 | 71,794 | 61,217 | 225,897 | 1,305 | 894 | 318,076 | 28,525 | 216,033 | 26,490 | 950,231 | 13,616 | 606,397 | 119,819 | 65,842 | 879,000 | 73,675 | 585,882 | 2,344,231 | 3,294,462 | 72 |
| 岡山 倉敷 | 73 | 31,374 | 15,055 | 13,075 | — | 1,531 | 70,686 | 3,120 | 31,776 | — | 166,617 | 1,929 | 60,529 | 23,014 | 16,780 | 7,000 | 19,119 | 65,511 | 193,882 | 360,499 | 73 |
| 岡山 津山 | 74 | 22,240 | — | 28,500 | — | 1,575 | 18,166 | 4,000 | 58,680 | 111,503 | 244,664 | 707 | 8,520 | 37,249 | 17,279 | 35,000 | 3,000 | 55,112 | 156,867 | 401,531 | 74 |
| 廣島 廣島 | 75 | 86,338 | 52,729 | 398,750 | 1,943 | 1,960 | 919,541 | 45,712 | 409,561 | 92,802 | 2,009,336 | 31,686 | 797,551 | 214,258 | 82,065 | 1,125,500 | 1,489 | 465,909 | 2,718,458 | 4,727,794 | 75 |
| 廣島 尾道 | 76 | 8,519 | — | 41,749 | — | 155 | 31,222 | 5,511 | 39,480 | 93,936 | 220,532 | 8,779 | 163,976 | 29,834 | 14,547 | — | 9,514 | 112,917 | 339,567 | 560,099 | 76 |
| 廣島 呉 | 77 | 28,160 | — | 71,675 | — | 3,530 | 122,550 | 14,640 | 99,789 | 490,024 | 830,368 | 19,393 | 300,795 | 293,032 | 37,127 | 84,000 | 20,887 | 179,298 | 934,532 | 1,764,900 | 77 |
| 廣島 福山 | 78 | 9,127 | — | 36,318 | — | 161 | 37,971 | 4,886 | 40,109 | 107,897 | 236,469 | 7,675 | 118,683 | 42,495 | 7,609 | — | 36,076 | 20,491 | 233,029 | 469,498 | 78 |
| 山口 下關 | 79 | 19,478 | — | 114,559 | 1,452 | 228 | 100,775 | 54,640 | 128,608 | 362,755 | 782,495 | 5,876 | 532,707 | 74,955 | 50,139 | 888,700 | 80,908 | 222,522 | 1,855,807 | 2,638,302 | 79 |
| 山口 宇部 | 80 | 11,412 | — | 16,275 | 7,730 | 726 | 14,689 | 13,800 | 60,849 | 109,062 | 234,543 | 12,829 | 144,016 | 65,552 | 40,631 | — | 67,342 | 144,900 | 475,270 | 709,813 | 80 |
| 山口 山口 | 81 | 11,993 | — | 19,445 | 20 | 409 | 10,750 | 9,473 | 37,945 | 117,216 | 207,251 | 2,207 | 7,220 | 25,462 | 17,307 | — | 11,834 | 20,897 | 84,927 | 292,178 | 81 |
| 德島 德島 | 82 | 31,912 | 23,360 | 99,120 | — | 1,050 | 235,121 | 55,763 | 123,982 | — | 570,308 | 19,912 | 445,525 | 88,262 | 64,354 | — | 15,486 | 69,140 | 702,679 | 1,272,987 | 82 |
| 香川 高松 | 83 | 20,520 | — | 39,870 | — | 128 | 99,900 | 34,870 | 134,532 | 101,750 | 431,570 | 1,239 | 239,539 | 66,376 | 37,527 | 80,000 | 3,925 | 116,634 | 545,240 | 976,810 | 83 |
| 香川 丸龜 | 84 | 14,532 | — | 16,726 | — | 488 | 32,217 | 10,866 | 46,214 | 86,348 | 207,391 | 1,300 | 115,755 | 37,543 | 20,229 | — | 10,249 | 53,146 | 238,222 | 445,613 | 84 |
| 愛媛 松山 | 85 | 22,361 | — | 66,641 | 164 | 266 | 75,102 | 14,997 | 97,056 | 205,405 | 481,992 | 6,224 | 56,707 | 59,566 | 45,772 | — | 15,913 | 82,555 | 266,737 | 748,729 | 85 |
| 愛媛 今治 | 86 | 8,027 | — | 49,494 | — | 218 | 31,953 | 9,274 | 58,131 | 119,574 | 276,671 | 130,319 | 54,848 | 514,228 | 56,638 | 20,000 | 39,261 | 51,857 | 867,151 | 1,143,822 | 86 |
| 愛媛 宇和島 | 87 | 8,135 | — | 32,640 | — | 1,058 | 31,808 | 15,579 | 78,796 | 112,832 | 280,848 | 7,495 | 188,775 | 37,366 | 68,089 | 15,600 | 165,866 | 243,718 | 726,909 | 1,007,757 | 87 |
| 高知 高知 | 88 | 44,682 | — | 67,742 | — | 401 | 109,169 | 15,433 | 126,842 | 211,609 | 575,878 | 4,566 | 252,269 | 67,917 | 46,019 | 324,500 | 9,329 | 314,039 | 1,018,639 | 1,594,517 | 88 |
| 福岡 福岡 | 89 | 74,796 | — | 277,200 | 2,073 | 906 | 243,214 | 63,200 | 473,178 | 651,000 | 1,785,567 | 26,818 | 717,559 | 170,025 | 100,434 | 1,961,100 | 2,601 | 308,978 | 3,287,515 | 5,073,082 | 89 |
| 福岡 久留米 | 90 | 25,878 | — | 67,542 | 1 | 1,213 | 65,057 | 32,137 | 134,460 | 207,200 | 533,488 | 7,218 | 189,912 | 73,065 | 40,427 | 142,000 | 45,744 | 130,755 | 629,121 | 1,162,609 | 90 |
| 福岡 門司 | 91 | — | — | 153,428 | 100 | — | 177,272 | 19,324 | 114,010 | 358,621 | 822,755 | 51,334 | 467,154 | 130,681 | 53,702 | 359,000 | 125,440 | 160,654 | 1,347,965 | 2,170,720 | 91 |
| 福岡 小倉 | 92 | 13,586 | — | 125,180 | 229 | 226 | 65,006 | 12,775 | 136,100 | 242,310 | 595,412 | 2,614 | 503,725 | 72,909 | 42,699 | 415,000 | 36,478 | 195,680 | 1,269,105 | 1,864,517 | 92 |
| 福岡 若松 | 93 | — | 32,300 | 85,500 | 1,485 | — | 147,260 | 9,567 | 74,282 | 50,410 | 400,804 | 12,793 | 397,453 | 91,680 | 26,211 | 348,400 | 63,079 | 402,207 | 1,341,823 | 1,742,627 | 93 |
| 福岡 大牟田 | 94 | — | — | 51,092 | 8,760 | — | 88,390 | 15,794 | 106,378 | 179,610 | 450,024 | 27,171 | 288,345 | 86,940 | 39,829 | — | 366,424 | 123,363 | 932,072 | 1,382,096 | 94 |
| 福岡 八幡 | 95 | — | 13,228 | 47,690 | 1 | — | 279,233 | 20,854 | 96,008 | 117,540 | 574,554 | 15,474 | 234,716 | 682,017 | 140,643 | 157,200 | 326,417 | 175,774 | 1,632,241 | 2,206,795 | 95 |
| 福岡 戸畑 | 96 | — | — | 68,243 | — | — | 43,711 | 11,416 | 73,886 | 186,268 | 383,524 | 37,785 | 103,563 | 158,910 | 177,818 | 311,400 | 5,021 | 179,587 | 974,084 | 1,357,608 | 96 |
| 福岡 直方 | 97 | 18,855 | — | 30,994 | 528 | 1,157 | 11,756 | 8,104 | 57,621 | 134,865 | 263,880 | 5,696 | 35,359 | 38,433 | 11,793 | 141,700 | 22,186 | 36,313 | 291,480 | 555,360 | 97 |
| 佐賀 佐賀 | 98 | 13,437 | — | 30,912 | 203 | 60 | 31,640 | 10,062 | 55,416 | 92,322 | 234,052 | 671 | 155,683 | 32,505 | 14,180 | — | 14,224 | 104,577 | 321,840 | 555,892 | 98 |
| 長崎 長崎 | 99 | 68,097 | 75,342 | 228,897 | 257 | 137 | 649,548 | 27,359 | 206,013 | 3,321 | 1,278,115 | 250,986 | 746,069 | 182,082 | 50,760 | 549,180 | 2,079 | 573,525 | 2,354,681 | 3,632,796 | 99 |
| 長崎 佐世保 | 100 | 29,144 | — | 68,451 | 115 | 596 | 66,605 | 22,320 | 118,380 | 256,965 | 543,432 | 21,071 | 559,304 | 103,107 | 27,732 | 20,000 | 96,684 | 464,317 | 1,292,215 | 1,835,647 | 100 |
| 熊本 熊本 | 101 | 54,417 | — | 108,850 | 480 | 683 | 143,700 | 24,570 | 207,700 | 434,000 | 974,400 | 51,054 | 1,212,666 | 118,971 | 144,398 | 150,000 | 48,370 | 372,594 | 2,098,053 | 3,072,453 | 101 |
| 大分 大分 | 102 | 18,536 | — | 34,920 | 636 | — | 64,512 | 8,611 | 60,526 | 135,800 | 323,541 | 2,368 | 156,644 | 37,803 | 23,301 | 12,000 | 10,673 | 96,769 | 339,558 | 663,099 | 102 |
| 大分 別府 | 103 | 6,474 | — | 34,272 | 14 | 116 | 36,897 | 12,438 | 82,792 | 168,000 | 341,003 | 19,592 | 147,048 | 30,898 | 10,093 | 13,000 | 23,804 | 54,940 | 299,375 | 640,378 | 103 |
| 大分 中津 | 104 | 13,772 | — | 25,864 | — | 818 | 28,536 | 6,108 | 33,868 | 64,148 | 173,114 | 6,871 | 45,583 | 25,563 | 26,931 | 35,000 | 30,807 | 26,971 | 197,726 | 370,840 | 104 |
| 宮崎 宮崎 | 105 | 16,498 | — | 34,800 | — | 651 | 39,995 | 18,666 | 76,975 | 139,875 | 327,460 | 2,563 | 80,997 | 39,084 | 38,886 | 228,800 | 249,720 | 28,263 | 668,313 | 995,773 | 105 |
| 宮崎 都城 | 106 | 9,900 | — | 17,875 | — | 638 | 28,241 | 8,109 | 35,120 | 97,500 | 197,383 | 6,854 | 241,235 | 42,090 | 9,977 | 125,000 | 64,001 | 82,293 | 571,450 | 768,833 | 106 |
| 鹿兒島 鹿兒島 | 107 | 22,896 | 77,014 | 162,113 | 1 | 95 | 392,119 | 37,609 | 180,354 | 2,424 | 874,625 | 55,359 | 1,186,795 | 108,092 | 41,942 | 133,000 | 14,438 | 137,158 | 1,676,784 | 2,551,409 | 107 |
| 沖繩 那覇 | 108 | 6,644 | — | 34,200 | 1 | 248 | 38,350 | 7,000 | 40,600 | 113,288 | 240,331 | 14,847 | 57,789 | 64,744 | 4,766 | 157,000 | 5,000 | 53,625 | 357,771 | 598,102 | 108 |
| 沖繩 首里 | 109 | 2,937 | — | 4,389 | — | 2,001 | 6,349 | 1,191 | 10,093 | 22,662 | 49,622 | 1,144 | 11,736 | 20,063 | 12,629 | — | 5,536 | 25,261 | 76,369 | 125,991 | 109 |
| 合計 | | 7,070,374 | 10,018,300 | 16,810,340 | 169,210 | 70,223 | 34,595,131 | 4,078,287 | 22,083,974 | 24,526,228 | 119,422,067 | 11,412,683 | 190,446,522 | 26,984,987 | 6,803,371 | 135,090,390 | 35,446,114 | 103,781,253 | 509,965,320 | 629,387,387 | |

（備考） 1、特別稅トハ市ノ本稅タル段別割、戸數割、戸別割、家屋割、不動產取得稅、所得稅及其他ヲ謂フ
2、賣藥營業稅法ハ大正13年度ヨリ廢止セラレタルヲ以テ 同稅附加稅ハ同年度以降ノ分ニハ之ヲ含マズ

# 43　市歲出

（單位圓）

| 年度 | | 教育費 | 土木費 | 衞生費 | 勸業費 | 社會事業費 | 電氣及瓦斯事業費 | 都市計畫費 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | | 62,675,737 | 28,872,641 | 57,748,515 | 1,785,104 | 8,287,795 | 96,492,419 | 11,930,652 |
| 12 | | 70,763,036 | 39,069,081 | 55,154,273 | 11,564,772 | 9,889,567 | 114,964,506 | 11,687,869 |
| 13 | | 71,851,050 | 39,243,613 | 62,972,514 | 4,306,461 | 10,246,149 | 104,625,025 | 15,380,878 |
| 14 | | 78,802,794 | 49,607,633 | 72,922,406 | 12,213,032 | 12,106,437 | 103,224,150 | 26,513,909 |
| 昭和15 | | 81,592,117 | 66,845,850 | 71,994,753 | 15,945,434 | 9,403,568 | 101,658,378 | 28,063,801 |
| 昭和1 | | 109,883,551 | 121,178,053 | 74,741,692 | 13,479,087 | 11,413,744 | 109,285,840 | 24,215,848 |
| 2 | | 118,127,969 | 126,993,295 | 84,556,526 | 11,402,892 | 10,672,485 | 121,509,277 | 35,414,544 |
| 3 | | 98,062,028 | 73,576,482 | 84,578,793 | 10,518,370 | 11,174,705 | 111,170,523 | 21,142,180 |
| 4 | | 79,516,522 | 52,800,879 | 74,180,555 | 8,655,254 | 12,509,979 | 152,289,371 | 36,152,996 |
| 5 | | 78,326,979 | 41,915,452 | 69,324,497 | 9,895,534 | 15,117,377 | 126,446,244 | 38,198,463 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 地 | 方 | 別 |
| 北海道 札幌 | 1 | 788,477 | 443,727 | 527,399 | 32,354 | 116,293 | 854,382 | — |
| 北海道 函館 | 2 | 768,911 | 363,649 | 833,939 | 24,992 | 162,212 | — | 10,273 |
| 北海道 小樽 | 3 | 875,916 | 1,410,242 | 599,794 | 11,483 | 34,977 | 42,066 | 11,000 |
| 北海道 旭川 | 4 | 482,864 | 397,905 | 126,132 | 4,603 | 139,267 | — | 10,712 |
| 北海道 室蘭 | 5 | 218,164 | 13,228 | 218,621 | 5,156 | 133,900 | — | — |
| 北海道 釧路 | 6 | 178,141 | 16,086 | 207,889 | 3,355 | 47,156 | — | — |
| 青森 弘前 | 7 | 142,861 | 23,992 | 115,075 | 9,406 | 4,601 | — | — |
| 青森 青森 | 8 | 271,252 | 28,215 | 146,881 | 10,277 | 7,911 | — | 2,250 |
| 青森 八戸 | 9 | 194,876 | 224,972 | 13,501 | 5,026 | 45,564 | — | — |
| 岩手 盛岡 | 10 | 225,009 | 32,125 | 33,307 | 6,240 | 10,668 | — | 5,044 |
| 宮城 仙臺 | 11 | 870,474 | 103,831 | 529,970 | 24,657 | 132,724 | 932,922 | 1,803 |
| 秋田 秋田 | 12 | 222,570 | 40,447 | 116,740 | 20,822 | 100,392 | — | 6,325 |
| 山形 山形 | 13 | 206,616 | 18,971 | 243,767 | 4,553 | 46,618 | — | 9,822 |
| 山形 米澤 | 14 | 122,497 | 15,849 | 21,730 | 12,517 | 41,155 | — | — |
| 山形 鶴岡 | 15 | 120,346 | 30,278 | 104,861 | 5,374 | 28,360 | — | 4,123 |
| 福島 若松 | 16 | 141,150 | 16,258 | 48,658 | 9,943 | 6,084 | — | 3,498 |
| 福島 福島 | 17 | 194,675 | 18,317 | 64,798 | 3,700 | 14,991 | — | 3,758 |
| 福島 郡山 | 18 | 189,606 | 33,109 | 58,810 | 7,944 | 10,662 | — | 2,046 |
| 茨城 水戸 | 19 | 310,085 | 34,149 | 903,182 | 1,972 | 11,357 | — | — |
| 栃木 宇都宮 | 20 | 352,808 | 69,820 | 109,634 | 3,375 | 8,154 | — | 8,963 |
| 栃木 足利 | 21 | 246,305 | 14,629 | 56,519 | 2,654 | 3,624 | — | 4,830 |
| 群馬 前橋 | 22 | 266,596 | 14,214 | 78,214 | 17,050 | 6,697 | — | 2,350 |
| 群馬 高崎 | 23 | 199,630 | 61,020 | 60,022 | 5,570 | 29,869 | — | 8,663 |
| 群馬 桐生 | 24 | 141,566 | 7,795 | 344,332 | 963 | 75,863 | — | — |
| 埼玉 川越 | 25 | 166,087 | 33,069 | 168,754 | 7,482 | 27,049 | — | 325 |
| 千葉 千葉 | 26 | 273,122 | 43,092 | 28,496 | 5,736 | 8,105 | — | — |
| 東京 東京 | 27 | 10,981,502 | 10,545,475 | 15,047,484 | 1,614,344 | 5,551,249 | 34,442,916 | 7,916,341 |
| 東京 八王子 | 28 | 176,904 | 21,194 | 100,773 | 6,505 | 5,510 | — | 4,677 |
| 神奈川 横濱 | 29 | 2,282,387 | 946,591 | 5,228,437 | 1,238,990 | 1,149,806 | 3,186,321 | 116,875 |
| 神奈川 横須賀 | 30 | 276,293 | 36,359 | 413,437 | 3,172 | 133,288 | — | 8,103 |
| 神奈川 川崎 | 31 | 665,736 | 116,682 | 336,451 | 11,023 | 49,985 | — | 17,450 |



# 歲出

（單位圓）

| 役所費 | 會議費 | 警備費 | 公債費 | 諸稅及負擔 | 積立金及基本財產造成費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17,229,233 | 867,021 | 1,374,118 | 51,583,247 | 9,533,319 | 14,821,333 | 24,371,757 | 387,572,891 | 大正11 |
| 19,272,555 | 941,508 | 1,680,484 | 59,138,369 | 7,335,560 | 5,250,009 | 13,837,702 | 420,549,291 | 12 |
| 20,208,778 | 967,193 | 1,745,252 | 87,104,909 | 7,324,717 | 9,147,860 | 17,029,261 | 452,153,660 | 13 |
| 21,186,201 | 1,151,019 | 1,816,769 | 131,174,740 | 8,350,493 | 10,147,622 | 18,406,376 | 547,623,581 | 14 |
| 24,877,468 | 1,033,810 | 1,986,923 | 194,929,161 | 11,678,959 | 7,016,306 | 27,391,693 | 644,418,221 | 昭和1 |
| 26,607,184 | 1,266,954 | 2,176,605 | 396,525,058 | 7,984,160 | 8,419,996 | 29,137,200 | 936,314,972 | 2 |
| 29,245,923 | 1,270,663 | 2,311,282 | 240,948,954 | 9,043,917 | 6,864,936 | 43,362,794 | 841,725,457 | 3 |
| 29,333,085 | 1,250,525 | 2,310,150 | 183,438,459 | 9,230,736 | 8,719,690 | 51,041,697 | 695,547,423 | 4 |
| 25,614,197 | 1,222,399 | 2,134,169 | 196,239,718 | 8,817,114 | 10,590,073 | 25,854,850 | 686,578,076 | 5 |
| 25,793,910 | 1,201,040 | 2,116,565 | 179,552,485 | 4,171,301 | 8,986,696 | 28,238,016 | 629,284,559 | 6 |
| （昭和6年度豫算額） | | | | | | | | |
| 237,989 | 7,616 | 111,828 | 692,022 | 10,186 | 5,112 | 133,426 | 3,960,811 | 1 |
| 226,504 | 11,836 | 153,835 | 955,242 | 4,230 | 13,664 | 377,884 | 3,907,171 | 2 |
| 169,755 | 5,227 | 106,128 | 805,974 | 2,105 | 16,920 | 66,638 | 4,158,225 | 3 |
| 120,921 | 5,394 | 51,744 | 106,087 | 4,861 | 82,128 | 39,534 | 1,572,152 | 4 |
| 83,710 | 5,452 | 38,683 | 135,167 | 1,479 | 11,957 | 34,464 | 899,981 | 5 |
| 100,163 | 3,823 | 33,966 | 261,814 | 904 | 10,429 | 40,871 | 904,597 | 6 |
| 45,600 | 5,060 | 33,888 | 93,875 | 151 | 653 | 26,744 | 501,906 | 7 |
| 106,352 | 9,474 | 44,139 | 167,967 | 295 | 30,736 | 141,405 | 967,154 | 8 |
| 60,060 | 5,780 | 20,928 | 64,869 | 198 | 594 | 34,528 | 670,896 | 9 |
| 80,978 | 5,460 | 17,807 | 118,120 | 315 | 22,740 | 7,298 | 565,111 | 10 |
| 198,459 | 8,372 | 44,436 | 734,464 | 4,603 | 280,669 | 72,782 | 3,940,166 | 11 |
| 85,002 | 2,466 | 29,518 | 156,451 | 255 | 19,273 | 16,931 | 817,192 | 12 |
| 79,014 | 5,508 | 27,013 | 124,456 | 35 | 20,936 | 21,074 | 808,383 | 13 |
| 50,975 | 2,580 | 11,978 | 44,679 | 161 | 2,187 | 18,926 | 345,234 | 14 |
| 47,677 | 4,075 | 8,664 | 10,220 | 310 | 17,041 | 26,455 | 407,784 | 15 |
| 55,102 | 2,910 | 7,793 | 140,015 | 46 | 2,493 | 24,657 | 458,607 | 16 |
| 78,155 | 2,292 | 10,973 | 163,214 | 9,500 | 248 | 60,620 | 625,241 | 17 |
| 79,719 | 3,983 | 14,741 | 143,293 | 366 | 467 | 48,936 | 593,682 | 18 |
| 64,953 | 3,324 | 22,473 | 112,153 | 146 | 57,271 | 18,608 | 1,539,673 | 19 |
| 144,091 | 5,003 | 25,084 | 146,260 | 1,657 | 18,517 | 17,142 | 910,508 | 20 |
| 52,275 | 1,656 | 15,090 | 148,641 | 95 | 16,468 | 10,501 | 573,287 | 21 |
| 76,235 | 2,048 | 9,156 | 261,984 | 69 | 21,727 | 58,861 | 815,201 | 22 |
| 85,719 | 2,316 | 13,277 | 136,857 | 957 | 30,619 | 38,413 | 672,932 | 23 |
| 54,457 | 2,201 | 14,299 | 128,746 | 102 | 13,655 | 22,767 | 806,746 | 24 |
| 48,858 | 1,320 | 16,701 | 5,831 | 64 | 8,693 | 7,815 | 492,048 | 25 |
| 59,070 | 2,076 | 12,441 | 39,896 | 182 | 631 | 15,999 | 488,846 | 26 |
| 4,764,139 | 342,534 | — | 77,701,128 | 88,517 | 1,448,959 | 7,810,765 | 178,255,353 | 27 |
| 69,613 | 3,100 | 11,460 | 154,660 | 23 | 9,025 | 13,122 | 576,566 | 28 |
| 761,378 | 39,873 | — | 9,380,624 | 2,593 | 2,640,833 | 730,463 | 27,705,171 | 29 |
| 136,313 | 4,656 | 18,346 | 1,187,934 | 3,234 | 84,564 | 42,341 | 2,348,040 | 30 |
| 157,942 | 11,840 | 27,480 | 631,708 | 35 | 3,443 | 113,221 | 2,142,996 | 31 |

# 43 市 歲出

| 地方 | | 番號 | 教育費 | 土木費 | 衛生費 | 勸業費 | 社會事業費 | 電氣及瓦斯事業費 | 都市計畫費 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 新潟 | 新潟 | 32 | 430,820 | 127,344 | 714,828 | 14,002 | 39,870 | — | 6,408 |
| | 長岡 | 33 | 175,657 | 29,957 | 114,637 | 5,116 | 10,667 | — | — |
| | 高田 | 34 | 97,366 | 14,313 | 40,264 | 4,259 | 19,588 | 31,157 | — |
| 富山 | 富山 | 35 | 418,034 | 65,889 | 44,071 | 18,862 | 19,209 | 158,068 | 50,153 |
| | 高岡 | 36 | 217,663 | 38,743 | 185,141 | 15,255 | 30,554 | — | 885 |
| 石川 | 金澤 | 37 | 780,180 | 134,559 | 901,766 | 66,580 | 94,170 | 1,653,073 | 1,968 |
| 福井 | 福井 | 38 | 291,587 | 84,567 | 178,504 | 8,455 | 47,776 | 183,503 | 1,401 |
| 山梨 | 甲府 | 39 | 309,662 | 43,389 | 272,604 | 7,307 | 13,962 | — | — |
| 長野 | 長野 | 40 | 304,351 | 49,875 | 89,527 | 16,950 | 11,906 | — | 8,039 |
| | 松本 | 41 | 250,947 | 91,751 | 265,621 | 6,798 | 8,410 | — | 1,083 |
| | 上田 | 42 | 161,666 | 21,017 | 36,388 | 7,430 | 9,598 | — | 2,765 |
| 岐阜 | 岐阜 | 43 | 530,504 | 82,988 | 406,116 | 11,951 | 198,895 | — | 97,076 |
| | 大垣 | 44 | 163,942 | 18,368 | 34,122 | 20,018 | 67,028 | — | 1,157 |
| 靜岡 | 靜岡 | 45 | 590,469 | 87,768 | 1,165,365 | 56,869 | 163,280 | 1,604,777 | 152,294 |
| | 濱松 | 46 | 438,045 | 89,407 | 46,705 | 349,618 | 70,655 | — | 282,577 |
| | 沼津 | 47 | 153,208 | 56,791 | 40,329 | 15,964 | 73,598 | — | 4,196 |
| | 淸水 | 48 | 251,317 | 60,807 | 836,207 | 9,983 | 57,587 | — | 892,811 |
| 愛知 | 名古屋 | 49 | 3,797,229 | 3,622,326 | 4,918,328 | 92,007 | 537,837 | 3,709,209 | 1,188,491 |
| | 豐橋 | 50 | 578,453 | 274,543 | 219,572 | 15,489 | 9,652 | — | 4,081 |
| | 岡崎 | 51 | 301,511 | 68,452 | 170,659 | 28,885 | 4,204 | — | — |
| | 一宮 | 52 | 174,172 | 113,366 | 172,190 | 2,885 | 5,897 | — | 22,695 |
| | 瀨戶 | 53 | 105,815 | 33,310 | 264,453 | 15,107 | 3,333 | — | 3,000 |
| 三重 | 津 | 54 | 199,300 | 32,987 | 227,521 | 1,568 | 84,173 | — | 4,828 |
| | 四日市 | 55 | 280,091 | 93,732 | 370,282 | 5,890 | 3,330 | — | 9,270 |
| | 宇治山田 | 56 | 203,543 | 33,397 | 19,862 | 4,212 | 8,252 | — | 4,100 |
| 滋賀 | 大津 | 57 | 136,635 | 73,771 | 67,997 | 4,680 | 7,290 | — | 8,720 |
| 京都 | 京都 | 58 | 5,759,589 | 2,743,904 | 2,327,063 | 410,433 | 192,026 | 9,381,398 | 7,201,473 |
| 大阪 | 大阪 | 59 | 17,702,464 | 10,140,109 | 13,693,127 | 2,841,160 | 2,203,083 | 56,645,039 | 16,784,916 |
| | 堺 | 60 | 787,284 | 194,460 | 494,998 | 25,657 | 34,418 | — | 421,149 |
| | 岸和田 | 61 | 151,448 | 45,694 | 31,475 | 2,350 | 15,161 | — | 6,392 |
| 兵庫 | 神戶 | 62 | 4,272,157 | 1,430,669 | 2,954,353 | 1,553,724 | 1,258,754 | 12,523,845 | 859,875 |
| | 姬路 | 63 | 299,304 | 61,043 | 139,572 | 71,386 | 11,302 | — | 5,685 |
| | 尼崎 | 64 | 341,465 | 74,429 | 180,018 | 4,744 | 54,518 | — | 3,956 |
| | 明石 | 65 | 194,210 | 91,038 | 108,269 | 3,848 | 7,460 | — | 3,272 |
| | 西宮 | 66 | 265,781 | 54,376 | 151,836 | 2,448 | 53,977 | — | 5,147 |
| 奈良 | 奈良 | 67 | 173,548 | 16,642 | 150,971 | 6,540 | 11,063 | — | 3,985 |
| 和歌山 | 和歌山 | 68 | 420,186 | 221,294 | 254,151 | 4,127 | 74,262 | — | 2,358 |
| 鳥取 | 鳥取 | 69 | 134,483 | 16,218 | 203,011 | 3,928 | 6,433 | — | — |
| | 米子 | 70 | 115,283 | 15,189 | 53,388 | 16,213 | 4,396 | — | 7,421 |



出 (續)

(單位圓)

| 役所費 | 會議費 | 警備費 | 公債費 | 諸稅及負擔 | 積立金及基本財產造成費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150,564 | 5,460 | 55,970 | 714,803 | 793 | 7,777 | 160,067 | 2,428,706 | 32 |
| 80,414 | 1,829 | 19,787 | 267,250 | 132 | 1,699 | 352,851 | 1,059 996 | 33 |
| 54,224 | 1,020 | 10,917 | 109,777 | 109 | 735 | 11,079 | 394,808 | 34 |
| 83,488 | 8,732 | 43,042 | 333,003 | 1,051 | 7,915 | 63,995 | 1,315,512 | 35 |
| 65,095 | 4,405 | 19,583 | 202,813 | 106 | 17,368 | 26,409 | 824,020 | 36 |
| 178,662 | 15,082 | 35,365 | 1,515,521 | 2 | 10,478 | 45,225 | 5,432,631 | 37 |
| 89,143 | 5,468 | 14,371 | 215,686 | 1,023 | 50,217 | 21,581 | 1,193,282 | 38 |
| 97,585 | 4,930 | 22,805 | 20,622 | 30 | 3,066 | 28,163 | 824,125 | 39 |
| 95,893 | 4,124 | 15,668 | 276,136 | 1,182 | 2,315 | 29,421 | 905,387 | 40 |
| 91,774 | 1,462 | 8,063 | 179,699 | 380 | 669 | 99,929 | 1,006,586 | 41 |
| 60,459 | 1,252 | 4,500 | 117,117 | 3,125 | 754 | 26,088 | 452,159 | 42 |
| 138,743 | 8,437 | 19,070 | 147,855 | 818 | 6,098 | 173,935 | 1,822,486 | 43 |
| 69,664 | 3,769 | 4,048 | 62,808 | 1,800 | 14,271 | 27,225 | 488,220 | 44 |
| 144,278 | 7,586 | 28,108 | 397,187 | 15,136 | 147,084 | 52,103 | 4,612,304 | 45 |
| 107,027 | 5,557 | 18,143 | 258,413 | 18,290 | 3,840 | 42,368 | 1,730,645 | 46 |
| 63,520 | 386 | 27,068 | 164,154 | 425 | 761 | 23,988 | 624,388 | 47 |
| 71,671 | 1,770 | 22,775 | 110,997 | 358 | 3,172 | 32,270 | 2,351,725 | 48 |
| 2,265,651 | 58,826 | — | 7,265,470 | 2,001 | 177,972 | 1,677,658 | 29,313,005 | 49 |
| 106,281 | 6,405 | 2,867 | 321,353 | 2,170 | 558 | 74,294 | 1,615,718 | 50 |
| 118,826 | 6,009 | 16,740 | 84,234 | 3,374 | 7,202 | 51,136 | 861,232 | 51 |
| 65,044 | 3,405 | 10,956 | 69,977 | 309 | 5,233 | 26,752 | 672,881 | 52 |
| 44,980 | 4,112 | 3,785 | 50,593 | 200 | 3,914 | 20,365 | 552,967 | 53 |
| 73,801 | 1,074 | 7,224 | 432,681 | 230 | 13,071 | 31,509 | 1,109,967 | 54 |
| 84,114 | 3,961 | 13,216 | 88,427 | 484 | 6,396 | 25,414 | 984,607 | 55 |
| 72,712 | 4,290 | 9,993 | 49,449 | 95 | 9,873 | 20,205 | 439,983 | 56 |
| 74,480 | 5,577 | 2,603 | 93,232 | 221 | 8,758 | 19,622 | 503,586 | 57 |
| 2,193,986 | 68,049 | — | 6,440,673 | 8,434 | 608,763 | 2,596,718 | 39,932,509 | 58 |
| 3,381,751 | 97,553 | — | 41,135,598 | 29,862 | 1,808,424 | 7,051,194 | 173,514,280 | 59 |
| 209,908 | 9,203 | 91,486 | 249,171 | 1,972 | 32,516 | 61,442 | 2,613,664 | 60 |
| 65,892 | 5,850 | 2,180 | 35,609 | 102 | 4,718 | 17,043 | 383,914 | 61 |
| 1,644,226 | 60,544 | — | 10,240,272 | 3,842,253 | 163,459 | 1,518,148 | 42,322,279 | 62 |
| 117,027 | 4,660 | 9,254 | 117,843 | 101 | 6,814 | 207,264 | 1,051,255 | 63 |
| 100,984 | 4,868 | 16,649 | 190,377 | 235 | 16,302 | 42,246 | 1,030,792 | 64 |
| 68,859 | 2,310 | 4,036 | 184,345 | 145 | 2,223 | 20,805 | 690,820 | 65 |
| 95,356 | 4,299 | 8,089 | 114,677 | 281 | 7,016 | 21,120 | 784,403 | 66 |
| 85,274 | 3,830 | 6,733 | 148,555 | 3 | 28,080 | 33,761 | 668,985 | 67 |
| 120,487 | 6,916 | 15,425 | 688,116 | 353 | 5,085 | 34,532 | 1,847,292 | 68 |
| 53,846 | 4,118 | 4,769 | 207,344 | 54 | 16,459 | 21,113 | 671,776 | 69 |
| 44,997 | 2,940 | 1,714 | 81,843 | 10,174 | 6,652 | 14,606 | 374,816 | 70 |

# 43　市　歲出（續）

（單位圓）

| 地方 | | 番號 | 教育費 | 土木費 | 衞生費 | 勸業費 | 社會事業費 | 電氣及瓦斯事業費 | 都市計畫費 | 役所費 | 會議費 | 警備費 | 公債費 | 諸稅及負擔 | 積立金及基本財產造成費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 島根 | 松江 | 71 | 172,589 | 48,395 | 87,719 | 5,660 | 8,670 | 30,887 | 4,310 | 88,052 | 5,372 | 4,847 | 165,756 | 1,573 | 2,119 | 86,078 | 712,027 | 71 |
| 岡山 | 岡山 | 72 | 767,739 | 111,258 | 548,434 | 21,517 | 65,213 | — | 1,084,590 | 190,769 | 11,849 | 26,867 | 388,183 | 3,779 | 7,163 | 67,101 | 3,294,462 | 72 |
| | 倉敷 | 73 | 139.815 | 36,619 | 80,294 | 1,958 | 17,565 | — | 5,160 | 42,549 | 2,888 | 3,610 | 12,379 | 1,058 | 2,428 | 14,176 | 360,499 | 73 |
| | 津山 | 74 | 149,655 | 44,708 | 26,970 | 5,812 | 10,630 | — | 2,156 | 117,028 | 2,617 | 5,445 | 19,724 | 284 | 4,229 | 12,273 | 401,531 | 74 |
| 廣島 | 廣島 | 75 | 955 681 | 246,883 | 1,124,939 | 49,566 | 91,183 | — | 832,077 | 478,270 | 21,292 | 65,159 | 744,618 | 660 | 6,555 | 110,911 | 4,727,794 | 75 |
| | 尾道 | 76 | 149,713 | 107,543 | 121,908 | 2,293 | 34,800 | — | 792 | 57,507 | 6,101 | 5,085 | 66,361 | 492 | 619 | 6,888 | 560,102 | 76 |
| | 吳 | 77 | 712,126 | 137,051 | 286,174 | 13,267 | 45,028 | — | — | 222,622 | 7,277 | 33,876 | 216,510 | 239 | 18,657 | 72,072 | 1,764,899 | 77 |
| | 福山 | 78 | 98,057 | 13,737 | 81,398 | 3,461 | 9,197 | — | 600 | 68,493 | 3,918 | 13,645 | 157,481 | 105 | 2,567 | 16,838 | 469,497 | 78 |
| 山口 | 下關 | 79 | 381,073 | 284,834 | 272,882 | 12,837 | 26,193 | — | — | 178,213 | 5,959 | 15,209 | 1,390,106 | 2,098 | 10,517 | 58,381 | 2,638,302 | 79 |
| | 宇部 | 80 | 190,896 | 52,786 | 135,396 | 24,202 | 60,804 | 300 | 1,889 | 67,779 | 1,721 | 4,608 | 100,304 | 116 | 42,229 | 26,783 | 709,813 | 80 |
| | 山口 | 81 | 98,386 | 10,282 | 27,832 | 8,028 | 6,933 | — | 855 | 56,554 | 1,920 | 5,416 | 57,399 | 837 | 777 | 16,319 | 291,538 | 81 |
| 德島 | 德島 | 82 | 272,710 | 48,005 | 244,204 | 19,224 | 9,595 | — | — | 104,376 | 11,656 | 17,816 | 305,732 | 163 | 2,454 | 237,052 | 1,272,987 | 82 |
| 香川 | 高松 | 83 | 343,840 | 50,792 | 188,538 | 13,970 | 26,240 | — | 2,255 | 112,398 | 5,765 | 13,192 | 184,984 | 72 | 1,113 | 33,651 | 976,810 | 83 |
| | 丸龜 | 84 | 120,033 | 40,377 | 110,414 | 8,101 | 9,573 | — | — | 56,609 | 3,535 | 5,160 | 67,046 | 85 | 4,302 | 20,378 | 445,613 | 84 |
| 愛媛 | 松山 | 85 | 281,482 | 29,384 | 61,941 | 12,482 | 78,231 | — | 4,008 | 108,584 | 4,410 | 9,121 | 138,156 | 94 | 1 | 20,835 | 748,729 | 85 |
| | 今治 | 86 | 141,030 | 325,913 | 32,659 | 13,789 | 9,436 | — | 4,032 | 59,120 | 1,909 | 4,433 | 235,622 | 5,646 | 252,465 | 57,768 | 1,143,822 | 86 |
| | 宇和島 | 87 | 155,065 | 168,372 | 161,338 | 5,197 | 36,374 | — | — | 59,746 | 3,492 | 6,310 | 376,823 | 3,543 | 3,494 | 28,003 | 1,007,757 | 87 |
| 高知 | 高知 | 88 | 421,039 | 293,927 | 135,471 | 237,436 | 67,051 | — | 5,876 | 116,835 | 4,292 | 9,289 | 244,986 | 638 | 1,056 | 56,621 | 1,594,517 | 88 |
| 福岡 | 福岡 | 89 | 1,218,907 | 548,801 | 1,355,464 | 62,311 | 39,021 | — | — | 279,208 | 17,238 | 46,064 | 713,930 | 2,200 | 13,533 | 776,405 | 5,073,082 | 89 |
| | 久留米 | 90 | 399,879 | 97,845 | 135,261 | 14,223 | 37,556 | 93,585 | 1,409 | 114,005 | 6,358 | 15,624 | 190,697 | 199 | 1,131 | 54,837 | 1,162,609 | 90 |
| | 門司 | 91 | 418,750 | 516,180 | 434,727 | 10,440 | 42,199 | — | 249 | 199,552 | 8,116 | 33,142 | 421,454 | 194 | 23,346 | 62,372 | 2,170,721 | 91 |
| | 小倉 | 92 | 471,715 | 295,948 | 461,241 | 16,037 | 68,261 | — | — | 139,476 | 8,205 | 19,477 | 280,616 | 293 | 7,223 | 96,022 | 1,864,514 | 92 |
| | 若松 | 93 | 179,266 | 352,163 | 516,957 | 2,289 | 46,206 | 152,565 | — | 86,064 | 4,803 | 10,873 | 224,218 | 473 | 47,754 | 118,996 | 1,742,627 | 93 |
| | 大牟田 | 94 | 359,151 | 117,514 | 471,854 | 6,950 | 31,523 | — | 1,625 | 111,944 | 10,241 | 12,025 | 200,228 | 1,134 | 18,466 | 39,441 | 1,382,096 | 94 |
| | 八幡 | 95 | 650,341 | 414,942 | 311,954 | 10,992 | 144,677 | — | 4,405 | 167,233 | 5,653 | 19,662 | 363,589 | 177 | 18,020 | 95,151 | 2,206,796 | 95 |
| | 戶畑 | 96 | 218,962 | 648,032 | 103,348 | 12,250 | 40,097 | — | — | 79,793 | 4,155 | 7,011 | 195,470 | 103 | 3 | 48,384 | 1,357,608 | 96 |
| | 直方 | 97 | 136,979 | 25,863 | 185,192 | 26,355 | 6,066 | — | — | 96,005 | 3,440 | 7,141 | 22,125 | 2,280 | 5,203 | 38,711 | 555,360 | 97 |
| 佐賀 | 佐賀 | 98 | 185,536 | 27,521 | 83,654 | 9,549 | 52,074 | — | — | 85,414 | 4,437 | 4,923 | 81,604 | 213 | 797 | 20,175 | 555,897 | 98 |
| 長崎 | 長崎 | 99 | 1,205,171 | 395,630 | 395,979 | 99,386 | 48,776 | — | 3,879 | 248,394 | 9,984 | 36,012 | 1,079,129 | 38,103 | 7,012 | 65,341 | 3,632,796 | 99 |
| | 佐世保 | 100 | 498,531 | 88,869 | 277,701 | 84,127 | 19,783 | — | 6,030 | 156,076 | 4,053 | 11,011 | 179,661 | 8,533 | 223,858 | 277,411 | 1,835,644 | 100 |
| 熊本 | 熊本 | 101 | 632,721 | 83,008 | 415,112 | 64,062 | 65,014 | 346,480 | 9,908 | 170,360 | 11,169 | 19,897 | 885,338 | 4,127 | 47,297 | 317,960 | 3,072,453 | 101 |
| 大分 | 大分 | 102 | 188,066 | 86,667 | 78,667 | 7,845 | 6,858 | — | 4,000 | 72,504 | 3,695 | 3,632 | 170,308 | 23 | 5,341 | 33,358 | 660,964 | 102 |
| | 別府 | 103 | 157,033 | 43,808 | 103,117 | 24,748 | 4,844 | — | 5,500 | 73,147 | 6,044 | 5,846 | 93,040 | 1,399 | 29,594 | 92,258 | 640,378 | 103 |
| | 中津 | 104 | 159,353 | 43,052 | 37,292 | 12,558 | 4,023 | — | — | 42,956 | 3,172 | 6,223 | 37,589 | 158 | 11,200 | 13,260 | 370,836 | 104 |
| 宮崎 | 宮崎 | 105 | 158,958 | 57,058 | 440,029 | 63,946 | 38,055 | — | — | 72,304 | 4,040 | 9,629 | 107,613 | 556 | 664 | 42,921 | 995,773 | 105 |
| | 都城 | 106 | 108,151 | 171,241 | 12,150 | 6,996 | 83,305 | 118,876 | — | 51,152 | 1,381 | 3,804 | 147,025 | 88 | 32,199 | 32,465 | 768,833 | 106 |
| 鹿兒島 | 鹿兒島 | 107 | 573,880 | 118,346 | 325,162 | 10,069 | 15,889 | 354,875 | — | 169,969 | 3,587 | 35,519 | 784,556 | 3,046 | 921 | 155,590 | 2,551,409 | 107 |
| 沖繩 | 那覇 | 108 | 279,479 | 7,519 | 17,834 | 9,935 | 20,608 | — | — | 61,058 | 5,216 | 7,993 | 156,232 | 927 | 19,212 | 12,089 | 598,102 | 108 |
| | 首里 | 109 | 62,426 | 807 | 393 | 7,730 | 18,161 | — | — | 19,928 | 757 | 1,098 | 7,862 | 106 | 818 | 5,905 | 125,991 | 109 |
| 合計 | | | 78,326,979 | 41,915,452 | 69,324,497 | 9,895,534 | 15,117,377 | 126,446,244 | 38,198,463 | 25,793,910 | 1,201,040 | 2,116,565 | 179,552,485 | 4,171,301 | 8,986,696 | 28,238,016 | 629,284,559 | |

# 44 町村歳入

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 國稅附加稅 地租 | 國稅附加稅 營業收益稅（營業稅） | 國稅附加稅 所得稅 | 國稅附加稅 鑛業稅 取引所營業稅 賣藥營業稅 | 道府縣稅附加稅 特別地稅（戶數割） | 道府縣稅附加稅 家屋稅 | 道府縣稅附加稅 營業稅 | 道府縣稅附加稅 雜種稅 | 町村特別稅 | 夫役現品換算額 | 稅收入計 | 財產ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 國庫下渡金補助金及交付金 | 道府縣補助金及交付金 | 町村債 | 前年度繰越金 | 其他諸收入 | 稅外收入計 | 合計 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 40,003,742 | (12,088,372) | 11,121,739 | 362,081 | (190,681,182) | 7,418,027 | 5,882,515 | 29,340,667 | 5,415,039 | 1,579,304 | 303,892,668 | 15,516,971 | 10,386,734 | 14,588,957 | 16,205,360 | 24,320,926 | 49,791,208 | 73,776,541 | 204,586,697 | 508,479,365 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 39,056,606 | (11,485,289) | 9,435,081 | 345,117 | (158,088,636) | 7,519,264 | 5,726,241 | 30,968,050 | 5,315,972 | 1,307,744 | 269,248,050 | 15,577,361 | 12,483,427 | 42,188,434 | 16,841,420 | 27,650,588 | 50,604,674 | 57,838,982 | 223,184,886 | 492,432,936 | 12 |
| 13 | 39,090,203 | (12,884,409) | 9,204,722 | 313,457 | (156,555,826) | 6,388,918 | 5,385,262 | 32,305,708 | 5,704,874 | 1,276,719 | 269,110,098 | 16,723,348 | 12,608,273 | 42,159,786 | 18,440,354 | 24,519,122 | 63,465,213 | 57,598,387 | 235,514,483 | 504,624,581 | 13 |
| 14 | 39,006,843 | (13,697,330) | 9,422,534 | 329,670 | (152,842,669) | 7,369,699 | 5,404,516 | 34,399,723 | 5,484,196 | 1,338,221 | 269,295,401 | 18,566,337 | 13,257,568 | 41,630,955 | 16,821,024 | 30,461,523 | 64,195,091 | 59,215,058 | 244,147,556 | 513,442,957 | 14 |
| 昭和 15 1 | 35,538,169 | (13,910,114) | 9,000,620 | 310,850 | (155,860,682) 3,702,679 | 8,075,127 | 5,714,833 | 36,115,317 | 9,755,325 | 1,249,374 | 279,233,090 | 18,840,844 | 15,329,364 | 69,102,260 | 17,641,726 | 42,279,121 | 61,002,519 | 67,695,882 | 291,891,716 | 571,124,806 | 15 昭和1 |
| 2 | 35,349,438 | 9,446,006 | 1,332,305 | 318,382 | 4,843,891 | 24,065,168 | 6,255,004 | 33,494,807 | 150,940,071 | 1,209,955 | 267,255,027 | 20,109,665 | 17,447,077 | 73,371,807 | 20,130,532 | 65,023,824 | 69,389,653 | 76,019,045 | 341,491,603 | 608,746,630 | 2 |
| 3 | 35,748,390 | 10,666,097 | 1,393,121 | 325,161 | 4,828,403 | 24,987,310 | 5,716,200 | 36,393,626 | 157,523,500 | 1,147,023 | 278,728,831 | 19,343,201 | 19,342,229 | 72,959,211 | 18,889,953 | 56,865,381 | 66,748,311 | 88,315,385 | 342,463,671 | 621,192,502 | 3 |
| 4 | 35,532,946 | 11,356,544 | 1,556,522 | 312,117 | 4,833,013 | 25,378,829 | 5,556,917 | 36,986,001 | 155,360,561 | 1,003,662 | 277,877,112 | 17,912,320 | 20,092,034 | 72,799,980 | 20,581,022 | 39,895,282 | 60,056,499 | 75,993,857 | 307,330,994 | 585,208,106 | 4 |
| 5 | 35,439,667 | 10,115,571 | 1,486,940 | 354,849 | 4,900,532 | 25,354,557 | 5,639,944 | 33,055,626 | 141,657,669 | 864,222 | 258,869,577 | 17,801,996 | 22,232,964 | 70,223,083 | 16,223,489 | 21,207,009 | 22,196,819 | 45,545,831 | 215,431,191 | 474,300,768 | 5 |
| 6 | 33,401,465 | 8,557,580 | 1,435,515 | 320,689 | 4,724,244 | 22,272,674 | 4,893,599 | 29,077,122 | 105,570,472 | 586,708 | 210,840,068 | 16,461,388 | 22,078,538 | 77,157,850 | 15,806,088 | 25,117,413 | 20,917,517 | 49,450,559 | 226,989,353 | 437,829,421 | 6 |

## 地方別（昭和6年度豫算額）

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 北海道 | 17,400 | 376,905 | 12,013 | 60,815 | 465 | 481,505 | 150,300 | 1,093,793 | 7,683,390 | 10,151 | 9,886,737 | 1,472,193 | 1,130,991 | 4,059,526 | 748,516 | 4,434,511 | 1,002,569 | 4,205,969 | 17,054,275 | 26,941,012 | 1 |
| 2 青森 | 476,438 | 56,030 | — | 543 | 66,024 | 212,099 | 70,197 | 387,995 | 1,672,918 | 1,402 | 2,943,646 | 180,072 | 121,481 | 1,143,405 | 104,471 | 94,796 | 149,605 | 351,407 | 2,145,237 | 5,088,883 | 2 |
| 3 岩手 | 486,028 | 96,128 | — | 3,266 | 109,721 | 203,552 | 73,632 | 433,553 | 2,029,495 | 7,801 | 3,443,176 | 325,218 | 267,664 | 1,447,988 | 179,015 | 623,042 | 299,223 | 940,398 | 4,082,548 | 7,525,724 | 3 |
| 4 宮城 | 943,011 | 146,547 | — | 1,344 | 94,871 | 229,527 | 83,062 | 472,675 | 2,324,558 | 33,866 | 4,329,461 | 585,617 | 511,332 | 1,496,881 | 194,706 | 586,400 | 379,754 | 1,213,241 | 4,967,931 | 9,297,392 | 4 |
| 5 秋田 | 861,003 | 118,788 | — | 21,590 | 71,872 | 288,904 | 63,446 | 371,196 | 2,627,054 | 45,759 | 4,469,612 | 417,304 | 417,621 | 1,536,588 | 246,567 | 213,397 | 219,951 | 629,876 | 3,681,304 | 8,150,916 | 5 |
| 6 山形 | 932,718 | 89,749 | — | 2,246 | 74,201 | 169,713 | 67,877 | 512,932 | 2,170,585 | 6,724 | 4,026,745 | 248,078 | 1,038,627 | 1,472,207 | 274,955 | 608,957 | 535,730 | 763,869 | 4,942,423 | 8,969,168 | 6 |
| 7 福島 | 1,042,621 | 184,926 | — | 16,640 | 116,741 | 346,501 | 144,226 | 558,476 | 2,630,454 | 6,636 | 5,047,221 | 262,131 | 715,238 | 2,114,085 | 349,242 | 312,701 | 405,360 | 715,173 | 4,873,930 | 9,921,151 | 7 |
| 8 茨城 | 1,178,050 | 181,679 | — | 2,990 | 114,766 | 290,167 | 126,693 | 838,558 | 2,481,177 | 4,687 | 5,218,767 | 232,875 | 288,294 | 2,156,229 | 261,990 | 163,916 | 348,655 | 556,709 | 4,008,668 | 9,227,435 | 8 |
| 9 栃木 | 721,160 | 152,312 | — | 11,226 | 61,000 | 281,029 | 103,583 | 617,182 | 1,532,055 | 274 | 3,479,821 | 177,461 | 319,919 | 1,553,009 | 196,247 | 295,809 | 178,803 | 527,098 | 3,248,346 | 6,728,167 | 9 |
| 10 群馬 | 613,549 | 185,825 | 574 | 900 | 96,851 | 225,758 | 68,810 | 595,998 | 1,892,124 | 148 | 3,680,537 | 345,430 | 301,962 | 1,527,513 | 185,906 | 80,791 | 281,525 | 742,606 | 3,465,733 | 7,146,270 | 10 |
| 11 埼玉 | 1,158,862 | 241,238 | — | 40 | 110,008 | 398,488 | 164,103 | 1,004,059 | 2,427,898 | — | 5,504,696 | 285,920 | 387,555 | 2,071,722 | 386,950 | 222,952 | 1,058,574 | 1,512,050 | 5,925,723 | 11,430,419 | 11 |
| 12 千葉 | 1,115,137 | 195,838 | — | 7 | 118,299 | 316,787 | 187,569 | 764,175 | 2,089,918 | 3,505 | 4,791,235 | 285,187 | 247,695 | 2,017,361 | 273,325 | 29,000 | 578,495 | 379,953 | 3,811,016 | 8,602,251 | 12 |
| 13 東京 | 481,110 | 1,110,880 | 1,089,671 | 50 | 16,184 | 7,329,996 | 653,072 | 2,961,560 | 1,454,518 | — | 15,097,041 | 164,371 | 5,666,546 | 3,809,779 | 1,028,955 | 5,201,856 | 1,810,741 | 5,046,465 | 22,728,713 | 37,825,754 | 13 |
| 14 神奈川 | 421,541 | 144,714 | 27,222 | — | 62,677 | 627,583 | 112,586 | 740,805 | 1,555,417 | 359 | 3,692,904 | 240,699 | 587,025 | 1,214,695 | 200,060 | 308,311 | 287,470 | 1,206,212 | 4,044,472 | 7,737,376 | 14 |
| 15 新潟 | 1,764,644 | 254,101 | — | 9,252 | 170,115 | 455,529 | 138,018 | 826,054 | 2,992,653 | 11,584 | 6,621,950 | 362,503 | 302,711 | 2,691,331 | 384,244 | 868,825 | 506,842 | 802,244 | 5,918,700 | 12,540,650 | 15 |
| 16 富山 | 710,649 | 127,665 | 7,769 | 456 | 60,081 | 258,142 | 92,538 | 312,659 | 1,527,440 | 10,071 | 3,107,470 | 223,634 | 160,566 | 1,107,564 | 139,621 | 518,463 | 248,407 | 501,769 | 2,900,024 | 6,007,494 | 16 |
| 17 石川 | 552,506 | 90,927 | — | 1,971 | 74,670 | 177,799 | 100,177 | 336,984 | 1,873,690 | 565 | 3,209,289 | 197,728 | 143,620 | 1,145,687 | 215,127 | 61,100 | 494,221 | 294,967 | 2,552,450 | 5,761,739 | 17 |
| 18 福井 | 480,105 | 96,863 | 3,255 | 399 | 59,481 | 228,518 | 63,899 | 321,016 | 1,248,919 | 2,047 | 2,504,502 | 225,076 | 249,512 | 971,235 | 183,743 | 243,532 | 232,082 | 345,034 | 2,450,214 | 4,954,716 | 18 |
| 19 山梨 | 348,019 | 96,501 | — | 687 | 75,700 | 136,084 | 52,406 | 206,816 | 1,011,212 | 8,617 | 1,936,042 | 142,875 | 205,179 | 890,971 | 112,679 | 310,697 | 229,515 | 439,523 | 2,331,439 | 4,267,481 | 19 |
| 20 長野 | 899,366 | 337,259 | — | 447 | 213,676 | 581,168 | 182,030 | 819,043 | 4,339,999 | 14,921 | 7,387,909 | 631,936 | 673,331 | 2,626,206 | 900,586 | 1,004,241 | 674,744 | 1,334,985 | 7,846,029 | 15,233,938 | 20 |
| 21 岐阜 | 780,374 | 139,621 | — | 1,952 | 150,068 | 308,296 | 111,379 | 563,718 | 2,428,620 | 22,814 | 4,506,842 | 478,378 | 594,818 | 1,702,832 | 408,593 | 253,300 | 478,818 | 1,657,891 | 5,574,630 | 10,081,472 | 21 |
| 22 靜岡 | 765,813 | 262,672 | 3,616 | 1,689 | 131,659 | 278,399 | 123,808 | 1,039,520 | 3,718,668 | 19,295 | 6,345,139 | 902,543 | 537,311 | 2,362,790 | 564,586 | 1,401,096 | 820,213 | 1,609,322 | 8,197,861 | 14,543,000 | 22 |
| 23 愛知 | 1,075,579 | 272,419 | 17,095 | 612 | 162,864 | 717,049 | 97,719 | 1,034,338 | 2,635,228 | 33,180 | 6,046,083 | 284,963 | 197,932 | 2,159,532 | 838,731 | 78,001 | 529,571 | 1,366,142 | 5,454,872 | 11,500,955 | 23 |
| 24 三重 | 902,747 | 151,722 | — | 385 | 112,129 | 250,542 | 85,093 | 667,432 | 1,868,545 | 42,258 | 4,080,853 | 642,144 | 230,985 | 1,586,918 | 502,174 | 138,501 | 399,938 | 935,197 | 4,435,857 | 8,516,710 | 24 |
| 25 滋賀 | 739,368 | 106,732 | 2,299 | 241 | 65,931 | 276,579 | 53,178 | 426,785 | 1,610,800 | 2,526 | 3,284,439 | 298,127 | 202,342 | 1,006,655 | 189,389 | 77,900 | 281,066 | 739,253 | 2,794,732 | 6,079,171 | 25 |
| 26 京都 | 456,453 | 127,291 | 2,320 | 279 | 96,096 | 264,834 | 50,391 | 392,911 | 2,064,061 | 15,870 | 3,470,506 | 353,743 | 447,099 | 979,415 | 264,127 | 128,584 | 255,557 | 932,445 | 3,360,970 | 6,831,476 | 26 |
| 27 大阪 | 792,968 | 211,044 | 57,959 | 14 | 50,394 | 901,746 | 57,983 | 558,127 | 1,492,921 | 715 | 4,123,871 | 155,533 | 452,023 | 1,242,583 | 427,646 | 547,200 | 618,722 | 1,251,310 | 4,695,017 | 8,818,888 | 27 |
| 28 兵庫 | 1,444,954 | 437,379 | 201,887 | 4,181 | 181,295 | 1,289,081 | 161,811 | 1,186,952 | 3,545,699 | 25,826 | 8,479,065 | 760,651 | 775,449 | 2,741,434 | 806,296 | 1,323,178 | 974,955 | 2,558,776 | 9,940,739 | 18,419,804 | 28 |
| 29 奈良 | 478,046 | 107,577 | 3,640 | 245 | 54,226 | 271,068 | 62,023 | 401,792 | 1,480,654 | — | 2,859,271 | 264,599 | 183,951 | 888,428 | 202,550 | 87,679 | 224,449 | 331,475 | 2,183,131 | 5,042,402 | 29 |
| 30 和歌山 | 436,484 | 123,825 | 2,575 | 1,158 | 72,804 | 249,680 | 87,067 | 502,934 | 1,421,480 | 9,044 | 2,907,051 | 267,902 | 275,513 | 1,218,638 | 248,309 | 870,002 | 389,592 | 754,608 | 4,024,564 | 6,931,615 | 30 |
| 31 鳥取 | 421,759 | 47,836 | — | 695 | 50,936 | 127,747 | 34,057 | 257,163 | 1,172,723 | 6,216 | 2,119,132 | 131,448 | 104,732 | 738,419 | 152,995 | 182,883 | 104,223 | 765,235 | 2,179,935 | 4,299,067 | 31 |
| 32 島根 | 567,424 | 97,870 | — | 592 | 92,399 | 282,225 | 63,521 | 428,663 | 1,941,811 | 1,918 | 3,476,423 | 398,953 | 149,235 | 1,172,726 | 199,873 | 457,880 | 95,411 | 417,875 | 2,891,953 | 6,368,376 | 32 |
| 33 岡山 | 1,099,047 | 163,172 | 820 | 2,370 | 174,521 | 292,372 | 72,006 | 666,585 | 2,252,601 | 7,311 | 4,730,805 | 476,693 | 334,334 | 1,667,347 | 487,447 | 43,202 | 376,881 | 1,026,379 | 4,412,283 | 9,143,088 | 33 |
| 34 廣島 | 811,066 | 181,245 | — | 138 | 170,891 | 339,009 | 87,046 | 665,297 | 2,523,337 | 6,510 | 4,784,539 | 498,445 | 235,778 | 1,979,352 | 396,828 | 308,392 | 551,947 | 680,606 | 4,651,348 | 9,435,887 | 34 |
| 35 山口 | 569,685 | 204,557 | — | 4,017 | 100,211 | 193,893 | 152,583 | 657,781 | 2,922,525 | 1,158 | 4,806,410 | 347,522 | 556,859 | 1,531,918 | 383,692 | 240,300 | 612,516 | 751,317 | 4,424,124 | 9,230,534 | 35 |
| 36 德島 | 412,030 | 58,124 | — | 1,473 | 75,854 | 214,696 | 95,931 | 313,847 | 1,657,882 | 3,032 | 2,832,869 | 82,350 | 154,126 | 1,006,955 | 169,744 | 371,365 | 271,282 | 350,466 | 2,406,288 | 5,239,157 | 36 |
| 37 香川 | 546,450 | 64,968 | — | 767 | 59,090 | 149,124 | 66,867 | 355,007 | 1,177,098 | — | 2,419,371 | 176,090 | 91,897 | 1,005,107 | 216,212 | 127,300 | 248,393 | 690,210 | 2,555,209 | 4,974,580 | 37 |
| 38 愛媛 | 545,865 | 175,877 | — | 13,900 | 110,934 | 304,665 | 94,725 | 527,263 | 2,470,996 | 5,658 | 4,249,883 | 367,425 | 482,768 | 1,667,093 | 435,892 | 237,323 | 647,678 | 2,502,134 | 6,340,313 | 10,590,196 | 38 |
| 39 高知 | 398,977 | 59,333 | — | 890 | 73,138 | 124,836 | 58,094 | 336,958 | 1,090,205 | 20,966 | 2,163,397 | 205,042 | 171,508 | 934,089 | 181,397 | 304,526 | 220,286 | 586,709 | 2,603,557 | 4,766,954 | 39 |
| 40 福岡 | 1,333,079 | 322,099 | 2,800 | 99,682 | 103,316 | 216,088 | 119,703 | 948,475 | 4,047,272 | 378 | 7,192,892 | 398,006 | 331,663 | 2,236,457 | 474,292 | 149,790 | 690,713 | 1,197,238 | 5,478,159 | 12,671,051 | 40 |
| 41 佐賀 | 703,288 | 92,345 | — | 10,951 | 63,211 | 157,991 | 80,098 | 393,275 | 1,279,291 | 10,446 | 2,790,896 | 250,216 | 171,305 | 1,042,051 | 200,177 | 21,600 | 204,655 | 459,658 | 2,349,662 | 5,140,558 | 41 |
| 42 長崎 | 393,325 | 132,129 | — | 20,652 | 126,721 | 224,629 | 80,247 | 463,071 | 2,440,944 | 40,789 | 3,922,507 | 196,570 | 392,355 | 1,451,705 | 219,713 | 489,687 | 254,028 | 1,086,883 | 4,090,941 | 8,013,448 | 42 |
| 43 熊本 | 992,968 | 252,118 | — | 10,924 | 119,935 | 360,058 | 76,166 | 593,250 | 2,927,648 | 23,268 | 5,356,335 | 634,118 | 269,570 | 1,874,021 | 527,495 | 269,280 | 443,137 | 1,073,629 | 5,091,250 | 10,447,585 | 43 |
| 44 大分 | 540,585 | 152,733 | — | 4,262 | 111,990 | 315,984 | 63,969 | 447,102 | 1,611,902 | 10,126 | 3,258,653 | 279,633 | 175,274 | 1,289,317 | 161,538 | — | 217,882 | 397,194 | 2,520,838 | 5,779,491 | 44 |
| 45 宮崎 | 374,559 | 127,310 | — | 1,881 | 74,816 | 281,513 | 55,441 | 412,362 | 1,674,276 | 18,552 | 3,020,710 | 100,333 | 374,837 | 1,073,131 | 146,074 | 323,258 | 211,362 | 417,324 | 2,646,319 | 5,667,029 | 45 |
| 46 鹿兒島 | 511,117 | 187,035 | — | 1,393 | 230,158 | 550,250 | 92,599 | 624,841 | 3,863,022 | 86,706 | 6,147,121 | 350,385 | 406,943 | 2,686,388 | 369,433 | 83,960 | 498,340 | 1,048,598 | 5,444,047 | 11,591,168 | 46 |
| 47 沖繩 | 103,538 | 13,672 | — | 477 | 141,254 | 91,471 | 11,870 | 36,144 | 684,789 | 3,029 | 1,086,244 | 153,268 | 41,062 | 858,567 | 63,980 | 417,929 | 373,636 | 1,353,137 | 3,261,579 | 4,347,823 | 47 |
| 合計 | 33,401,465 | 8,557,580 | 1,435,515 | 320,689 | 4,724,244 | 22,272,674 | 4,893,599 | 29,077,122 | 105,570,472 | 586,708 | 210,840,068 | 16,461,388 | 22,078,538 | 77,157,850 | 15,806,088 | 25,117,413 | 20,917,517 | 49,450,559 | 226,989,353 | 437,829,421 | |

（備考） 1、特別稅トハ町村ノ本稅タル段別割、戶數割、戶別割、家屋割、不動產移轉稅、所得稅及其他ヲ謂フ 2、賣藥營業稅法ハ大正13年度ヨリ廢止セラレタルヲ以テ同稅附加稅ハ同年度以降ノ分ニハ之ヲ含マズ

# 45　町　村　歲　出

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 教育費 | 土木費 | 勸業費 | 衞生費 | 社會事業費 | 電氣及瓦斯事業費 | 役場費 | 會議費 | 警備費 | 公債費 | 諸稅及負擔 | 積立金及基本財產造成費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 193,316,190 | 46,925,362 | 7,020,226 | 19,005,744 | 878,579 | 1,381,551 | 73,397,345 | 3,020,350 | 5,803,553 | 9,961,038 | 44,921,288 | 24,749,661 | 25,018,347 | 455,399,234 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 201,754,769 | 37,155,552 | 7,645,644 | 18,579,097 | 3,232,531 | 1,742,780 | 75,739,999 | 2,844,887 | 6,547,719 | 13,470,923 | 2,520,903 | 27,877,824 | 26,907,140 | 426,019,768 | 12 |
| 13 | 212,372,890 | 42,190,711 | 6,934,946 | 16,582,663 | 2,564,737 | 1,970,264 | 76,387,017 | 2,715,653 | 6,884,531 | 12,699,572 | 2,369,509 | 28,570,640 | 27,042,551 | 439,285,684 | 13 |
| 14 | 211,720,322 | 39,832,848 | 7,572,614 | 19,238,888 | 3,021,522 | 2,089,174 | 78,238,598 | 3,034,723 | 7,375,752 | 17,104,283 | 2,217,943 | 30,223,802 | 30,244,325 | 451,914,794 | 14 |
| 昭和 15 | 234,329,328 | 42,764,444 | 9,473,955 | 23,150,142 | 2,668,942 | 1,610,691 | 85,420,800 | 3,181,998 | 8,552,702 | 21,646,100 | 2,607,597 | 30,726,449 | 34,146,426 | 500,279,574 | 15 |
| 〃 1 | 243,600,451 | 44,509,037 | 8,783,071 | 28,959,956 | 5,884,362 | 1,848,364 | 89,251,413 | 3,189,473 | 8,332,406 | 34,860,056 | 3,041,875 | 27,825,658 | 40,691,458 | 540,777,580 | 昭和 1 |
| 2 | 257,140,717 | 45,539,309 | 12,455,663 | 30,126,597 | 3,561,473 | 2,190,208 | 89,464,790 | 3,364,736 | 9,229,033 | 29,459,740 | 3,384,709 | 27,214,472 | 47,690,483 | 560,821,930 | 2 |
| 3 | 236,218,750 | 43,949,378 | 15,310,559 | 25,981,883 | 2,860,901 | 1,909,854 | 86,068,407 | 3,171,915 | 8,517,376 | 35,103,194 | 2,204,454 | 25,496,396 | 42,816,461 | 529,609,528 | 3 |
| 4 | 211,178,239 | 31,239,055 | 9,808,587 | 26,802,369 | 8,369,693 | 2,151,019 | 79,800,464 | 3,254,370 | 7,519,887 | 30,484,492 | 1,748,189 | 23,721,268 | 38,022,888 | 474,100,520 | 4 |
| 5 | 191,407,151 | 30,080,238 | 8,494,287 | 24,913,872 | 9,336,380 | 2,300,243 | 71,182,588 | 2,565,483 | 6,851,175 | 34,648,146 | 1,664,851 | 18,608,972 | 35,600,946 | 437,654,332 | 5 |
| **地方別** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 北海道 | 9,437,965 | 2,765,491 | 511,216 | 949,285 | 427,070 | 88,059 | （昭和6年度豫算額） | | | | | | | | |
| 2 青森 | 2,567,936 | 150,223 | 47,679 | 165,370 | 54,924 | — | 3,335,321 | 120,981 | 545,786 | 1,661,251 | 164,890 | 1,398,864 | 5,534,834 | 26,941,013 | 1 |
| 3 岩手 | 3,078,368 | 527,670 | 90,566 | 141,680 | 896,668 | 61,266 | 936,705 | 38,005 | 163,551 | 378,737 | 46,422 | 151,890 | 387,441 | 5,088,883 | 2 |
| 4 宮城 | 3,472,152 | 537,004 | 200,564 | 842,016 | 250,125 | — | 1,235,319 | 45,021 | 145,712 | 387,744 | 34,693 | 542,079 | 338,938 | 7,525,724 | 3 |
| 5 秋田 | 3,721,493 | 381,984 | 131,288 | 388,871 | 145,734 | — | 1,373,648 | 47,497 | 178,748 | 923,849 | 111,564 | 564,496 | 795,729 | 9,297,392 | 4 |
| 6 山形 | 3,565,915 | 287,347 | 75,755 | 195,283 | 18,455 | 1,049,344 | 1,363,562 | 41,604 | 233,009 | 600,970 | 95,349 | 366,219 | 680,833 | 8,150,916 | 5 |
| 7 福島 | 4,679,105 | 314,914 | 109,146 | 511,544 | 14,325 | 108,022 | 1,341,139 | 66,970 | 164,944 | 1,101,508 | 41,031 | 363,336 | 698,141 | 8,969,168 | 6 |
| 8 茨城 | 5,043,503 | 334,835 | 143,801 | 152,052 | 242,616 | 17 | 1,710,771 | 79,888 | 247,584 | 805,676 | 39,944 | 262,285 | 1,037,947 | 9,921,151 | 7 |
| 9 栃木 | 3,589,241 | 235,136 | 81,119 | 120,669 | 368,095 | 34,405 | 1,862,224 | 76,980 | 207,812 | 356,914 | 18,382 | 425,493 | 362,806 | 9,227,435 | 8 |
| 10 群馬 | 3,395,526 | 317,883 | 143,590 | 138,564 | 79,891 | 49,553 | 1,098,959 | 33,669 | 142,028 | 315,625 | 8,764 | 348,133 | 352,324 | 6,728,167 | 9 |
| 11 埼玉 | 5,142,017 | 493,676 | 47,675 | 651,447 | 241,582 | 38,553 | 1,285,550 | 41,796 | 173,746 | 450,560 | 15,776 | 439,703 | 614,132 | 7,146,270 | 10 |
| 12 千葉 | 4,785,485 | 327,630 | 67,880 | 106,044 | 19,745 | — | 2,176,691 | 51,295 | 218,869 | 1,143,717 | 11,410 | 710,410 | 503,077 | 11,430,419 | 11 |
| 13 東京 | 11,780,528 | 2,484,198 | 142,874 | 10,153,543 | 284,364 | — | 1,806,433 | 37,318 | 193,569 | 332,365 | 16,099 | 335,347 | 574,336 | 8,602,251 | 12 |
| 14 神奈川 | 3,354,740 | 335,627 | 138,303 | 281,450 | 108,541 | 99,077 | 4,068,671 | 91,071 | 631,674 | 6,432,199 | 49,997 | 177,914 | 1,528,721 | 37,825,754 | 13 |
| 15 新潟 | 6,474,380 | 551,747 | 95,205 | 628,317 | 39,125 | 17,914 | 1,259,095 | 32,855 | 96,564 | 1,131,383 | 13,400 | 155,424 | 730,917 | 7,737,376 | 14 |
| 16 富山 | 2,724,980 | 422,732 | 54,919 | 228,949 | 23,679 | 3,974 | 2,129,752 | 64,597 | 276,511 | 1,025,618 | 39,305 | 289,884 | 908,295 | 12,540,650 | 15 |
| 17 石川 | 2,752,399 | 416,493 | 73,729 | 98,618 | 329,726 | 4,785 | 1,040,509 | 39,648 | 152,123 | 385,850 | 30,454 | 399,552 | 503,101 | 6,010,470 | 16 |
| 18 福井 | 2,210,148 | 275,130 | 73,191 | 222,827 | 45,107 | — | 982,057 | 71,446 | 154,728 | 280,578 | 5,968 | 341,864 | 249,348 | 5,761,739 | 17 |
| 19 山梨 | 1,875,141 | 196,614 | 33,517 | 74,736 | 333,812 | 31,593 | 789,167 | 30,037 | 97,000 | 352,529 | 3,000 | 439,253 | 417,327 | 4,954,716 | 18 |
| 20 長野 | 7,300,959 | 876,339 | 286,400 | 567,406 | 41,794 | 12,225 | 804,373 | 29,338 | 75,333 | 290,894 | 6,556 | 162,262 | 354,536 | 4,268,705 | 19 |
| 21 岐阜 | 3,853,769 | 819,748 | 306,105 | 186,113 | 402,970 | 304,943 | 2,161,896 | 71,967 | 229,935 | 1,054,575 | 45,176 | 535,132 | 2,050,134 | 15,233,938 | 20 |
| 22 靜岡 | 5,857,095 | 1,442,774 | 211,280 | 515,018 | 1,169,148 | 12,107 | 1,605,769 | 54,749 | 130,985 | 1,139,649 | 63,317 | 592,882 | 620,473 | 10,081,472 | 21 |
| 23 愛知 | 5,796,726 | 1,621,154 | 95,648 | 194,635 | 27,101 | — | 2,191,486 | 68,832 | 279,199 | 868,783 | 80,036 | 517,288 | 1,329,954 | 14,543,000 | 22 |
| 24 三重 | 3,792,991 | 643,395 | 94,639 | 258,561 | 276,546 | — | 1,789,085 | 63,612 | 149,546 | 598,022 | 20,370 | 489,990 | 655,066 | 11,500,955 | 23 |
| 25 滋賀 | 2,962,988 | 248,056 | 90,295 | 206,608 | 44,970 | 29,039 | 1,497,973 | 58,189 | 144,839 | 461,777 | 18,800 | 735,864 | 533,136 | 8,516,710 | 24 |
| 26 京都 | 2,840,675 | 596,537 | 90,036 | 228,185 | 13,398 | 63,357 | 1,115,088 | 30,682 | 90,907 | 400,059 | 33,724 | 320,837 | 505,918 | 6,079,171 | 25 |
| 27 大阪 | 3,413,880 | 1,403,807 | 58,738 | 709,795 | 167,255 | — | 1,225,976 | 31,772 | 95,830 | 941,116 | 21,248 | 304,901 | 378,445 | 6,831,476 | 26 |
| 28 兵庫 | 8,229,929 | 1,414,566 | 301,572 | 1,518,122 | 156,481 | 23,018 | 1,623,619 | 50,925 | 68,443 | 651,398 | 6,730 | 247,239 | 391,416 | 8,793,245 | 27 |
| 29 奈良 | 2,414,003 | 246,578 | 74,130 | 170,221 | 37,150 | 9,614 | 2,719,063 | 80,588 | 163,043 | 1,250,916 | 50,774 | 713,194 | 1,798,323 | 18,419,589 | 28 |
| 30 和歌山 | 2,869,383 | 657,560 | 100,755 | 351,685 | 654,771 | — | 964,818 | 36,931 | 63,907 | 252,217 | 7,049 | 394,819 | 369,467 | 5,040,904 | 29 |
| 31 鳥取 | 1,786,086 | 154,331 | 34,882 | 203,016 | 9,420 | — | 1,013,575 | 25,163 | 64,440 | 261,838 | 32,955 | 415,023 | 379,286 | 6,826,434 | 30 |
| 32 島根 | 2,710,522 | 378,709 | 130,868 | 113,092 | 421,212 | 16,468 | 695,385 | 29,607 | 32,880 | 828,926 | 10,819 | 229,806 | 282,675 | 4,297,833 | 31 |
| 33 岡山 | 4,440,981 | 892,790 | 102,339 | 343,576 | 131,141 | — | 1,238,990 | 53,533 | 73,300 | 338,918 | 23,936 | 454,665 | 414,163 | 6,368,376 | 32 |
| 34 廣島 | 4,657,622 | 538,596 | 123,286 | 355,208 | 149,372 | 4,307 | 1,778,194 | 77,136 | 91,516 | 554,572 | 27,665 | 281,006 | 547,578 | 9,268,494 | 33 |
| 35 山口 | 4,220,990 | 550,420 | 275,212 | 309,726 | 305,959 | — | 1,809,753 | 73,168 | 101,746 | 422,038 | 28,761 | 371,380 | 796,386 | 9,431,623 | 34 |
| 36 德島 | 2,431,497 | 310,658 | 141,504 | 478,828 | 82,403 | — | 1,570,762 | 52,223 | 89,553 | 318,418 | 9,694 | 724,357 | 732,949 | 9,160,263 | 35 |
| 37 香川 | 2,373,887 | 641,949 | 51,611 | 166,973 | 18,114 | — | 882,697 | 51,114 | 66,789 | 360,126 | 13,665 | 131,084 | 288,792 | 5,239,157 | 36 |
| 38 愛媛 | 3,942,987 | 840,898 | 1,204,747 | 379,401 | 112,064 | 15,859 | 906,939 | 21,101 | 44,684 | 379,494 | 10,631 | 145,994 | 213,203 | 4,974,580 | 37 |
| 39 高知 | 2,123,978 | 453,216 | 78,013 | 96,543 | 197,466 | 13,255 | 1,512,305 | 46,036 | 131,766 | 1,041,649 | 31,994 | 395,049 | 880,421 | 10,535,176 | 38 |
| 40 福岡 | 5,631,344 | 1,347,842 | 146,155 | 496,115 | 180,108 | 1,000 | 793,557 | 27,941 | 43,117 | 400,022 | 13,368 | 275,056 | 251,422 | 4,766,954 | 39 |
| 41 佐賀 | 2,636,871 | 353,873 | 64,589 | 75,335 | 18,265 | — | 2,433,320 | 103,070 | 186,082 | 485,505 | 34,877 | 692,890 | 932,743 | 12,671,051 | 40 |
| 42 長崎 | 3,396,711 | 377,930 | 167,695 | 230,352 | 257,331 | 60,965 | 979,498 | 48,135 | 48,031 | 147,866 | 13,864 | 383,447 | 370,784 | 5,140,558 | 41 |
| 43 熊本 | 4,729,169 | 734,865 | 184,503 | 321,589 | 13,953 | — | 1,286,674 | 55,733 | 81,620 | 889,492 | 53,636 | 123,402 | 1,031,907 | 8,013,448 | 42 |
| 44 大分 | 2,993,687 | 167,140 | 85,360 | 62,317 | 19,530 | — | 2,264,511 | 100,529 | 61,240 | 543,579 | 125,166 | 527,148 | 841,333 | 10,447,585 | 43 |
| 45 宮崎 | 2,582,669 | 269,886 | 174,172 | 41,042 | 16,060 | 114,294 | 1,311,050 | 76,389 | 54,515 | 206,469 | 9,172 | 268,461 | 525,401 | 5,779,491 | 44 |
| 46 鹿兒島 | 6,384,907 | 612,026 | 377,069 | 211,119 | 81,819 | 33,230 | 1,070,893 | 45,127 | 37,202 | 339,162 | 72,178 | 153,393 | 750,951 | 5,667,029 | 45 |
| 47 沖繩 | 1,379,823 | 128,261 | 1,180,667 | 72,026 | 406,995 | — | 1,710,486 | 71,355 | 125,841 | 675,108 | 29,628 | 225,845 | 1,011,365 | 11,549,798 | 46 |
| 合計 | 191,407,151 | 30,080,238 | 8,494,287 | 24,913,872 | 9,336,380 | 2,300,243 | 429,280 | 19,860 | 928 | 478,485 | 22,614 | 84,412 | 144,472 | 4,347,823 | 47 |
| | | | | | | | 71,182,588 | 2,565,483 | 6,851,175 | 34,648,146 | 1,664,851 | 18,608,972 | 35,600,946 | 437,654,332 | |

## 46　普通水利組

| 年度 | 歲入 段別割 | 地租附加稅 | 特別地稅附加稅 | 夫役現品換算額 | 財產ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 補助金(寄附金) | 組合債 | 前年度繰越金 | 雜收入 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 5,881,597 | 1,788,467 | — | 209,460 | 135,536 | 174,404 | 2,074,299 (221,529) | 6,484,718 | 2,865,075 | 837,718 |
| 12 | 6,309,047 | 1,704,650 | — | 247,539 | 126,794 | 226,301 | 2,075,469 (260,962) | 6,615,279 | 3,593,066 | 886,298 |
| 13 | 7,132,827 | 1,772,717 | — | 234,627 | 163,527 | 291,664 | 1,528,917 (294,915) | 5,609,566 | 3,492,886 | 1,685,891 |
| 14 | 7,239,072 | 1,820,393 | — | 261,225 | 131,068 | 280,910 | 1,448,403 (428,377) | 4,755,549 | 4,039,550 | 1,635,744 |
| 昭和15・1 | 7,317,626 | 1,633,134 | 34,984 | 224,382 | 168,253 | 252,359 | 1,776,472 (303,882) | 7,107,267 | 3,176,373 | 3,868,649 |
| 2 | 8,344,737 | 1,582,437 | 147,252 | 228,386 | 164,008 | 261,654 | 2,905,562 (251,649) | 12,115,041 | 4,469,670 | 1,749,037 |
| 3 | 8,653,819 | 1,581,191 | 71,745 | 230,410 | 176,924 | 261,125 | 2,322,092 (297,538) | 11,209,257 | 4,082,003 | 2,341,432 |
| 4 | 8,387,793 | 1,485,282 | 62,503 | 213,612 | 186,346 | 306,525 | 2,290,396 (430,123) | 4,170,712 | 3,473,074 | 2,430,788 |
| 5 | 9,013,977 | 1,419,878 | 61,733 | 175,383 | 154,171 | 285,434 | 1,761,999 (343,662) | 2,987,175 | 1,259,131 | 1,096,176 |
| 6 | 7,999,899 | 1,147,689 | 48,673 | 168,660 | 194,541 | 290,228 | 1,455,323 (186,918) | 2,669,885 | 1,440,584 | 1,944,296 |

## 47　水害豫防組

| 年度 | 歲入 段別割 | 地租附加稅 | 特別地稅附加稅 | 家屋稅 | 工作物割 | 夫役現品換算額 | 財產ヨリ生スル收入 | 使用料及手數料 | 補助金(寄附金) | 組合債 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 820,392 | 543,983 | — | 101,702 | 6,421 | 26,223 | 28,851 | 7,406 | 525,590 (214,310) | 246,000 |
| 12 | 795,489 | 423,988 | — | 90,790 | 6,559 | 26,892 | 132,945 | 9,063 | 511,209 (211,358) | 154,510 |
| 13 | 760,060 | 345,533 | — | 76,702 | 6,193 | 28,022 | 29,934 | 6,825 | 294,947 (154,951) | 139,600 |
| 14 | 726,251 | 286,706 | — | 67,498 | 4,594 | 24,842 | 38,330 | 7,558 | 321,073 (87,255) | 255,300 |
| 昭和15・1 | 867,898 | 381,251 | 5,384 | 60,057 | 5,656 | 29,129 | 32,692 | 6,590 | 262,628 (110,698) | 684,190 |
| 2 | 888,951 | 393,364 | 17,329 | 62,114 | 8,824 | 28,250 | 43,669 | 6,881 | 436,201 (143,121) | 977,395 |
| 3 | 889,547 | 354,596 | 28,301 | 73,496 | 8,193 | 21,187 | 189,958 | 20,246 | 699,233 (136,829) | 500,500 |
| 4 | 994,093 | 365,161 | 23,086 | 76,489 | 8,874 | 23,198 | 177,151 | 10,276 | 98,326 (152,051) | 678,503 |
| 5 | 897,451 | 319,278 | 13,382 | 104,774 | 9,280 | 13,111 | 147,886 | 8,118 | 339,461 (30,151) | 651,601 |
| 6 | 1,032,114 | 293,333 | 13,264 | 93,506 | 8,156 | 9,811 | 33,390 | 8,177 | 333,544 (21,971) | 1,099,950 |



## 合歲入歲出

（單位圓）

| 歲入 合計 | 歲出 事業費 | 管理費(警備費) | 會議費 | 組合債費 | 諸稅及負擔 | 財產蓄積費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20,672,803 | 11,976,997 | 1,407,109 (21,120) | 190,872 | 2,415,790 | 91,681 | 208,100 | 1,157,373 | 17,469,042 | 大正11 |
| 22,045,405 | 12,226,879 | 1,479,175 (16,419) | 185,158 | 3,341,445 | 110,829 | 206,536 | 1,069,062 | 18,635,503 | 12 |
| 22,207,537 | 12,657,267 | 1,529,885 (16,656) | 200,403 | 2,803,737 | 111,416 | 245,153 | 1,708,915 | 19,273,432 | 13 |
| 22,040,291 | 9,834,266 | 1,534,374 (20,742) | 195,737 | 4,139,497 | 173,351 | 367,484 | 1,908,306 | 18,173,757 | 14 |
| 25,863,381 | 10,227,026 | 1,704,103 (25,427) | 231,307 | 5,656,335 | 219,674 | 323,478 | 2,978,498 | 21,365,848 | 昭和15・1 |
| 32,219,433 | 10,360,473 | 1,699,724 (35,838) | 206,471 | 12,798,694 | 157,691 | 304,817 | 2,548,108 | 28,111,816 | 2 |
| 31,227,536 | 10,912,571 | 1,821,294 (17,578) | 229,169 | 11,273,894 | 354,218 | 333,897 | 2,802,596 | 27,745,217 | 3 |
| 23,437,154 | 8,841,281 | 1,786,220 (17,132) | 214,289 | 5,935,644 | 150,098 | 243,869 | 3,216,732 | 20,405,265 | 4 |
| 18,558,719 | 7,065,917 | 1,780,162 (19,763) | 290,901 | 6,428,054 | 288,883 | 226,276 | 2,458,735 | 18,558,691 | 5 |
| 17,546,696 | 6,612,832 | 1,590,526 (19,457) | 256,091 | 5,726,888 | 447,943 | 175,092 | 2,717,832 | 17,546,661 | 6 |

## 合歲入歲出

（單位圓）

| 歲入 前年度繰越金 | 雜收入 | 合計 | 歲出 事業費 | 管理費(警備費) | 會議費 | 組合債費 | 諸稅及負擔 | 財產蓄積費 | 其他諸費 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 575,552 | 388,706 | 3,485,136 | 1,240,830 | 264,293 (111,111) | 50,786 | 363,386 | 359,671 | 41,485 | 332,961 | 2,764,523 | 大正11 |
| 722,287 | 345,734 | 3,430,824 | 1,386,430 | 272,931 (105,027) | 48,029 | 278,857 | 144,646 | 167,543 | 315,221 | 2,718,684 | 12 |
| 710,469 | 448,041 | 3,001,277 | 1,096,157 | 274,218 (74,718) | 49,141 | 324,113 | 156,630 | 58,069 | 284,842 | 2,317,888 | 13 |
| 635,891 | 153,670 | 2,608,968 | 1,052,732 | 263,756 (126,911) | 40,680 | 168,993 | 207,974 | 83,887 | 128,270 | 2,073,203 | 14 |
| 535,152 | 626,893 | 3,608,218 | 1,126,983 | 330,777 (138,712) | 57,470 | 378,874 | 217,042 | 60,925 | 423,058 | 2,733,841 | 昭和15・1 |
| 880,775 | 418,062 | 4,304,936 | 1,890,223 | 288,899 (103,597) | 49,750 | 550,279 | 276,911 | 41,742 | 185,250 | 3,386,651 | 2 |
| 917,194 | 321,456 | 4,150,736 | 1,308,295 | 315,436 (104,051) | 49,696 | 621,672 | 280,234 | 46,743 | 412,852 | 3,138,979 | 3 |
| 1,023,815 | 187,567 | 3,818,590 | 904,291 | 320,623 (107,585) | 49,996 | 820,587 | 241,875 | 52,110 | 234,768 | 2,731,838 | 4 |
| 462,846 | 250,090 | 3,247,429 | 1,320,280 | 320,739 (180,541) | 68,457 | 777,612 | 183,816 | 33,124 | 362,860 | 3,247,429 | 5 |
| 356,982 | 382,191 | 3,686,389 | 1,176,414 | 273,470 (167,615) | 61,459 | 759,132 | 441,990 | 30,898 | 775,411 | 3,686,389 | 6 |

## 48　罹災救助

| 年度 | 前年度越高 | 收入高 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 基金收入 | 積立金及編入金 | 國庫補助金 | 其他 | 計 |
| 大正10 | 62,343,130 | 3,011,485 | 13,764 | — | 95,635 | 3,120,884 |
| 11 | 64,401,245 | 3,179,886 | 14,270 | — | 70,625 | 3,264,781 |
| 12 | 67,006,693 | 3,307,311 | 14,115 | — | 54,154 | 3,375,580 |
| 13 | 67,720,520 | 3,281,247 | 23,486 | — | 383,043 | 3,687,777 |
| 14 | 69,812,000 | 3,461,027 | 11,203 | — | 491,411 | 3,963,641 |
| 昭和15/1 | 72,773,784 | 3,770,496 | — | — | 82,283 | 3,852,778 |
| 2 | 75,376,699 | 3,879,710 | 633 | — | 289,614 | 4,169,957 |
| 3 | 78,168,740 | 4,438,945 | 3,135 | 63,481 | 6,026 | 4,511,587 |
| 4 | 82,277,482 | 4,081,564 | 319 | — | — | 4,081,883 |
| 5 | 85,710,017 | 4,157,299 | 201 | — | — | 4,157,501 |

（備考）　本表ハ決算ナリ

## 49　罹災救助基金現在高地方別　（各年度末現在）

（單位圓）

| 地方 | 昭和5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 | 〃 2年度 | 大正昭和15/1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 北海道 | 1,422,913 | 1,374,416 | 1,474,788 | 1,339,128 | 1,325,58 |
| 東京 | 679,035 | 647,269 | 629,235 | 588,873 | 559,06 |
| 京都 | 429,545 | 420,990 | 403,267 | 181,492 | 387,08 |
| 大阪 | 2,493,721 | 2,372,154 | 2,263,072 | 2,119,304 | 2,004,824 |
| 神奈川 | 528,154 | 510,578 | 486,315 | 461,554 | 428,094 |
| 兵庫 | 2,827,713 | 2,729,457 | 2,709,645 | 2,578,496 | 2,456,079 |
| 長崎 | 1,169,234 | 1,203,535 | 1,165,684 | 1,102,408 | 1,157,688 |
| 新潟 | 3,346,611 | 3,191,775 | 3,044,510 | 2,902,304 | 2,799,041 |
| 埼玉 | 2,256,455 | 2,178,405 | 2,076,804 | 2,012,356 | 1,924,764 |
| 群馬 | 1,619,306 | 1,544,156 | 1,475,372 | 1,408,858 | 1,323,058 |
| 千葉 | 1,522,472 | 1,478,667 | 1,432,861 | 1,419,661 | 1,358,996 |
| 茨城 | 1,920,139 | 1,838,710 | 1,755,453 | 1,709,598 | 1,638,550 |
| 栃木 | 1,668,086 | 1,590,548 | 1,515,422 | 1,434,700 | 1,381,498 |
| 奈良 | 1,562,941 | 1,505,022 | 1,435,514 | 1,349,228 | 1,302,228 |
| 三重 | 4,313,057 | 4,175,678 | 4,027,904 | 3,872,586 | 3,718,976 |
| 愛知 | 5,912,747 | 5,659,918 | 5,413,995 | 5,178,406 | 4,919,016 |
| 静岡 | 1,247,544 | 1,415,169 | 1,353,926 | 1,286,140 | 1,225,053 |
| 山梨 | 1,439,835 | 1,382,438 | 1,331,697 | 1,254,097 | 1,213,109 |
| 滋賀 | 2,478,298 | 2,383,549 | 2,276,334 | 2,174,237 | 2,077,020 |
| 岐阜 | 3,837,849 | 3,729,664 | 3,617,190 | 3,405,967 | 3,301,153 |
| 長野 | 2,414,041 | 2,328,003 | 2,223,866 | 2,124,026 | 2,091,082 |
| 宮城 | 1,117,321 | 1,061,613 | 1,007,699 | 985,439 | 950,427 |
| 福島 | 1,188,099 | 1,146,020 | 1,108,223 | 1,041,103 | 1,012,128 |
| 岩手 | 974,352 | 976,446 | 953,323 | 859,916 | 882,120 |
| 青森 | 909,982 | 870,229 | 837,409 | 787,218 | 779,537 |



## 基金出納

（單位圓）

| 合計 | 支出高 | | | | | 年度末現在高 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 食料費 | 被服費 | 避難所及小屋掛費 | 其他 | 計 | | |
| 65,464,014 | 151,352 | 13,105 | 48,485 | 849,830 | 1,062,772 | 64,401,245 | 大正10 |
| 67,666,026 | 84,375 | 15,727 | 50,403 | 508,828 | 659,333 | 67,006,693 | 11 |
| 70,382,273 | 1,495,602 | 40,722 | 438,878 | 686,551 | 2,661,753 | 67,720,520 | 12 |
| 71,408,296 | 110,738 | 9,809 | 186,139 | 1,289,610 | 1,596,296 | 69,812,000 | 13 |
| 73,775,641 | 140,987 | 26,535 | 81,436 | 752,899 | 1,001,857 | 72,773,784 | 14 |
| 76,626,562 | 264,420 | 115,472 | 373,982 | 495,989 | 1,249,863 | 75,376,699 | 昭和15/1 |
| 79,546,656 | 255,237 | 91,226 | 81,273 | 950,180 | 1,377,916 | 78,168,740 | 2 |
| 83,221,688 | 112,808 | 50,700 | 126,263 | 654,434 | 944,205 | 82,277,482 | 3 |
| 86,359,365 | 131,665 | 35,181 | 79,904 | 402,598 | 649,347 | 85,710,018 | 4 |
| 89,867,519 | 237,015 | 37,394 | 238,374 | 475,734 | 988,517 | 88,879,002 | 5 |

## 49　罹災救助基金現在高地方別　（續）

| 地方 | 昭和5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 | 〃 2年度 | 大正昭和15/1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 山形 | 1,401,864 | 1,342,289 | 1,279,535 | 1,220,614 | 1,165,985 |
| 秋田 | 1,052,660 | 1,023,780 | 992,213 | 937,758 | 950,146 |
| 福井 | 1,106,363 | 1,065,959 | 1,027,056 | 1,003,528 | 964,031 |
| 石川 | 1,819,628 | 1,752,495 | 1,671,113 | 1,592,726 | 1,513,350 |
| 富山 | 1,722,091 | 1,650,566 | 1,575,703 | 1,502,126 | 1,425,375 |
| 鳥取 | 1,690,834 | 1,638,871 | 1,557,227 | 1,470,994 | 1,380,784 |
| 島根 | 1,622,304 | 1,549,935 | 1,484,259 | 1,418,927 | 1,358,140 |
| 岡山 | 3,110,876 | 2,966,752 | 2,829,518 | 2,693,702 | 2,560,151 |
| 廣島 | 2,953,273 | 2,837,283 | 2,717,038 | 2,600,778 | 2,471,504 |
| 山口 | 1,771,009 | 1,688,737 | 1,607,045 | 1,542,373 | 1,466,691 |
| 和歌山 | 2,081,373 | 1,981,963 | 1,883,815 | 1,795,431 | 1,701,769 |
| 德島 | 1,648,923 | 1,563,697 | 1,480,390 | 1,408,116 | 1,329,186 |
| 香川 | 2,193,828 | 2,089,762 | 1,987,602 | 1,890,630 | 1,798,065 |
| 愛媛 | 2,518,556 | 2,402,699 | 2,290,324 | 2,181,570 | 2,086,641 |
| 高知 | 1,571,488 | 1,502,576 | 1,429,682 | 1,361,362 | 1,293,060 |
| 福岡 | 2,496,849 | 2,395,151 | 2,281,109 | 2,238,985 | 2,094,145 |
| 大分 | 1,572,790 | 1,505,442 | 1,432,587 | 1,342,288 | 1,291,301 |
| 佐賀 | 2,267,079 | 2,224,579 | 2,138,539 | 2,023,618 | 1,953,752 |
| 熊本 | 1,637,062 | 1,581,203 | 1,508,096 | 1,447,929 | 1,524,906 |
| 宮崎 | 1,706,845 | 1,627,370 | 1,548,470 | 1,472,187 | 1,402,508 |
| 鹿兒島 | 1,441,250 | 1,395,331 | 1,337,813 | 1,258,584 | 1,236,267 |
| 沖繩 | 212,507 | 209,167 | 198,839 | 187,422 | 182,773 |
| **總計** | **88,879,002** | **85,710,018** | **82,277,482** | **78,168,740** | **75,376,699** |

# 特別資金及資本

## 50 特別資金及資本現在高

（各年度末）

（單位圓）

| 種類 | 昭和5年度 | 〃4年度 | 〃3年度 | 〃2年度 | 大正15・昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃13年度 | 〃12年度 | 〃11年度 | 〃10年度 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **資金** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 對支文化事業積立金 | 14,294,153 | 12,501,125 | 10,711,654 | 8,410,470 | 7,499,602 | 6,630,344 | 4,907,802 | 3,101,290 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 健康保險積立金 | 3,071,448 | 2,805,272 | 1,466,091 | 716,991 | 660,923 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 大藏省預金部積立金 | 265,663,876 | 265,663,876 | 254,031,352 | 236,227,924 | 218,643,395 | 211,628,746 | 185,881,756 | 138,359,548 | 124,896,060 | 117,719,626 | 3 |
| 4 造幣局資金 | 63,857,864 | 71,321,273 | 73,102,956 | 65,407,862 | 58,275,847 | 67,214,685 | 183,845,163 | 157,429,143 | 103,494,827 | 48,122,287 | 4 |
| 5 教育基金 | 11,083,164 | 11,056,991 | 11,032,081 | 11,008,417 | 10,985,801 | 10,946,048 | 10,928,562 | 10,911,830 | 10,895,818 | 10,880,496 | 5 |
| 6 教育改善及農村振興基金 | 147,290,368 | 146,688,550 | 145,900,459 | 144,983,045 | 144,991,895 | 131,061,384 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 帝國鐵道積立金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 臺灣官設鐵道用品資金 | 900,000 | 900,000 | 800,000 | 650,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 8 |
| 9 朝鮮鐵道用品資金 | 2,021,513 | 2,021,513 | 1,721,513 | 1,721,513 | 1,721,513 | 1,721,513 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 9 |
| 10 朝鮮醫院及濟世院資金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,654,815 | 6,608,366 | 6,522,752 | 6,293,696 | 10 |
| 11 陸軍營繕費補充資金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 865,119 | 702,163 | 1,069,674 | 1,139,021 | 11 |
| 12 海軍工廠資金 | 16,500,000 | 16,500,000 | 16,500,000 | 16,500,000 | 16,500,000 | 16,500,000 | 16,500,000 | 15,950,000 | 14,900,000 | 13,600,000 | 12 |
| 13 大學及學校圖書館資金 | 274,341,826 | 265,413,718 | 256,793,146 | 240,904,899 | 200,553,069 | 186,086,783 | 174,487,015 | 159,288,661 | 144,417,026 | 45,376,277 | 13 |
| 14 森林資金 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,170,153 | 14 |
| 15 簡易生命保險積立金 | 561,589,540 | 456,914,946 | 356,849,980 | 273,124,240 | 200,916,464 | 139,436,147 | 93,201,849 | 61,424,287 | 40,394,291 | 24,905,788 | 15 |
| 16 郵便年金積立金 | 35,538,349 | 26,521,263 | 18,909,016 | 11,352,668 | 2,694,629 | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 家畜再保險積立金 | 43,352 | 34,659 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 朝鮮簡易生命保險積立金 | 2,032,364 | 477,826 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 合計 | 1,398,227,817 | 1,278,821,012 | 1,147,818,248 | 1,011,008,029 | 863,943,138 | 771,725,650 | 679,472,081 | 554,975,288 | 447,790,448 | 271,407,344 | |
| **資本** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 造幣局 | 12,851,119 | 12,949,693 | 12,315,961 | 12,430,321 | 12,582,118 | 10,878,173 | 10,968,566 | 10,478,366 | 9,841,652 | 8,729,097 | |
| 固定資本 | 8,851,119 | 8,949,693 | 8,315,961 | 8,430,321 | 8,582,118 | 6,878,173 | 6,968,566 | 6,478,366 | 5,841,652 | 4,729,097 | 1 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | |
| 2 印刷局 | 21,268,273 | 18,980,670 | 18,398,464 | 16,703,849 | 15,884,993 | 15,987,882 | 9,555,164 | 9,193,081 | 9,088,561 | 9,088,561 | |
| 固定資本 | 20,268,273 | 17,980,670 | 17,398,464 | 15,703,849 | 14,884,993 | 14,987,882 | 8,555,164 | 8,193,081 | 8,088,561 | 8,088,561 | 2 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | |
| 3 專賣局 | 80,944,194 | 80,588,238 | 79,029,304 | 77,574,309 | 74,186,865 | 70,806,691 | 57,905,297 | 56,546,413 | 54,116,868 | 50,429,305 | |
| 固定資本 | 70,944,194 | 70,588,238 | 69,029,304 | 67,574,309 | 64,186,865 | 60,806,691 | 47,905,297 | 46,546,413 | 44,116,868 | 40,429,305 | 3 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | |
| 4 陸軍造兵廠 | 148,112,583 | 147,847,095 | 140,467,367 | 120,320,607 | 120,573,916 | 121,106,592 | 120,607,961 | 120,872,755 | 89,267,918 | 87,453,306 | |
| 固定資本 | 141,112,583 | 140,847,095 | 133,467,367 | 113,320,607 | 113,573,916 | 114,106,592 | 113,607,961 | 113,872,755 | 82,267,918 | 80,453,306 | 4 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | |
| 5 千住製絨所 | 5,704,646 | 5,660,201 | 5,317,299 | 4,899,725 | 4,652,262 | 4,426,962 | 4,386,769 | 4,240,890 | 4,536,928 | 3,785,739 | |
| 固定資本 | 4,704,646 | 4,660,201 | 4,317,299 | 3,899,725 | 3,652,262 | 3,426,962 | 3,386,769 | 3,240,890 | 3,536,928 | 2,785,739 | 5 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | |
| 6 海軍火藥廠 | 9,587,985 | 9,451,347 | 10,753,329 | 9,905,195 | 9,683,880 | 7,313,587 | 7,082,473 | 6,795,745 | 5,718,204 | 5,369,778 | |
| 固定資本 | 7,587,985 | 7,451,347 | 8,753,329 | 7,905,195 | 7,683,880 | 5,313,587 | 5,082,473 | 4,795,745 | 3,718,204 | 3,369,778 | 6 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | |
| 7 海軍燃料廠 | 14,733,046 | 15,476,360 | 15,583,584 | 16,142,762 | 16,002,851 | 15,393,074 | 16,943,626 | 16,797,436 | 13,532,889 | 8,413,902 | |
| 固定資本 | 13,083,046 | 13,826,360 | 13,933,584 | 14,492,762 | 14,352,851 | 13,743,074 | 15,293,626 | 15,297,436 | 12,332,889 | 7,613,902 | 7 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 1,650,000 | 1,650,000 | 1,650,000 | 1,650,000 | 1,650,000 | 1,650,000 | 1,650,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,200,000 | 800,000 | |
| 8 製鐵所 | 295,948,431 | 224,897,791 | 175,598,223 | 159,965,680 | 144,861,342 | 138,720,930 | 132,909,290 | 124,647,166 | 110,409,432 | 96,821,511 | |
| 固定資本 | 166,225,662 | 163,374,702 | 151,973,906 | 145,066,991 | 140,361,342 | 134,220,930 | 128,409,290 | 120,147,166 | 105,909,432 | 92,321,511 | 8 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 129,722,769 | 61,523,089 | 23,624,317 | 14,898,689 | 4,500,000 | 4,500,000 | 4,500,000 | 4,500,000 | 4,500,000 | 4,500,000 | |
| 9 帝國鐵道 | 3,382,820,114 | 3,285,165,893 | 3,109,089,387 | 2,907,004,129 | 2,688,669,616 | 2,500,154,609 | 2,323,210,254 | 2,149,783,769 | 1,978,915,867 | 1,779,569,005 | |
| 固定資本 | 3,347,392,461 | 3,246,724,942 | 3,062,614,987 | 2,858,794,453 | 2,647,453,212 | 2,453,092,491 | 2,282,591,891 | 2,100,842,814 | 1,915,956,637 | 1,707,308,884 | 9 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 35,427,653 | 38,440,951 | 46,474,400 | 48,209,676 | 41,216,404 | 47,062,118 | 40,618,363 | 48,940,955 | 62,959,230 | 72,260,122 | |
| 10 郵便爲替貯金及取立据置運轉資本 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 311,500 | 311,500 | 311,500 | 311,500 | 10 |
| 合計 | 3,971,970,391 | 3,801,017,288 | 3,566,552,918 | 3,324,946,577 | 3,087,097,843 | 2,884,788,500 | 2,683,880,900 | 2,499,667,121 | 2,275,739,819 | 2,049,971,705 | |
| 固定資本 | 3,780,169,969 | 3,674,403,248 | 3,469,804,201 | 3,235,188,212 | 3,014,731,439 | 2,805,576,382 | 2,611,801,037 | 2,419,414,666 | 2,181,769,089 | 1,947,100,083 | 11 |
| 据置運轉資本 | 191,800,422 | 126,614,040 | 96,748,717 | 89,758,365 | 72,366,404 | 78,212,118 | 72,079,863 | 80,252,455 | 93,970,730 | 102,871,622 | |
| 總計(資金及資本) | 5,370,198,208 | 5,079,838,300 | 4,714,371,166 | 4,335,954,606 | 3,951,040,981 | 3,656,514,150 | 3,363,352,981 | 3,054,642,409 | 2,723,530,267 | 2,321,379,049 | |

（備考）1. 帝國鐵道資本ハ明治40年度以降法規上固定資本及据置運轉資本ヲ區分セサルコト、ナリタルモ他資本トノ比較對照ノタメ各年度ニ於ケル實際ノ區分ニ基キ之ヲ掲上セリ

2. 大藏省預金部特別會計ハ大正14年度ヨリ設置セラレタルモノナルヲ以テ大正13年度以前ノ分ニ付テハ便宜舊預金部特別會計ニ於ケル預金利子支拂元金ヲ掲ケタリ

3. 製鐵所資本ハ昭和2年度ヨリ製鐵所特別會計法施行ノ結果固定資本及据置運轉資本ヲ區分セサルコト、ナリタルモ他ノ資本トノ權衡上固定財產(未成工事ヲ含ム)ノ價格ヲ固定資本ノ欄ニ掲上シ殘餘ヲ据置運轉資本ノ欄ニ掲上セリ

# 預金部預金

## 51 預金受拂高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 前年度越高 | 受入高 | 合計 | 拂戻高 | 年度末現在高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 12 | 1,247,645,050 | 664,302,405 | 1,911,947,455 | 563,113,248 | 1,348,834,208 |
| 13 | 1,348,834,208 | 765,011,622 | 2,113,845,830 | 696,476,777 | 1,417,369,053 |
| 14 | 1,417,369,053 | 690,255,296 | 2,107,624,349 | 610,184,762 | 1,497,439,587 |
| 昭和 15〜1 | 1,197,439,587 | 956,857,058 | 2,454,296,645 | 896,433,850 | 1,557,862,795 |
| 2 | 1,557,862,795 | 1,631,609,762 | 3,189,472,558 | 1,200,744,518 | 1,988,728,039 |
| 3 | 1,988,728,040 | 1,494,025,356 | 3,482,753,396 | 1,294,935,414 | 2,187,817,981 |
| 4 | 2,187,817,981 | 1,467,033,275 | 3,654,851,256 | 1,146,123,414 | 2,508,727,841 |
| 5 | 2,508,727,841 | 1,314,926,746 | 3,823,654,588 | 1,027,897,074 | 2,795,757,514 |
| 6 | 2,795,757,514 | 1,688,637,158 | 4,484,394,672 | 1,356,011,845 | 3,128,382,827 |
| **種類別（昭和6年度）** | | | | | |
| 郵便及振替貯金 | 2,482,412,345 | 498,007,717 | 2,980,420,061 | 206,961,538 | 2,773,458,523 |
| 復興貯蓄債券收入金預金 | 79,394,330 | 4,910,857 | 84,305,187 | 5,709,447 | 78,595,740 |
| 各特別會計其他預金 | 233,950,838 | 1,185,718,587 | 1,419,669,425 | 1,143,340,858 | 276,328,562 |
| 公債金特別會計預金 | — | 33,231,722 | 33,231,722 | 5,931,741 | 27,299,981 |
| 國債整理基金特別會計預金 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 教育基金特別會計預金 | 543,164 | 1,120,866 | 1,664,030 | 1,097,766 | 566,264 |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金特別會計預金 | 6,106,166 | 13,473,255 | 19,579,422 | 12,506,610 | 7,072,811 |
| 國有財產整理資金特別會計預金 | — | 8,710,000 | 8,710,000 | 3,050,000 | 5,660,000 |
| 米穀需給調節特別會計預金 | 2,170,000 | 14,927,400 | 17,097,400 | 15,175,000 | 1,922,400 |
| 帝國鐵道特別會計預金 | 83,042 | 104,153,987 | 104,237,029 | 99,212,069 | 5,024,959 |
| 健康保險特別會計餘裕金預金 | 527,000 | 10,038,665 | 10,565,665 | 10,329,565 | 236,100 |
| 健康保險特別會計積立金預金 | 6,306,272 | 4,851,264 | 6,157,536 | 3,706,088 | 2,451,448 |
| 簡易生命保險特別會計餘裕金預金 | 93,977,000 | 169,384,085 | 263,361,085 | 178,996,085 | 84,365,000 |
| 簡易生命保險特別會計積立金預金 | 44,045,235 | 378,025,509 | 422,070,743 | 383,158,991 | 38,911,752 |
| 對支文化事業特別會計餘裕金預金 | 1,874,158 | 4,143,388 | 6,017,546 | 3,236,416 | 2,781,129 |
| 對支文化事業特別會計積立金預金 | 9,452 | 3,684,046 | 3,693,499 | 3,595,509 | 97,990 |
| 郵便年金特別會計餘裕金預金 | 1,883,300 | 9,836,555 | 11,719,855 | 11,192,692 | 527,161 |
| 郵便年金特別會計積立金預金 | 612,139 | 1,795,787 | 2,407,926 | 2,124,671 | 283,255 |
| 家畜再保險特別會計餘裕金預金 | 22,900 | 56,723 | 79,623 | 72,323 | 7,300 |
| 家畜再保險特別會計積立金預金 | 34,659 | 68,694 | 103,353 | 60,000 | 43,353 |
| 朝鮮簡易生命保險特別會計餘裕金預金 | 1,574,100 | 3,698,000 | 5,272,100 | 2,971,100 | 2,301,000 |
| 朝鮮簡易生命保險特別會計積立金預金 | 477,826 | 4,830,938 | 5,308,764 | 3,276,400 | 2,032,364 |
| 其他ノ預金 | 78,704,425 | 419,687,703 | 498,392,127 | 403,647,832 | 94,744,295 |
| **總計** | **2,795,757,514** | **1,688,637,158** | **4,484,394,672** | **1,356,011,845** | **3,128,382,827** |

## 52 郵便及振替貯金受拂高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 前年度越高 | 受入高 | 合計 | 拂戻高 | 年度末現在高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 943,837,656 | 255,198,495 | 1,199,036,151 | 153,595,010 | 1,045,441,141 |
| 12 | 1,045,441,141 | 240,495,138 | 1,285,936,279 | 137,811,475 | 1,148,124,804 |
| 13 | 1,148,124,804 | 229,355,319 | 1,377,480,122 | 239,778,261 | 1,137,701,861 |
| 14 | 1,137,701,861 | 283,613,517 | 1,421,315,378 | 262,332,877 | 1,158,982,501 |
| 昭和 15〜1 | 1,158,982,501 | 280,500,517 | 1,439,483,018 | 223,831,719 | 1,215,651,299 |
| 2 | 1,215,651,299 | 603,076,574 | 1,818,727,873 | 195,361,584 | 1,623,366,289 |
| 3 | 1,623,366,289 | 416,843,164 | 2,040,209,454 | 194,686,188 | 1,845,523,266 |
| 4 | 1,845,523,266 | 494,552,329 | 2,340,075,595 | 162,079,448 | 2,177,996,148 |
| 5 | 2,177,996,148 | 497,569,364 | 2,675,565,512 | 193,153,167 | 2,482,412,345 |
| 6 | 2,482,412,345 | 498,007,716 | 2,980,420,061 | 206,961,538 | 2,773,458,523 |



## 53 各特別會計預金現在高

（各年度末）（單位圓）

| 會計名 | 昭和6年度 | 〃 5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 | 〃 2年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公債金 | — | — | 27,902,143 | 45,892,947 | 76,907,080 |
| 國債整理基金 | — | — | 100,000 | 3,000,000 | 46,000,000 |
| 教育基金 | 566,264 | 543,164 | 516,991 | 480,192 | 468,417 |
| 教育改善及農村振興基金 | 7,072,811 | 6,106,166 | 4,884,588 | 1,359,831 | 8,028,045 |
| 賠償金 | — | — | — | 19,300,000 | 9,750,000 |
| 國有財產整理資金 | 5,660,000 | — | — | 3,165,000 | 12,070,000 |
| 米穀需給調節 | 1,922,400 | 2,170,000 | 415,000 | 560,000 | 135,500 |
| 帝國鐵道 | 5,024,959 | 83,042 | 3,835,054 | 7,207,413 | 2,632,033 |
| 健康保險 | 2,687,548 | 1,833,272 | 1,514,981 | 838,203 | 125,000 |
| 簡易生命保險 | 123,276,752 | 138,022,235 | 119,155,037 | 119,136,645 | 85,749,986 |
| 對支文化事業 | 2,879,119 | 1,883,610 | 5,931,000 | 3,531,001 | 1,808,974 |
| 郵便年金 | 810,416 | 2,495,439 | 495,109 | 1,123,544 | 211,595 |
| 大學及學校圖書館 | 9,921,686 | 6,770,977 | 6,181,421 | 5,343,944 | 4,266,940 |
| 家畜再保險 | 50,653 | 57,559 | 35,410 | — | — |
| 朝鮮簡易生命保險 | 4,333,364 | 2,051,926 | 520,000 | — | — |
| **總計** | **164,205,972** | **162,017,390** | **171,486,734** | **210,938,720** | **248,153,572** |

## 54 預金部損益

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 前年度越高 | 利益金 | 損失金 | 減價償却金 | 差引損(△)益金 | 積立金 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 117,719,626 | 58,935,511 | 51,759,077 | — | 7,176,434 | 124,896,061 |
| 12 | 124,896,061 | 66,387,951 | 52,924,464 | — | 13,463,487 | 138,359,548 |
| 13 | 138,359,548 | 100,587,447 | 53,065,238 | — | 47,522,209 | 185,881,757 |
| 14 | 185,881,757 | 101,406,343 | 69,422,233 | 6,237,121 | 25,746,989 | 211,628,746 |
| 昭和 15〜1 | 211,628,746 | 85,415,139 | 74,740,119 | 3,660,370 | 7,014,649 | 218,643,396 |
| 2 | 218,643,396 | 96,768,337 | 79,170,575 | 13,233 | 17,584,529 | 236,227,925 |
| 3 | 236,227,925 | 111,394,206 | 89,290,571 | 4,300,207 | 17,803,428 | 254,031,352 |
| 4 | 254,031,352 | 123,751,284 | 103,747,988 | 8,370,772 | 11,632,524 | 265,663,876 |
| 5 | 265,663,876 | 138,801,907 | 119,916,115 | 7 | 18,885,785 | 284,549,662 |
| 6 | 284,549,662 | 153,313,433 | 127,656,440 | 30,981,881 | △ 5,324,886 | 279,224,775 |

（備考） 本表中積立金ハ年末現在高トス

## 55 預金部有價證券受拂高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 前年度越高 | 受入高 | 合計 | 拂出高 | 年度末現在高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 1,093,236,447 | 1,198,216,307 | 2,291,452,753 | 1,099,007,558 | 1,192,445,195 |
| 12 | 1,192,445,195 | 1,377,269,861 | 2,569,715,056 | 1,331,334,278 | 1,238,380,778 |
| 13 | 1,238,380,777 | 1,343,370,948 | 2,581,751,725 | 1,142,277,184 | 1,439,474,541 |
| 14 | 1,439,474,541 | 874,081,697 | 2,313,556,238 | 793,258,444 | 1,520,297,795 |
| 昭和 15〜1 | 1,520,297,795 | 825,015,098 | 2,345,312,893 | 697,149,083 | 1,648,163,809 |
| 2 | 1,648,163,809 | 745,411,429 | 2,393,575,238 | 571,806,963 | 1,821,768,275 |
| 3 | 1,821,768,275 | 822,933,910 | 2,644,702,186 | 478,900,777 | 2,165,801,408 |
| 4 | 2,165,801,408 | 890,587,981 | 3,056,389,389 | 581,340,699 | 2,475,048,690 |
| 5 | 2,475,048,690 | 1,595,292,715 | 4,070,341,405 | 1,249,476,034 | 2,820,865,371 |
| 6 | 2,820,865,371 | 1,441,066,562 | 4,261,931,933 | 1,094,955,695 | 3,166,976,237 |

（備考） 本表ハ保有價額ニ依ル

## 56　預金部資金

| 種類 | 昭和6年度 | 〃 5年度 | 〃 4年度 | 〃 3年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 資 | |
| 1 郵便及振替貯金 | 2,773,458,524 | 2,482,412,345 | 2,177,996,148 | 1,845,523,266 |
| 2 貯蓄債券賣却代預金 | — | — | — | — |
| 3 復興貯蓄債券收入金預金 | 78,595,740 | 79,294,330 | 80,192,470 | 81,095,310 |
| 4 各特別會計其他預金 | 276,328,563 | 233,950,839 | 250,539,224 | 261,199,405 |
| 5 預金部積立金 | 284,549,661 | 265,663,876 | 254,031,352 | 236,227,925 |
| 6 預金部收入金 | 166,718,564 | 160,129,212 | 126,503,388 | 112,970,845 |
| 合計 | 3,579,651,052 | 3,221,550,602 | 2,889,262,582 | 2,537,016,751 |
| | | | 運用 | |
| 1 國債證券 | 1,019,753,083 | 888,457,404 | 771,895,054 | 581,691,551 |
| 2 地方債證券 | 645,504,831 | 523,686,859 | 461,907,109 | 413,507,320 |
| 3 勸業債券 | 407,674,536 | 402,481,477 | 368,184,464 | 363,495,985 |
| 4 興業債券 | 45,573,500 | 62,334,300 | 49,060,000 | 52,436,730 |
| 5 其他證券 | 336,902,549 | 306,724,476 | 249,399,068 | 221,966,479 |
| 6 支那政府債券 | 11,066,455 | 11,066,455 | 11,066,455 | 11,066,455 |
| 7 四分利付支那債券元利補證證書 | 20,947,260 | 22,111,673 | 23,276,085 | 24,440,197 |
| 8 英國大藏省證券 | 6,985,503 | 9,393,017 | 391,148 | 146,721 |
| 9 英國國庫債券 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 米國大藏省證券 | — | — | — | 2,766,833 |
| 11 米國自由公債 | — | — | — | — |
| 12 貸付金 | 685,789,321 | 615,960,962 | 543,931,906 | 510,700,587 |
| 13 在外預金 | 129,777,544 | 98,247,382 | 133,118,729 | 62,339,569 |
| 14 內地預金 | 112,277,892 | 161,477,918 | 165,517,482 | 199,099,947 |
| 15 預金部支出金 | 126,416,698 | 119,608,670 | 103,144,310 | 89,057,870 |
| 16 減價償却金 | 30,981,880 | 7 | 8,370,772 | 4,300,207 |
| 合計 | 3,579,651,052 | 3,221,550,602 | 2,889,262,582 | 2,537,016,751 |

（備考）　本表中調査未了ニ由リ大正15，昭和1年度ハ千圓未滿大正14年度以前ハ十万圓未滿ノ金額ハ便宜四捨五入シテ揭ケタリ

## 保管及供託有價證券

### 57　保管及供託有價證券受拂高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 前年度越高 | 受入高 | 合計 | 拂戻高 | 年度末現在高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 1,018,169,101 | ? | ? | ? | 696,827,089 |
| 12 | 696,827,089 | 354,271,387 | 1,051,098,476 | 252,967,580 | 798,130,895 |
| 13 | 798,130,897 | 271,293,624 | 1,069,424,521 | 255,048,029 | 814,376,492 |
| 14 | 814,376,492 | 419,951,618 | 1,234,328,110 | 417,919,645 | 816,408,465 |
| 昭和15・1 | 816,408,465 | 320,535,596 | 1,136,944,061 | 270,699,677 | 866,244,384 |
| 2 | 866,244,384 | 426,185,071 | 1,292,429,455 | 424,519,808 | 867,909,647 |
| 3 | 867,909,647 | 440,977,483 | 1,308,887,129 | 399,987,197 | 908,899,933 |
| 4 | 908,899,933 | 366,402,520 | 1,275,302,453 | 298,361,554 | 976,940,899 |
| 5 | 976,940,899 | 381,826,219 | 1,358,767,118 | 350,000,302 | 1,008,766,816 |
| 6 | 1,008,766,816 | 371,142,532 | 1,379,909,348 | 373,104,426 | 1,006,804,922 |
| | | 種類別（昭和6年度） | | | |
| 公債證書 | 731,504,764 | 301,913,926 | 1,033,418,689 | 301,324,315 | 732,094,374 |
| 株券 | 110,147,705 | 28,945,035 | 139,092,740 | 31,007,760 | 108,084,980 |
| 證券 | 167,114,347 | 40,283,571 | 207,397,918 | 40,772,351 | 166,625,567 |
| 總計 | 1,008,766,816 | 371,142,532 | 1,379,909,348 | 373,104,426 | 1,006,804,922 |

（備考）　本表ハ額面額ニ依ル



## 及運用金　（各年度末）

（單位圓）

| 〃 2年度 | 大正15・昭和1年度 | 大正14年度 | 〃 13年度 | 〃 12年度 | 〃 11年度 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 金 | | | | | |
| 1,623,366,289 | 1,215,651,000 | 1,159,000,000 | 1,137,700,000 | 1,148,100,000 | 1,045,400,000 | 1 |
| — | — | 4,300,000 | 6,900,000 | 9,900,000 | 11,900,000 | 2 |
| 72,150,960 | 63,742,000 | 48,400,000 | 29,400,000 | — | — | 3 |
| 294,026,155 | 278,690,000 | 284,900,000 | 243,600,000 | 191,100,000 | 191,600,000 | 4 |
| 218,643,396 | 211,629,000 | 185,900,000 | 138,400,000 | 124,900,000 | 176,500,000 | 5 |
| 100,191,446 | 89,518,000 | 101,400,000 | 100,300,000 | 66,100,000 | | 6 |
| 2,308,378,246 | 1,859,230,000 | 1,783,900,000 | 1,656,300,000 | 1,540,100,000 | 1,425,400,000 | |
| | 金 | | | | | |
| 485,253,997 | 417,633,000 | 306,200,000 | 306,200,000 | 234,500,000 | 236,900,000 | 1 |
| 325,518,432 | 222,008,000 | 195,700,000 | 165,700,000 | 140,400,000 | 97,000,000 | 2 |
| 272,133,709 | 248,026,000 | 235,800,000 | 197,400,000 | 156,600,000 | 155,600,000 | 3 |
| 52,340,209 | 69,010,000 | 102,600,000 | 208,900,000 | 186,600,000 | 280,800,000 | 4 |
| 168,782,257 | 107,165,000 | 94,200,000 | | | | 5 |
| 11,064,875 | 10,999,000 | 11,100,000 | 40,800,000 | 61,200,000 | 31,500,000 | 6 |
| 25,604,910 | 26,769,000 | 27,900,000 | | | | 7 |
| 36,976,097 | 75,754,000 | 112,100,000 | 158,500,000 | 209,400,000 | 206,300,000 | 8 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 20,984,736 | 39,076,000 | 13,200,000 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 2,026,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 440,534,154 | 436,156,000 | 430,800,000 | 367,900,000 | 257,800,000 | 189,500,000 | 12 |
| 45,768,577 | 40,439,000 | 71,800,000 | 64,800,000 | 42,600,000 | 10,200,000 | 13 |
| 345,913,579 | 91,647,000 | 106,900,000 | 146,100,000 | 251,000,000 | 217,600,000 | 14 |
| 75,463,481 | 70,888,000 | 69,400,000 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 13,233 | 3,660,000 | 6,200,000 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 2,308,378,246 | 1,859,230,000 | 1,783,900,000 | 1,656,300,000 | 1,540,100,000 | 1,425,400,000 | |

## 貸付金

### 58　貸付金增減額

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 越高 | 增減額 增加額 | 減少額 返納 | 減少額 減損 | 減少額 計 | 差引增減額 | 年度末現在高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 4,165,377 | 93,997 | 15,241 | 61,905 | 77,146 | + 16,851 | 4,182,228 |
| 12 | 4,182,228 | 115,042 | 18,078 | 23,507 | 41,585 | + 73,457 | 4,255,685 |
| 13 | 4,255,685 | 186,900 | 18,056 | 54,358 | 72,414 | + 114,486 | 4,370,171 |
| 14 | 4,370,171 | 547,066 | 17,458 | 31,945 | 49,403 | + 497,663 | 4,867,834 |
| 昭和15・1 | 4,867,834 | 422,437 | 18,181 | 25,409 | 43,590 | + 378,847 | 5,246,681 |
| 2 | 5,246,681 | 344,314 | 18,445 | 71,393 | 89,838 | + 254,476 | 5,501,157 |
| 3 | 5,501,157 | 287,951 | 22,103 | 19,038 | 41,141 | + 246,810 | 5,747,967 |
| 4 | 5,747,967 | 368,930 | 20,027 | 84,398 | 104,425 | + 264,505 | 6,012,472 |
| 5 | 6,012,472 | 263,451 | 15,275 | 14,980 | 30,255 | + 233,196 | 6,245,668 |
| 6 | 6,245,668 | 1,747,569 | 16,684 | 278,760 | 295,445 | + 1,452,124 | 7,697,791 |
| | | 種類別（昭和6年度） | | | | | |
| 定期貸 | 600,496 | 1,424,574 | 10,333 | 18,283 | 28,616 | + 1,395,958 | 1,996,455 |
| 据置貸 | 5,645,172 | 322,995 | 6,352 | 260,477 | 266,829 | + 56,166 | 5,701,337 |
| 總計 | 6,245,668 | 1,747,569 | 16,684 | 278,760 | 295,445 | + 1,452,124 | 7,697,791 |

（備考）　1. 本表ノ貸付金トハ明治44年法律第58號（租稅外諸收入金整理ニ關スル件）ニ依ルモノナリ卽チ政府ノ貸付金ヲ除クノ外租稅外收入金ニシテ納人無資力ノ爲一時ニ收納スルコト困難ナルモノニ付分賦辨濟ノ方法ニ依ルモノヲ定期貸トシ資力回復ノ時ヲ辨濟期トスルモノヲ据置貸トシテ整理スルモノヲ謂フ

2. 定期貸及据置貸ノ增加額ハ新ニ貸付金ニ編入セシモノ減損額ハ時效絕家等ニ因ル免除又ハ削除シタル債權消滅額ナリ

# 造幣

## 59 貨幣製造高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 金貨 二十圓 | 金貨 十圓 | 金貨 五圓 | 金貨 計 | 銀貨 五十錢 | 銀貨 二十錢 | 銀貨 十錢 | 銀貨 計 | 白銅貨 | 青銅貨及銅貨 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | — | — | — | — | 47,209,399 | — | — | 47,209,399 | 30,001,493 | 2,800,139 | 80,011,031 |
| 12 | — | — | — | — | 88,017,543 | — | — | 88,017,543 | 12,000,593 | 1,000,049 | 101,018,185 |
| 13 | — | — | 380,185 | 380,185 | 45,008,928 | — | — | 45,008,928 | 2,000,099 | 770,038 | 48,159,250 |
| 14 | — | — | — | — | 20,009,434 | — | — | 20,009,434 | 5,999,735 | — | 26,009,169 |
| 昭和 15・1 | — | — | — | — | 10,001,992 | — | — | 10,001,992 | 5,000,245 | 140,007 | 15,142,244 |
| 2 | — | — | — | — | 10,000,497 | — | — | 10,000,497 | 3,749,939 | 125,006 | 13,875,442 |
| 3 | — | — | — | — | 11,800,849 | — | — | 11,800,849 | 4,000,011 | 29,989 | 15,830,848 |
| 4 | 50,094,780 | — | 1,266,045 | 54,360,825 | 3,998,958 | — | — | 3,998,958 | 1,000,047 | — | 59,359,830 |
| 5 | 213,245,580 | — | — | 213,245,580 | 6,001,189 | — | — | 6,001,189 | — | 50,002 | 219,296,771 |
| 6 | 136,187,360 | — | — | 136,187,360 | 15,002,983 | — | — | 15,002,983 | 1,700,082 | 250,012 | 153,140,437 |

## 61 地金輸納

| 年度 | 金（純量） 貨幣材料 | 金（純量） 精製及品位證明地金 | 金（純量） 計 | 銀（純量） 貨幣材料 | 銀（純量） 精製及品位證明地金 | 銀（純量） 計 | 白 貨幣材料 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 |
| 大正 11 | 1,642.194 | 1,129.213 | 2,771.407 | 90,515.861 | 20,590.965 | 111,106.825 | 366,140.646 |
| 12 | 2,378.677 | 883.697 | 3,262.374 | 169,828.619 | 45,779.598 | 215,608.217 | 117,638.924 |
| 13 | 719.634 | 1,402.784 | 2,122.418 | 86,264.416 | 20,140.086 | 106,404.502 | — |
| 14 | 976 | 1,363.916 | 1,364.891 | 39,094.225 | 23,331.907 | 62,426.132 | — |
| 昭和 15・1 | 3.009 | 1,360.875 | 1,363.885 | 19,353.128 | 8,338.402 | 27,691.530 | — |
| 2 | 7.096 | 1,388.951 | 1,396.048 | 18,769.440 | 50,008.806 | 68,778.245 | — |
| 3 | — | 1,593.463 | 1,593.463 | 22,042.652 | 25,450.680 | 47,493.331 | — |
| 4 | 18,048.985 | 1,404.993 | 19,453.978 | 7,901.873 | 10,269.023 | 18,170.896 | — |
| 5 | 38,564.555 | 263.342 | 38,827.898 | 11,297.433 | 28,446.078 | 39,743.511 | — |
| 6 | 23,953.752 | 5,605.054 | 29,558.806 | 28,117.460 | 19,809.436 | 47,926.896 | — |

## 62 地金精製及品位證明高

| 年度 | 地金精製高 金（純量） | 地金精製高 銀（純量） | 地金精製高 計 | 地金品位證明高 金（純量） | 地金品位證明高 銀（純量） | 地金品位證明高 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 |
| 大正 11 | 2,774.186 | 12,491.572 | 15,265.758 | 125 | 6,324.963 | 6,325.089 |
| 12 | 3,059.413 | 12,855.231 | 15,914.645 | 167 | 33,715.538 | 33,715.706 |
| 13 | 2,231.007 | 9,173.712 | 11,404.721 | 134 | 10,740.542 | 10,740.676 |
| 14 | 1,359.250 | 9,345.059 | 10,704.309 | 317 | 14,946.074 | 14,946.392 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 1,338.230 | 8,331.907 | 9,670.137 | 18.175 | 57.518 | 75.692 |
| 2 | 1,512.519 | 9,308.385 | 10,820.904 | 121 | 41,191.208 | 41,191.330 |
| 3 | 1,531.209 | 9,564.221 | 11,095.430 | — | 15,993.271 | 15,993.271 |
| 4 | 1,898.047 | 10,878.934 | 12,776.980 | — | 201.879 | 201.879 |
| 5 | 9,308.920 | 13,412.180 | 22,721.100 | — | 15,764.315 | 15,764.315 |
| 6 | 5,137.468 | 16,666.913 | 21,804.381 | 793.846 | 4,591.301 | 5,385.147 |



## 60 貨幣發行高及購入高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 金貨 二十圓 | 金貨 十圓 | 金貨 五圓 | 金貨 計 | 銀貨 五十錢 | 銀貨 二十錢 | 銀貨 十錢 | 銀貨 計 | 白銅貨 | 青銅貨及銅貨 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 33,960 | — | — | 33,960 | 47,200,000 | — | — | 47,200,000 | 30,000,000 | 2,800,000 | 80,033,960 |
| 12 | 29,480 | — | — | 29,480 | 88,000,000 | — | — | 88,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 101,029,480 |
| 13 | 3,300 | — | — | 3,300 | 45,000,000 | — | — | 45,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 770,000 | 47,773,300 |
| 14 | — | — | — | — | 20,000,000 | — | — | 20,000,000 | 6,000,000 | — | 26,000,000 |
| 昭和 15・1 | — | — | — | — | 10,000,000 | — | — | 10,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 140,000 | 15,140,000 |
| 2 | 1,238,860 | — | 280,000 | 1,518,860 | 10,000,000 | — | — | 10,000,000 | 3,750,000 | 125,000 | 15,393,860 |
| 3 | — | — | — | — | 11,800,000 | — | — | 11,800,000 | 4,000,000 | 30,000 | 15,830,000 |
| 4 | 47,430,020 | — | 4,000,910 | 51,430,930 | 4,000,000 | — | — | 4,000,000 | 1,000,000 | — | 56,430,930 |
| 5 | 215,790,640 | — | — | 215,790,640 | 1,000,000 | — | — | 1,000,000 | — | 50,000 | 216,840,640 |
| 6 | 135,280,280 | — | 362,090 | 135,642,370 | — | — | — | — | 1,700,000 | 250,000 | 137,592,370 |

| 銅 精製及品位證明地金 | 銅 計 | 銅及青銅 貨幣材料 | 銅及青銅 精製及品位證明地金 | 銅及青銅 計 | 合計 貨幣材料 | 合計 精製及品位證明地金 | 合計 計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | 貫 匁 | |
| — | 366,140.646 | 248,926.830 | — | 248,926.830 | 707,225.531 | 21,720.178 | 728,945.708 | 大正11 |
| — | 117,638.924 | 107,250.964 | — | 107,250.964 | 397,097.184 | 46,663.295 | 443,760.478 | 12 |
| — | — | 56,291.092 | — | 56,291.092 | 143,275.142 | 21,542.870 | 164,818.012 | 13 |
| — | — | △ 14,934.038<br>× 1,000.000<br>67,045.264 | — | △ 14,934.038<br>× 1,000.000<br>67,045.264 | 122,074.503 | 24,695.823 | 146,770.325 | 14 |
| — | — | △ 13,716.498<br>× 705.500<br>81,249.607 | — | △ 13,716.498<br>× 705.500<br>81,249.607 | 115,027.242 | 9,699.277 | 124,726.519 | 15 昭和1 |
| — | — | △ 6,591.917<br>50,838.591<br>72,379.664 | — | △ 6,591.917<br>50,838.591<br>72,379.664 | 76,207.044<br>105,770.502 | 51,397.757<br>27,044.143 | 127,604.801<br>132,814.645 | 2<br>3 |
| — | — | × 2,101.000<br>△ 9,247.187<br>35,781.810 | — | × 2,101.000<br>△ 9,247.187<br>35,781.810 | 62,371.655 | 11,674.016 | 74,045.671 | 4 |
| — | — | △ 638.987<br>12,681.091 | — | △ 638.987<br>12,681.091 | 62,543.079 | 28,709.420 | 91,252.500 | 5 |
| — | — | △ 7,600.278<br>× 880.000<br>48,448.136 | — | △ 7,600.278<br>× 880.000<br>48,448.136 | 108,999.626 | 25,414.490 | 134,414.116 | 6 |

（備考） ×印ハ錫 △印ハニツケルヲ示ス

## 63 鑄潰貨幣輸納高

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 金貨幣 | 銀貨幣 | 白銅貨幣 | 銅貨幣 | 青銅貨幣 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 1,700 | 4,465,600 | 1,600 | 2,918 | 250 | 4,472,067 |
| 12 | — | 29,999,994 | 1,109,750 | 52,200 | 7,800 | 31,169,744 |
| 13 | — | 16,902,000 | — | 284,032 | 40,968 | 17,227,000 |
| 14 | — | 9,153,809 | 2,751,078 | 68,676 | — | 11,973,563 |
| 昭和 15・1 | — | 4,199,000 | 4,313,750 | 1,322,205 | 68,250 | 9,903,205 |
| 2 | — | 4,257,000 | 1,119,500 | 94,225 | 49,292 | 5,520,017 |
| 3 | — | 4,961,000 | 1,221,500 | 71,000 | 32,750 | 6,286,250 |
| 4 | — | 1,740,000 | 127,000 | 165,500 | — | 2,032,500 |
| 5 | — | 2,828,000 | — | 17,725 | 6,775 | 2,852,500 |
| 6 | 500 | 1,823,000 | 185,250 | 85,175 | 11,150 | 2,105,075 |

# 租 稅

## 64 租稅收納額

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 豫算額 | 調定濟額（調定外誤納額ヲ含ム） | 豫算額ニ對スル調定濟額ノ增(+)減(−) | 收入濟額 | 豫算額ニ對スル收入濟額ノ增(+)減(−) | 不納缺損額 | 收入未濟額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 734,297,616 | 907,632,884 | +173,335,268 | 897,320,273 | +163,022,657 | 362,028 | 4,526,865 |
| 12 | 743,597,593 | 800,383,869 | + 56,786,276 | 787,337,125 | + 43,739,532 | 437,846 | 12,608,898 |
| 13 | 762,426,668 | 895,146,731 | +132,720,063 | 887,364,909 | +124,938,241 | 622,465 | 7,159,357 |
| 14 | 795,236,589 | 909,773,959 | +114,537,370 | 894,895,424 | + 99,658,835 | 561,882 | 14,316,651 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 812,620,040 | 904,276,370 | + 91,656,328 | 887,020,140 | + 74,400,100 | 518,561 | 16,737,669 |
| 2 | 883,257,453 | 909,931,986 | + 26,674,533 | 898,689,776 | + 15,432,323 | 774,967 | 10,467,241 |
| 3 | 901,476,660 | 926,076,552 | + 24,599,892 | 915,936,805 | + 14,460,145 | 1,970,721 | 8,169,026 |
| 4 | 909,406,121 | 903,495,644 | − 5,910,477 | 893,505,314 | − 15,900,807 | 1,632,984 | 8,357,346 |
| 5 | 896,809,425 | 844,866,823 | − 51,942,602 | 835,041,268 | − 61,768,157 | 1,120,145 | 8,705,410 |
| 6 | 778,287,336 | 743,910,229 | − 34,377,107 | 735,504,074 | − 42,783,262 | 593,942 | 7,812,213 |
| **種類別 昭和6年度（昭和7年5月末日現計）** | | | | | | | |
| **地租** | **64,789,106** | **64,391,243** | **− 397,863** | **63,915,946** | **− 873,160** | **7,772** | **467,524** |
| 田租 | 31,242,773 | 31,203,959 | − 38,814 | 31,081,939 | − 160,834 | 728 | 121,292 |
| 畑租 | 6,047,849 | 5,958,084 | − 89,765 | 5,896,652 | − 151,197 | 830 | 60,600 |
| 宅地租 | 25,478,183 | 25,242,780 | − 235,403 | 24,972,269 | − 505,914 | 6,015 | 264,196 |
| 雜地租 | 2,020,301 | 1,986,419 | − 33,882 | 1,965,087 | − 55,214 | 200 | 21,138 |
| **所得稅** | **163,773,507** | **147,604,089** | **− 16,169,418** | **144,501,198** | **− 19,272,309** | **323,492** | **2,779,400** |
| 第一種所得稅 | 47,384,239 | 35,357,618 | − 12,026,621 | 33,452,631 | − 13,931,608 | 186,194 | 1,718,793 |
| 第二種所得稅 | 29,276,446 | 27,381,721 | − 1,894,725 | 27,374,749 | − 1,901,697 | 570 | 6,402 |
| 第三種所得稅 | 87,112,822 | 84,864,750 | − 2,248,072 | 83,673,818 | − 3,439,004 | 136,728 | 1,054,266 |
| **營業收益稅** | **44,992,834** | **38,990,540** | **− 6,002,294** | **37,904,278** | **− 7,088,556** | **97,500** | **988,762** |
| 資本利子稅 | 15,976,493 | 14,786,289 | − 1,190,204 | 14,770,665 | − 1,205,828 | 1,277 | 14,346 |
| 相續稅 | 29,066,775 | 31,415,664 | + 2,348,889 | 30,169,883 | + 1,103,108 | 18,753 | 1,227,029 |
| **鑛業稅** | **4,962,998** | **4,245,781** | **− 717,217** | **3,751,774** | **− 1,211,224** | **64,492** | **429,515** |
| 鑛產稅 | 2,917,450 | 2,120,588 | − 796,862 | 2,020,128 | − 897,322 | 39 | 100,421 |
| 採掘鑛區稅 | 910,200 | 896,586 | − 13,614 | 776,836 | − 133,364 | 17,057 | 102,693 |
| 試掘鑛區稅 | 1,125,773 | 1,215,989 | + 90,216 | 947,288 | − 178,485 | 46,983 | 221,718 |
| 砂鑛區稅 | 9,575 | 12,618 | + 3,043 | 7,523 | − 2,052 | 413 | 4,682 |
| **兌換銀行券發行稅** | **8,636,585** | **8,998,011** | **+ 361,426** | **8,998,011** | **+ 361,426** | **—** | **—** |
| 兌換銀行券發行稅 | 1,222,853 | 1,212,040 | − 10,813 | 1,212,040 | − 10,813 | — | — |
| 兌換銀行券制限外發行稅 | 7,413,732 | 7,785,970 | + 372,238 | 7,785,970 | + 372,238 | — | — |
| **酒稅** | **210,807,211** | **190,190,551** | **− 20,616,660** | **188,798,531** | **− 22,008,680** | **13,585** | **1,378,435** |
| 酒造稅 | 187,217,192 | 168,328,685 | − 18,888,507 | 167,270,361 | − 19,946,831 | 11,132 | 1,047,191 |
| 麥酒稅 | 20,700,975 | 19,938,561 | − 762,414 | 19,657,445 | − 1,043,530 | — | 281,116 |
| 酒精及酒精含有飲料稅 | 2,827,269 | 1,861,566 | − 965,703 | 1,808,985 | − 1,018,284 | 2,453 | 50,128 |
| 沖繩縣酒類出港稅 | 61,775 | 61,740 | − 35 | 61,740 | − 35 | — | — |
| **清涼飲料稅** | **3,781,540** | **3,292,764** | **− 488,776** | **3,266,375** | **− 515,165** | **6,824** | **19,555** |
| **砂糖消費稅** | **76,627,082** | **77,404,447** | **+ 777,365** | **77,386,223** | **+ 759,141** | **492** | **17,731** |
| **織物消費稅** | **31,667,252** | **33,967,193** | **+ 2,299,941** | **33,748,170** | **+ 2,080,918** | **1,117** | **217,905** |
| **取引所稅** | **8,482,745** | **11,755,934** | **+ 3,273,189** | **11,755,934** | **+ 3,273,189** | **—** | **—** |
| 取引所營業稅 | 1,421,634 | 1,940,538 | + 518,904 | 1,940,538 | + 518,904 | — | — |
| 取引稅 | 7,061,111 | 9,815,396 | + 2,754,285 | 9,815,396 | + 2,754,285 | — | — |
| **營業稅** | **—** | **70,123** | **+ 70,123** | **27,605** | **+ 27,605** | **38,317** | **4,202** |
| **石油稅** | **—** | **215** | **+ 215** | **215** | **+ 215** | **—** | **—** |
| **關稅** | **112,268,656** | **114,562,326** | **+ 2,293,670** | **114,274,205** | **+ 2,005,550** | **20,321** | **267,798** |
| **噸稅** | **2,454,552** | **2,235,059** | **− 219,493** | **2,235,059** | **− 219,493** | **—** | **—** |
| **總計** | **778,287,336** | **743,910,229** | **− 34,377,107** | **735,504,074** | **− 42,783,262** | **593,942** | **7,812,213** |

（備考）1．大正11年度ノ調定濟額ト收入濟額以下計トノ符合セサルハ震火災ニ因リ不明トナリタル東京稅務監督局分ノ內國稅ヲ缺損額及收入未濟額ニ含マサルニ由ル

2．砂糖消費稅、織物消費稅、及關稅中印紙ヲ以テ收入シタルモノヲ含マス



## 65 地租

（各年1月1日現在）

| 年次 | 田 | 畑 | 宅地 | 山林 | 原野 | 其他 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **有租地段別** | | | | | | | （單位町畝） |
| 大正 12 | 2,943,526.49 | 2,652,519.02 | 402,082.80 | 8,252,490.54 | 1,421,580.72 | 139,202.21 | 15,811,401.78 |
| 13 | 2,950,741.78 | 2,699,978.05 | 405,383.55 | 8,358,155.22 | 1,457,069.89 | 153,487.32 | 16,024,815.81 |
| 14 | 2,954,136.23 | 2,733,701.24 | 402,407.41 | 8,439,649.19 | 1,506,040.32 | 161,146.85 | 16,197,081.24 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 2,966,089.24 | 2,760,751.53 | 411,615.81 | 8,479,639.24 | 1,539,848.32 | 167,293.96 | 16,325,238.10 |
| 2 | 2,971,124.47 | 2,784,482.44 | 414,552.24 | 8,530,536.29 | 1,578,054.88 | 176,335.25 | 16,455,085.57 |
| 3 | 2,973,351.50 | 2,808,770.72 | 415,985.79 | 8,590,908.86 | 1,605,888.28 | 190,514.38 | 16,585,419.53 |
| 4 | 2,974,814.51 | 2,832,296.16 | 418,148.42 | 8,669,406.66 | 1,653,282.78 | 208,835.63 | 16,756,784.16 |
| 5 | 2,980,182.60 | 2,848,182.09 | 419,970.34 | 8,677,879.72 | 1,686,362.34 | 213,965.25 | 16,826,542.34 |
| 6 | 2,987,372.64 | 2,828,849.16 | 443,653.70 | 8,747,693.05 | 1,704,709.63 | 219,974.45 | 16,932,252.63 |
| 7 | 2,987,453.70 | 2,826,586.37 | 444,466.61 | 8,774,231.67 | 1,711,566.00 | 211,976.77 | 16,956,281.12 |
| **地貸價額** | | | | | | | （單位圓） |
| | | | （昭和6年迄調） | | | | |
| 大正 12 | 1,014,555,103 | 227,881,747 | 683,515,980 | 26,916,346 | 2,882,446 | 3,916,306 | 1,959,667,928 |
| 13 | 1,014,768,701 | 229,235,812 | 688,844,744 | 27,052,536 | 2,913,102 | 4,050,570 | 1,966,865,465 |
| 14 | 1,013,149,557 | 230,015,093 | 606,084,993 | 27,149,653 | 2,955,114 | 4,151,322 | 1,883,505,732 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 1,015,499,242 | 230,811,469 | 696,928,466 | 27,208,554 | 2,985,972 | 4,191,498 | 1,977,625,201 |
| 2 | 1,015,791,215 | 231,273,152 | 703,466,086 | 27,264,261 | 4,025,685 | 4,279,431 | 1,986,099,830 |
| 3 | 1,014,831,987 | 231,848,806 | 705,984,000 | 27,368,592 | 3,067,877 | 4,332,644 | 1,987,433,906 |
| 4 | 1,013,922,695 | 232,460,174 | 709,842,513 | 27,515,719 | 3,115,379 | 4,437,259 | 1,991,293,739 |
| 5 | 1,014,220,778 | 232,474,348 | 707,066,585 | 27,549,940 | 3,157,685 | 4,434,786 | 1,988,904,122 |
| 6 | 1,012,540,211 | 230,177,648 | 737,996,793 | 27,771,185 | 3,166,712 | 4,635,736 | 2,016,288,285 |
| 7 | 820,472,215 | 211,141,380 | 634,779,418 | 39,948,772 | 4,447,646 | 5,932,440 | 1,716,721,871 |
| **地租** | | | | | | | （單位圓） |
| 大正 12 | 45,635,195 | 10,128,252 | 17,087,900 | 1,491,900 | 155,831 | 164,612 | 74,663,690 |
| 13 | 45,642,744 | 10,168,565 | 17,221,123 | 1,467,644 | 156,940 | 200,850 | 74,857,866 |
| 14 | 45,567,499 | 10,186,675 | 15,152,123 | 1,471,317 | 158,593 | 205,724 | 72,741,931 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 45,672,289 | 10,211,440 | 17,423,166 | 1,473,789 | 159,786 | 207,582 | 75,148,052 |
| 2 | 45,683,291 | 10,222,835 | 17,586,652 | 1,476,020 | 161,395 | 211,975 | 75,342,168 |
| 3 | 45,639,753 | 10,239,545 | 17,649,598 | 1,480,547 | 163,291 | 214,096 | 75,386,830 |
| 4 | 45,597,847 | 10,255,994 | 17,746,073 | 1,487,023 | 165,122 | 219,091 | 75,471,150 |
| 5 | 45,610,827 | 10,249,156 | 17,676,666 | 1,489,064 | 166,913 | 219,209 | 75,411,835 |
| 6 | 45,533,581 | 10,143,119 | 18,449,922 | 1,500,460 | 166,985 | 230,253 | 76,024,320 |
| 7 | 31,177,939 | 8,023,364 | 24,121,619 | 1,518,052 | 169,012 | 225,410 | 65,235,396 |

（備考）昭和6年3月法律第28號ヲ以テ地租法制定ノ結果從來ノ課稅標準タル地價ヲ賃貸價額ニ改メ同年4月1日ヨリ施行セリ

## 66 地租納額別人員

（各年1月1日現在）

| 年次 | 一萬圓以上 | 五千圓以上 | 千圓以上 | 五百圓以上 | 百圓以上 | 五十圓以上 | 十圓以上 | 五圓以上 | 一圓以上 | 二十錢以上 | 二十錢未滿 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 12 | 42 | | 1,031 | 70,526 | | 140,389 | 1,487,457 | 1,218,054 | 3,403,605 | 2,390,065 | 2,090,218 | 10,801,387 |
| 13 | 8 | 33 | 1,002 | 3,164 | 66,016 | 138,804 | 1,491,765 | 1,238,816 | 3,469,369 | 2,431,884 | 2,136,331 | 10,977,192 |
| 14 | 6 | 15 | 840 | 3,197 | 63,439 | 136,605 | 1,498,969 | 1,261,998 | 3,536,581 | 2,485,076 | 2,173,964 | 11,160,690 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 9 | 31 | 996 | 3,071 | 64,835 | 136,808 | 1,510,401 | 1,282,992 | 3,598,586 | 2,529,780 | 2,217,441 | 11,344,950 |
| 2 | 12 | 31 | 931 | 2,996 | 63,362 | 134,765 | 1,482,865 | 915,126 | 2,844,169 | 2,481,851 | 2,217,798 | 10,143,906 |
| 3 | 11 | 30 | 958 | 2,928 | 62,135 | 133,227 | 1,484,257 | 901,322 | 2,854,543 | 2,592,682 | 2,344,189 | 10,376,282 |
| 4 | 14 | 27 | 935 | 2,928 | 60,939 | 132,220 | 1,492,990 | 906,095 | 2,882,365 | 2,645,756 | 2,423,437 | 10,547,706 |
| 5 | 10 | 30 | 922 | 2,914 | 59,969 | 130,859 | 1,490,481 | 911,701 | 2,898,455 | 2,697,500 | 2,475,334 | 10,668,175 |
| 6 | 9 | 28 | 908 | 2,916 | 59,556 | 131,062 | 1,499,817 | 923,183 | 2,937,609 | 2,748,800 | 2,520,795 | 10,824,683 |
| 7 | 17 | 73 | 1,548 | 3,713 | 57,941 | 105,066 | 1,238,659 | 947,138 | 2,873,293 | 3,097,658 | 1,774,678 | 10,099,784 |

## 67 所得稅

| 年度 | 第一種 人員 | 第一種 所得金額 | 第一種 稅額 | 第二種 人員 | 第二種 所得金額 | 第二種 稅額 | 第三種 人員 | 第三種 所得金額 | 第三種 稅額 | 合計 人員 | 合計 所得金額 | 合計 稅額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | |
| 大正 11 | 23,070 | 915,565,097 | 59,222,883 | — | 195,881,556 | 9,811,110 | 1,749,084 | 2,823,441,086 | 107,442,892 | 1,772,154 | 3,934,887,739 | 176,476,886 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 24,946 | 956,526,251 | 54,647,412 | — | 435,013,469 | 21,563,114 | 1,880,326 | 3,120,721,998 | 123,854,834 | 1,905,272 | 4,512,261,718 | 200,065,360 | 12 |
| 13 | 24,373 | 1,126,004,110 | 65,686,449 | — | 517,911,695 | 25,717,640 | 1,850,017 | 3,033,200,651 | 115,776,052 | 1,874,390 | 4,677,116,456 | 207,180,141 | 13 |
| 14 | 25,098 | 1,168,237,845 | 87,685,495 | — | 565,595,981 | 28,054,292 | 1,898,621 | 3,150,683,359 | 122,423,416 | 1,923,719 | 4,884,517,185 | 238,163,203 | 14 |
| 昭和 15 1 | 24,788 | 1,128,638,656 | 71,949,082 | — | 622,245,742 | 30,913,863 | 1,104,191 | 2,541,543,126 | 116,978,143 | 1,128,979 | 4,292,427,524 | 219,841,088 | 昭和 11 |
| 2 | 31,132 | 1,083,523,521 | 63,764,309 | — | 601,184,254 | 29,816,792 | 1,002,616 | 2,405,678,946 | 116,636,582 | 1,033,748 | 4,090,386,721 | 210,217,683 | 2 |
| 3 | 32,977 | 1,088,054,218 | 64,943,877 | — | 624,161,057 | 30,860,131 | 946,688 | 2,309,889,820 | 111,677,662 | 979,665 | 4,022,105,095 | 207,481,670 | 3 |
| 4 | 36,520 | 984,385,416 | 54,182,911 | — | 621,701,785 | 30,487,466 | 957,046 | 2,365,516,822 | 116,090,107 | 993,566 | 3,971,604,023 | 200,760,484 | 4 |
| 5 | 36,782 | 1,033,647,142 | 62,894,155 | — | 602,481,306 | 29,514,874 | 938,925 | 2,266,395,829 | 110,269,553 | 975,707 | 3,902,524,277 | 202,678,582 | 5 |
| 6 | 39,174 | 617,498,549 | 33,251,073 | — | 561,613,100 | 27,330,067 | 782,814 | 1,843,003,567 | 85,524,672 | 821,988 | 3,022,115,216 | 146,105,812 | 6 |

（備考） 1. 第一種及第三種ハ年度當初ノ決定額ニ依リ第二種ハ調定濟額ニ依ル但シ年度内ニ決定ヲ取消シ又ハ誤謬訂正シタルモノハ更訂シタルモノニ依ル
2. 第一種ノ人員ハ實際納稅法人數ヲ揭ク

## 68 所得稅

種類別 （昭和6年度）

| 種類 | 人員 | 所得金額 | 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **第一種** | | | |
| | 円 | 円 | 円 |
| 甲.普通所得 内國法人 | 39,122 | 633,063,327 | 32,949,386 |
| 甲.普通所得 外國法人 | 44 | 4,226,309 | 422,630 |
| 甲.普通所得 計 | **39,166** | **637,289,636** | **33,372,016** |
| 乙.超過所得 第一級 | 9,031 | 26,859,427 | 1,074,378 |
| 乙.超過所得 第二級 | 2,318 | 10,432,818 | 572,701 |
| 乙.超過所得 第三級 | 1,748 | 9,294,589 | 1,093,260 |
| 乙.超過所得 計 | **12,607** | **46,586,834** | **2,740,339** |
| 丙.清算所得 積立金及免除所得ヨリ成ル分 | 732 | 5,971,327 | 298,849 |
| 丙.清算所得 其他ノ所得ヨリ成ル分 | 137 | 3,957,683 | 395,117 |
| 丙.清算所得 計 | **803** | **9,929,010** | **693,966** |
| 小計 | （實際法人數） **39,453** | **647,218,646** | **36,806,321** |
| 第二種所得稅差除額（稅法第二十一條） | 2,112 | 29,720,097 | 3,555,248 |
| 合計 | （實際納稅法人數） **39,174** | **617,498,549** | **33,251,073** |
| **第二種** | | | |
| | — | **35,665,349** | **1,426,436** |
| 公債利子 | — | **164,517,130** | **8,191,974** |
| 甲 銀行預金利子 定期預金 | — | 228,497,446 | 11,412,258 |
| 甲 銀行預金利子 特別當座預金 | — | 50,466,150 | 2,510,882 |
| 甲 銀行預金利子 通知預金 | — | 15,347,396 | 767,128 |
| 甲 銀行預金利子 當座預金 | — | 2,373,690 | 118,442 |
| 甲 銀行預金利子 其他ノ預金 | — | 2,574,063 | 128,311 |
| 甲 銀行預金利子 計 | — | **299,258,745** | **14,937,021** |
| 甲 貸付信託ノ利益 | — | **48,004,930** | **1,712,167** |
| 甲 小計 | — | **547,446,154** | **26,267,598** |
| 乙 配當 | — | 13,694,588 | 1,027,050 |
| 乙 賞與 | — | 472,358 | 35,419 |
| 乙 計 | — | **14,166,946** | **1,062,469** |
| 合計 | — | **561,613,100** | **27,330,067** |
| **第三種** | | | |
| | （内家族） | （内家族） 円 | （内家族） 円 |
| 千二百圓以下 | 3,760 | 27,077 1,254,873 | 27,980,400 10,028 | 223,859 |
| 千五百圓以下 | 44,415 | 203,302 16,665,206 | 212,865,721 154,811 | 1,966,152 |
| 二千圓以下 | 42,979 | 176,950 18,667,344 | 232,002,649 240,729 | 3,009,813 |
| 三千圓以下 | 36,870 | 140,948 18,666,689 | 250,792,741 363,689 | 4,864,240 |
| 五千圓以下 | 37,630 | 122,205 23,315,224 | 320,869,640 673,983 | 9,275,278 |
| 七千圓以下 | 15,575 | 42,566 12,091,558 | 158,195,946 468,556 | 6,075,427 |
| 一萬圓以下 | 12,109 | 28,819 11,323,006 | 138,384,084 549,240 | 6,677,104 |
| 一萬五千圓以下 | 8,341 | 18,063 9,886,806 | 117,731,756 598,934 | 7,141,535 |
| 二萬圓以下 | 4,001 | 8,100 5,824,884 | 70,405,959 421,517 | 5,110,751 |
| 三萬圓以下 | 3,621 | 6,900 6,208,846 | 79,100,216 537,409 | 6,832,742 |
| 五萬圓以下 | 2,442 | 4,437 5,608,036 | 75,190,475 594,378 | 7,930,004 |
| 七萬圓以下 | 786 | 1,406 2,805,682 | 36,175,617 349,599 | 4,480,647 |
| 十萬圓以下 | 552 | 920 1,763,436 | 30,232,268 250,342 | 4,240,649 |
| 二十萬圓以下 | 530 | 842 3,417,320 | 41,842,056 562,761 | 6,818,454 |
| 五十萬圓以下 | 129 | 229 1,535,749 | 29,303,429 299,207 | 5,717,827 |
| 百萬圓以下 | 18 | 29 410,150 | 7,453,730 87,627 | 1,639,991 |
| 二百萬圓以下 | 10 | 19 81,650 | 12,068,830 19,982 | 2,897,818 |
| 三百萬圓以下 | 1 | 2 12,000 | 2,408,050 3,102 | 622,381 |
| 四百萬圓以下 | — | — — | — — | — |
| 四百萬圓ヲ超ユルモノ | — | — — | — — | — |
| 合計 | **213,769** | **782,814** | **139,538,459** **1,843,003,567** | **6,185,895** **85,524,672** |
| 總計 | | **821,988** | **3,022,115,216** | **146,105,812** |

（備考） 1. 第一種乙ノ各級別ハ稅法第二十一條ノ稅率ニ依ル即チ第一級トハ所得金額カ資本金額ノ年百分ノ十ヲ超エ二十以下ナルモノ第二級ハ同百分ノ二十ヲ超エ三十以下ナルモノ第三級ハ同上三十ヲ超ユルモノヲ謂フ
2. 第一種内容ノ小計ノ人員ハ實際法人數第一種合計ノ人員ハ實際納稅法人數ヲ揭ケ所得金額ハ所得稅ヲ得スベキ所得（稅法第四條ニ依ル所得ヨリ國債及貯蓄債券ノ利子等非課稅所得ヲ控除シタル金額）ト清算所得トノ合算額トス
3. 稅法第二十一條第二項（抄） 法人ガ各事業年度ニ於テ納付シタル第二種ノ所得ニ對スル所得稅額ハ命令ノ定ムル所ニ依リ當該事業年度ノ第一種ノ所得ニ對スル所得稅額ヨリ之ヲ控除ス

## 69 第三種所得種類別

| 年度 | 田 自作 | 田 小作 | 田 計 | 畑 自作 | 畑 小作 | 畑 計 | 原野及其他ノ土地 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 243,095,446 | 399,666,730 | 642,762,176 | 79,242,278 | 64,295,684 | 143,536,962 | 5,845,906 |
| 12 | 181,253,063 | 327,618,605 | 508,871,668 | 62,469,048 | 53,822,160 | 116,291,208 | 5,798,429 |
| 13 | 131,657,912 | 256,744,434 | 388,402,346 | 56,435,495 | 44,205,661 | 100,641,156 | 5,900,216 |
| 14 | 154,077,664 | 272,921,836 | 426,999,500 | 65,764,687 | 46,136,659 | 111,901,346 | 7,019,562 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 92,754,215 | 261,160,556 | 353,914,771 | 42,031,397 | 41,938,968 | 83,970,365 | 5,411,417 |
| 2 | 57,373,223 | 212,972,546 | 270,345,769 | 26,977,135 | 33,782,708 | 60,759,843 | 4,746,045 |
| 3 | 39,864,080 | 178,760,111 | 218,624,191 | 18,968,311 | 29,100,020 | 48,068,331 | 4,220,643 |
| 4 | 30,303,959 | 153,697,979 | 184,001,938 | 17,485,488 | 27,287,515 | 44,773,003 | 3,972,474 |
| 5 | 26,190,641 | 140,806,198 | 166,996,839 | 16,580,207 | 25,233,244 | 41,813,451 | 2,531,959 |
| 6 | 7,450,765 | 65,490,653 | 72,941,418 | 6,440,882 | 14,425,371 | 20,866,253 | 2,411,232 |

| 年度 | 交通業（水陸運輸業） | 娯樂興業及接客業 | 非營業貸金預金及公社債利子 | 配當 | 俸給給料及歳費 | 賞與 | 諸給與 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 商業ニ合算 | 商業ニ合算 | 87,557,903 | 309,592,953 | 428,070,691 | 121,920,769 | 43,415,724 |
| 12 | 〃 | 〃 | 92,577,552 | 314,661,242 | 461,640,865 | 131,881,580 | 46,580,124 |
| 13 | 〃 | 〃 | 97,065,755 | 300,106,938 | 476,193,139 | 140,955,095 | 56,622,255 |
| 14 | 〃 | 〃 | 100,119,098 | 307,430,916 | 491,957,861 | 145,735,934 | 62,759,442 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 〃 | 〃 | 20,577,901 | 293,072,281 | 378,539,471 | 128,258,565 | 56,293,006 |
| 2 | 〃 | 〃 | 50,119,716 | 314,584,707 | 397,435,792 | 140,450,728 | 58,459,979 |
| 3 | 〃 | 〃 | 56,373,065 | 298,729,985 | 410,731,808 | 146,921,343 | 60,496,403 |
| 4 | 〃 | 〃 | 59,673,791 | 315,676,160 | 442,197,148 | 154,925,043 | 63,219,653 |
| 5 | (7,839,169) | 〃 | 61,071,061 | 306,145,997 | 458,955,204 | 161,478,728 | 60,551,733 |
| 6 | 5,898,832 | 74,742,220 | 55,495,153 | 240,147,317 | 424,918,825 | 134,416,482 | 55,242,842 |

（備考） 本表中控除額トハ所得稅法第十五條ニ依ル勤勞所得ノ控除額同法第十六條ニ依ル老幼及不具廢疾者等扶養費ノ控除額、



（單位圓）

| 貸宅地及貸家 | 畜産及蠶業（牧養及採取） | 水産業 | 鑛業 | 工業 | 商業 | 金融業（銀行及金融業） | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217,360,002 | (57,658,460) | 牧養及採取ニ合算 | 2,393,970 | 155,395,594 | 728,189,046 | 商業ニ合算 | 大正11 |
| 245,355,973 | (62,068,513) | 〃 | 2,644,953 | 160,053,740 | 784,346,163 | 〃 | 12 |
| 274,977,191 | (43,294,228) | 〃 | 1,449,269 | 148,702,935 | 810,550,267 | 〃 | 13 |
| 323,821,919 | (59,170,009) | 〃 | 1,172,972 | 143,972,567 | 826,208,370 | 〃 | 14 |
| 331,286,092 | (39,122,471) | 〃 | 961,312 | 115,227,759 | 694,060,291 | 〃 | 昭和15・1 |
| 333,387,101 | (28,644,580) | 〃 | 1,678,173 | 88,953,366 | 615,960,889 | 〃 | 2 |
| 359,168,565 | (18,905,389) | 〃 | 1,951,931 | 85,771,017 | 567,595,195 | 〃 | 3 |
| 386,475,613 | (18,797,864) | 〃 | 1,251,889 | 89,603,604 | 565,583,898 | 〃 | 4 |
| 396,750,885 | (10,224,462) | 10,729,567 | 1,068,584 | 76,102,507 | 444,295,924 | (52,737,483) | 5 |
| 365,708,078 | 3,380,579 | 4,634,983 | 606,792 | 67,783,042 | 306,339,438 | 50,900,788 | 6 |

| 年度 | 庶業 | 勞力 | 山林 | 其ノ他 | 合計 | 控除額 | 差引總計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 105,404,745 | 7,480,119 | 95,087,108 | 86,229,498 | 3,237,902,626 | 85,090,411 | 3,152,812,215 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 114,430,089 | 9,392,061 | 67,667,802 | 84,021,020 | 3,208,282,982 | 88,748,713 | 3,119,534,269 | 12 |
| 13 | 115,681,985 | 12,173,723 | 85,362,174 | 81,964,566 | 3,140,043,238 | 106,842,587 | 3,033,200,651 | 13 |
| 14 | 124,236,500 | 13,271,039 | 53,279,530 | 83,331,239 | 3,282,387,804 | 131,704,445 | 3,150,683,359 | 14 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 116,592,077 | 7,254,346 | 35,769,909 | 70,913,523 | 2,731,225,557 | 189,682,431 | 2,541,543,126 | 昭和15・1 |
| 2 | 115,203,784 | 4,534,713 | 31,675,555 | 68,269,890 | 2,585,210,630 | 179,531,684 | 2,405,678,946 | 2 |
| 3 | 116,497,518 | 3,069,048 | 28,031,177 | 65,999,014 | 2,491,154,623 | 181,264,803 | 2,309,889,820 | 3 |
| 4 | 121,281,369 | 2,146,187 | 32,120,054 | 68,249,001 | 2,553,948,689 | 188,431,867 | 2,365,516,822 | 4 |
| 5 | 121,025,070 | 1,667,522 | 21,459 655 | 65,658,332 | 2,469,104,132 | 202,708,303 | 2,266,395,829 | 5 |
| 6 | 107,580,948 | 920,784 | 11,958,595 | 16,521,405 | 2,023,416,006 | 180,412,439 | 1,843,003,567 | 6 |

同法第十六條ノ三ニ依ル生命保險料ノ控除額及所得稅法施行規則第八條第二項ニ依ル損失控除額等ヲ合算シタルモノヲ謂フ

## 70 第三種所得金額別人員

| 年度 | 四百萬圓ヲ超ユルモノ | 四百萬圓以下 | 二百萬圓以下 | 百萬圓以下 | 五十萬圓以下 | 二十萬圓以下 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | — | 5 | 2 | 27 | 364 | 1,137 |
| 12 | — | 2 | 11 | 51 | 492 | 1,373 |
| 13 | — | 1 | 1 | 60 | 466 | 1,161 |
| 14 | — | 5 | 13 | 57 | 400 | 1,199 |
| 昭和 15・1 | — | 1 | 19 | 60 | 437 | 1,120 |
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 55 | 410 | 1,262 |
| 3 | — | 5 | 18 | 40 | 428 | 1,150 |
| 4 | — | 4 | 17 | 55 | 425 | 1,230 |
| 5 | — | 5 | 21 | 57 | 342 | 1,152 |
| 6 | — | 2 | 19 | 29 | 229 | 842 |

| 年度 | 十萬圓以下 | 五萬圓以下 | 二萬圓以下 | 一萬圓以下 | 五千圓以下 | 二千圓以下 | 千二百圓以下（千五百圓以下） | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 3,493 | 15,392 | 33,577 | 85,299 | 343,996 | 233,303 | (1,032,489) | 1,749,084 |
| 12 | 4,130 | 16,924 | 37,147 | 94,348 | 362,704 | 241,143 | (1,122,001) | 1,880,226 |
| 13 | 3,650 | 15,901 | 35,336 | 90,757 | 353,885 | 232,278 | (1,116,518) | 1,850,017 |
| 14 | 3,759 | 16,011 | 36,176 | 92,607 | 366,032 | 245,071 | (1,137,291) | 1,898,621 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 3,658 | 15,505 | 35,240 | 91,955 | 340,057 | 581,074 | 35,065 | 1,104,191 |
| 2 | 3,521 | 15,333 | 33,901 | 87,723 | 322,513 | 505,802 | 32,072 | 1,002,616 |
| 3 | 3,475 | 14,892 | 33,479 | 85,914 | 311,027 | 467,766 | 28,496 | 946,688 |
| 4 | 3,548 | 15,586 | 34,659 | 88,966 | 317,945 | 464,136 | 30,475 | 957,046 |
| 5 | 3,258 | 14,831 | 33,747 | 87,693 | 311,685 | 456,612 | 29,521 | 938,924 |
| 6 | 2,326 | 11,337 | 26,163 | 71,385 | 263,153 | 380,252 | 27,077 | 782,814 |

## 71 所得稅納額別人員

| 年度 | | 五百萬圓以上 | 百萬圓以上 | 五十萬圓以上 | 十萬圓以上 | 五萬圓以上 | 一萬圓以上 | 五千圓以上 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 第 | | 一 |
| 大正 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 94 | 115 | 651 | 570 |
| | 12 | — | 2 | 5 | 72 | 80 | 573 | 587 |
| | 13 | — | 4 | 8 | 82 | 102 | 605 | 576 |
| | 14 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 95 | 111 | 575 | 549 |
| 昭和 | 15 / 1 | — | 5 | 10 | 107 | 106 | 549 | 543 |
| | 2 | — | 4 | 10 | 89 | 108 | 514 | 539 |
| | 3 | — | 5 | 9 | 93 | 95 | 566 | 544 |
| | 4 | — | 2 | 10 | 69 | 85 | 502 | 476 |
| | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 88 | 96 | 419 | 424 |
| | 6 | — | 1 | 3 | 52 | 67 | 341 | 300 |
| | | | | | | 第 | | 三 |
| 大正 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 30 | 126 | 1,080 | 1,512 |
| | 12 | — | — | — | 20 | 76 | 890 | 1,357 |
| | 13 | — | — | 1 | 21 | 60 | 884 | 1,563 |
| | 14 | — | — | 2 | 19 | 83 | 923 | 1,474 |
| 昭和 | 15 / 1 | — | — | 1 | 26 | 95 | 878 | 1,517 |
| | 2 | — | — | 2 | 27 | 86 | 884 | 1,417 |
| | 3 | — | — | 1 | 30 | 78 | 832 | 1,429 |
| | 4 | — | — | 1 | 34 | 72 | 869 | 1,454 |
| | 5 | — | — | 2 | 30 | 72 | 808 | 1,321 |
| | 6 | — | — | 1 | 23 | 46 | 625 | 947 |

| 千圓以上 | 五百圓以上 | 百圓以上 | 五十圓以上 | 二十圓以上 | 十圓以上 | 五圓以上 | 五圓未滿 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 種 | | | | | | | |
| 3,171 | 2,209 | 7,054 | 3,234 | 3,502 | 1,869 | 1,007 | 1,151 | 24,638 | 大正11 |
| 3,002 | 2,173 | 7,018 | 3,241 | 3,748 | 2,051 | 1,118 | 1,185 | 24,855 | 12 |
| 2,904 | 2,059 | 6,851 | 3,304 | 3,762 | 1,996 | 1,049 | 1,071 | 24,373 | 13 |
| 2,772 | 1,984 | 6,782 | 3,500 | 4,006 | 2,176 | 1,285 | 1,245 | 25,098 | 14 |
| 2,576 | 1,938 | 6,713 | 3,352 | 4,016 | 2,280 | 2,519 | | 24,714 | 15 / 昭和1 |
| 2,910 | 2,229 | 8,089 | 4,138 | 5,522 | 3,231 | 3,587 | | 30,970 | 2 |
| 2,801 | 2,159 | 8,234 | 4,607 | 6,037 | 3,508 | 4,144 | | 32,802 | 3 |
| 2,626 | 2,096 | 8,823 | 5,198 | 7,006 | 4,288 | 5,121 | | 36,302 | 4 |
| 2,068 | 1,671 | 7,330 | 4,898 | 7,455 | 5,127 | 6,979 | | 36,570 | 5 |
| 1,654 | 1,332 | 6,564 | 4,861 | 8,286 | 6,362 | 9,351 | | 39,174 | 6 |
| | | 種 | | | | | | | |
| 12,698 | 15,193 | 107,452 | 101,961 | 215,023 | 292,391 | 436,084 | 620,891 | 1,804,442 | 大正11 |
| 12,280 | 15,097 | 108,948 | 101,452 | 212,927 | 287,548 | 432,428 | 631,163 | 1,804,366 | 12 |
| 12,564 | 15,675 | 113,162 | 105,649 | 218,474 | 294,122 | 441,654 | 646,188 | 1,850,017 | 13 |
| 12,563 | 16,328 | 117,521 | 109,771 | 230,880 | 309,742 | 468,896 | 630,419 | 1,898,621 | 14 |
| 12,458 | 15,898 | 117,800 | 103,341 | 220,109 | 319,285 | 312,783 | | 1,104,191 | 15 / 昭和1 |
| 12,369 | 15,127 | 113,604 | 99,779 | 209,221 | 283,330 | 266,770 | | 1,002,616 | 2 |
| 11,969 | 14,757 | 111,102 | 97,954 | 199,997 | 264,131 | 244,408 | | 946,688 | 3 |
| 12,366 | 15,395 | 114,190 | 100,413 | 202,772 | 265,931 | 243,549 | | 957,046 | 4 |
| 11,739 | 14,647 | 111,741 | 95,835 | 197,438 | 259,517 | 245,775 | | 938,925 | 5 |
| 9,134 | 11,417 | 91,659 | 82,148 | 166,757 | 215,763 | 204,294 | | 782,814 | 6 |

## 72 營業收益稅

| 年度 | | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 稅額 | 稅法第十條第二項又ハ貯蓄銀行法第二十條ニ依ル免除稅額 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 營業人員 | 地租額 |
| | | | 円 | 円 | | 円 |
| 昭和2 | 個人 | 778,861 | 976,136,044 | 27,331,303 | 44,957 | 189,612 |
| | 法人 | 26,080 | 701,186,138 | 25,242,516 | 2,532 | 490,867 |
| | 計 | **804,941** | **1,677,322,182** | **52,573,819** | **47,489** | **680,479** |
| 3 | 個人 | 748,568 | 937,118,200 | 26,238,908 | 34,802 | 158,556 |
| | 法人 | 31,899 | 1,020,529,219 | 36,738,835 | 2,947 | 812,913 |
| | 計 | **780,467** | **1,957,647,419** | **62,977,743** | **37,749** | **971,469** |
| 4 | 個人 | 742,931 | 944,126,634 | 26,435,392 | 31,951 | 151,997 |
| | 法人 | 35,890 | 970,286,988 | 34,930,085 | 3,070 | 818,238 |
| | 計 | **778,821** | **1,914,413,622** | **61,365,477** | **35,021** | **970,235** |
| 5 | 個人 | 730,229 | 870,542,808 | 24,375,083 | 35,595 | 164,326 |
| | 法人 | 36,242 | 997,869,890 | 35,923,112 | 3,014 | 1,080,636 |
| | 計 | **766,471** | **1,868,412,698** | **60,298,195** | **38,609** | **1,244,962** |
| 6 | 個人 | 682,706 | 738,498,615 | 19,242,964 | 28,736 | 137,086 |
| | 法人 | 39,099 | 672,729,160 | 24,218,073 | 3,050 | 852,571 |
| | 計 | **721,805** | **1,411,227,775** | **43,461,037** | **31,786** | **989,657** |

（備考） 1. 本表ハ年度當初ノ決定額ニ依ル 2. 營業收益稅法第十條ノ第二項又ハ第三項ニ依リ稅額控除ノ結果徵收稅額ナキニ至リタルモノモ之ヲ算入ス尙同條第二項及第三項竝貯蓄銀行法第二十二條ヲ示セシハ次ノ如シ

（イ） 營業收益稅法第十條第二項、法人カ各事業年度ニ於テ納付シタル地租額又ハ資本利子稅額ハ命令ノ定ムル所ニ依リ當該事業年度ノ營業收益稅額ヨリ之ヲ控除ス、第三項、個人ガ營業用ノ土地ニ付納付シタル地租額ハ命令ノ定ムル所ニ依リ其ノ營業收益稅額ヨリ之ヲ控除ス

（ロ） 貯蓄銀行法第二十二條 貯蓄銀行業ヲ營ム者ニハ其ノ納付スベキ營業收益稅額ノ二分ノ一ヲ免除ス



## 收益稅

| 第三項ニ依ル控除稅額 | | 貯蓄銀行法第二十二條ニ依ル免除稅額 | | 差引 | | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 資本利子稅額 | 計 | 營業人員 | 稅額 | 營業人員 | 稅額 | |
| 円 | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | |
| — | 189,612 | — | — | 778,834 | 27,141,691 | 昭和2 |
| 2,174,012 | 2,664,879 | 53 | 14,561 | 26,039 | 22,563,076 | |
| **2,174,012** | **2,854,491** | **53** | **14,561** | **804,873** | **49,704,767** | |
| — | 158,556 | — | — | 748,536 | 26,080,352 | 3 |
| 3,395,119 | 4,208,032 | 49 | 25,024 | 31,664 | 32,505,779 | |
| **3,395,119** | **4,366,588** | **49** | **25,024** | **780,200** | **58,586,131** | |
| — | 151,997 | — | — | 742,914 | 26,283,395 | 4 |
| 4,100,762 | 4,919,000 | 34 | 11,942 | 35,583 | 29,999,143 | |
| **4,100,762** | **5,070,997** | **34** | **11,942** | **778,497** | **56,282,538** | |
| — | 164,326 | — | — | 730,202 | 24,210,757 | 5 |
| 4,062,463 | 5,143,099 | 21 | 29,925 | 35,901 | 30,750,088 | |
| **4,062,463** | **5,207,425** | **21** | **29,925** | **766,103** | **54,960,845** | |
| — | 137,086 | — | — | 682,640 | 19,105,878 | 6 |
| 4,099,073 | 4,951,644 | 19 | 6,564 | 38,649 | 19,259,865 | |
| **4,099,073** | **5,088,730** | **19** | **6,564** | **721,289** | **38,365,743** | |

## 73 個人營業

| 年度 | 物品販賣業 | | 銀行業 | | 無盡業 | | 金錢貸付業 | | 物品 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 |
| 昭和 2… | × 18,890<br>547,082 | 611,768,564円 | × —<br>14 | 128,532円 | × 1<br>15 | 62,079円 | × 10,647<br>33,043 | 61,279,611円 | × 454<br>983 |
| 3… | × 18,950<br>517,837 | 580,395,764 | × —<br>14 | 131,869 | × —<br>12 | 55,188 | × 9,921<br>32,217 | 62,721,805 | × 467<br>777 |
| 4… | × 18,736<br>509,499 | 576,991,724 | × —<br>10 | 133,930 | × —<br>11 | 48,306 | × 9,264<br>31,979 | 63,744,441 | × 435<br>741 |
| 5… | × 18,022<br>498,445 | 530,268,820 | × —<br>7 | 74,570 | × —<br>10 | 37,090 | × 8,924<br>32,034 | 64,251,830 | × 414<br>727 |
| 6… | × 17,621<br>465,075 | 449,365,586 | × —<br>6 | 61,450 | × —<br>9 | 32,598 | × 7,704<br>32,025 | 60,068,350 | × 384<br>619 |

| 年度 | 出版業 | | 寫眞業 | | 席貸業 | | 旅人宿業 | | 料理 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 | 純益金額 | 營業人員 |
| 昭和 2… | × 9<br>243 | 1,111,948円 | × 76<br>2,272 | 2,578,364円 | × 204<br>6,861 | 10,765,348円 | × 3,722<br>13,887 | 21,438,216円 | × 2,750<br>23,402 |
| 3… | × 7<br>247 | 1,493,824 | × 95<br>2,359 | 2,491,038 | × 239<br>6,484 | 9,789,424 | × 3,723<br>13,923 | 20,073,396 | × 2,838<br>23,938 |
| 4… | × 8<br>243 | 1,342,720 | × 96<br>2,475 | 2,615,042 | × 202<br>6,468 | 10,043,875 | × 3,577<br>13,824 | 19,678,477 | × 2,843<br>24,211 |
| 5… | × 10<br>238 | 1,143,475 | × 94<br>2,530 | 2,446,908 | × 213<br>6,269 | 9,242,469 | × 3,477<br>13,705 | 18,149,373 | × 2,828<br>24,687 |
| 6… | × 9<br>244 | 1,123,000 | × 88<br>2,488 | 2,168,960 | × 182<br>5,909 | 7,592,063 | × 3,282<br>12,500 | 14,735,953 | × 2,588<br>23,564 |

（備考） 營業人員中×印ノモノハ兼營人員ニシテ外書ナリ但純益金額ハ兩者ノ合算額トス

## 74 營業收益稅

| 年度 | 百萬圓以上 | 五十萬圓以上 | 三十萬圓以上 | 十萬圓以上 | 五萬圓以上 | 二萬圓以上 | 一萬圓以上 | 五千圓以上 | 二千圓以上 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 昭和 2 個人 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 18 | 100 |
| 2 法人 | — | 3 | 4 | 30 | 38 | 101 | 138 | 227 | 596 |
| 3 個人 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 75 |
| 3 法人 | — | 4 | 7 | 47 | 46 | 136 | 195 | 309 | 748 |
| 4 個人 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 14 | 75 |
| 4 法人 | 1 | — | 10 | 32 | 47 | 135 | 179 | 287 | 733 |
| 5 個人 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | 59 |
| 5 法人 | 3 | 9 | — | 33 | 48 | 135 | 180 | 236 | 598 |
| 6 個人 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 30 |
| 6 法人 | — | 2 | 3 | 28 | 32 | 95 | 124 | 232 | 479 |

## 75 資本

| 年度 | 甲種 國債利子 資本金額 | 甲種 國債利子 稅額 | 甲種 國債以外ノ公債利子 資本金額 | 甲種 國債以外ノ公債利子 稅額 | 甲種 社債利子 資本金額 | 甲種 社債利子 稅額 | 甲種 銀行預金利子 資本金額 | 甲種 銀行預金利子 稅額 | 甲種 貸付信託ノ利益 資本金額 | 甲種 貸付信託ノ利益 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正15/昭和1 | 108,132,423 | 2,150,590 | 21,872,056 | 436,578 | 99,204,700 | 1,995,886 | 356,280,065 | 7,090,476 | 14,518,779 | 289,039 |
| 2 | 139,674,667 | 2,776,219 | 33,579,091 | 670,562 | 141,792,363 | 2,856,941 | 385,651,047 | 7,683,905 | 26,359,976 | 504,738 |
| 3 | 156,303,779 | 3,107,634 | 35,377,344 | 706,115 | 166,438,451 | 3,350,413 | 367,391,433 | 7,323,541 | 38,293,173 | 647,664 |
| 4 | 163,573,444 | 3,258,655 | 37,628,650 | 751,818 | 164,843,836 | 3,319,337 | 355,231,427 | 7,083,180 | 44,625,884 | 637,043 |
| 5 | 158,790,237 | 3,163,872 | 37,230,530 | 743,806 | 169,244,994 | 3,408,769 | 328,267,997 | 6,546,251 | 46,792,269 | 642,216 |
| 6 | 154,153,777 | 3,072,296 | 35,665,190 | 712,891 | 164,515,769 | 3,314,957 | 299,250,122 | 5,969,342 | 47,617,428 | 657,934 |

（備考） 1. 甲種ノ資本利子稅ハ調定濟額ニ依リ乙種ノ資本利子稅ハ年度當初ノ決定額ニ依ル
2. 合計稅額ト各種別ノ集計額ト符合セサルハ廣島局管内ニ於テ誤納ニ依ル調定超過額ヲ合計ノミニ算入シタルニ由ル



## 收益種類別

| 貸付業 純益金額 | 製造業 營業人員 | 製造業 純益金額 | 運送業 營業人員 | 運送業 純益金額 | 倉庫業 營業人員 | 倉庫業 純益金額 | 請負業 營業人員 | 請負業 純益金額 | 印刷業 營業人員 | 印刷業 純益金額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,162,344円 | × 4,290<br>58,728 | 103,408,926円 | × 2,374<br>11,063 | 15,205,008円 | × 216<br>182 | 333,436円 | × 7,696<br>60,076 | 68,112,127円 | × 255<br>4,061 | 5,984,166円 | 昭和2 |
| 983,143 | × 4,535<br>60,808 | 104,308,450 | × 2,323<br>11,385 | 13,944,493 | × 180<br>132 | 307,123 | × 7,757<br>58,925 | 67,646,249 | × 282<br>4,348 | 6,149,411 | 3 |
| 932,912 | × 4,528<br>61,796 | 111,142,386 | × 2,416<br>12,969 | 15,321,285 | × 179<br>154 | 350,275 | × 7,560<br>59,592 | 69,190,291 | × 291<br>4,443 | 6,363,242 | 4 |
| 839,576 | × 4,193<br>59,304 | 98,317,719 | × 2,686<br>14,538 | 15,549,537 | × 170<br>130 | 230,111 | × 7,443<br>58,903 | 63,905,194 | × 299<br>4,486 | 5,961,611 | 5 |
| 650,586 | × 3,680<br>54,693 | 78,524,922 | × 2,343<br>13,653 | 12,653,855 | × 156<br>103 | 212,318 | × 6,819<br>54,352 | 53,547,017 | × 293<br>4,368 | 4,954,842 | 6 |

| 店業 純益金額 | 周旋業 營業人員 | 周旋業 純益金額 | 代理業 營業人員 | 代理業 純益金額 | 仲立業 營業人員 | 仲立業 純益金額 | 問屋業 營業人員 | 問屋業 純益金額 | 合計 營業人員 | 合計 純益金額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37,064,414円 | × 1,261<br>4,915 | 4,167,114円 | × 3,854<br>2,254 | 2,884,541円 | × 1,496<br>4,667 | 6,107,115円 | × 1,975<br>5,113 | 22,574,191円 | × 60,170<br>778,861 | 976,136,044円 | 昭和2 |
| 35,472,093 | × 1,179<br>4,414 | 3,892,442 | × 4,317<br>2,049 | 2,829,314 | × 1,406<br>4,239 | 5,477,529 | × 1,868<br>4,460 | 18,955,645 | × 60,087<br>748,568 | 937,118,200 | 3 |
| 35,388,524 | × 1,077<br>4,122 | 3,860,044 | × 4,623<br>2,089 | 2,913,445 | × 1,229<br>3,980 | 5,250,337 | × 1,716<br>4,325 | 18,815,378 | × 58,780<br>742,931 | 944,126,634 | 4 |
| 33,117,110 | × 905<br>3,886 | 3,555,783 | × 4,982<br>2,270 | 3,214,567 | × 1,148<br>3,713 | 4,650,434 | × 1,506<br>4,347 | 15,526,631 | × 57,314<br>730,229 | 870,542,808 | 5 |
| 27,883,516 | × 729<br>3,338 | 2,920,660 | × 4,640<br>2,292 | 2,940,538 | × 857<br>3,352 | 4,165,781 | × 1,170<br>4,116 | 14,896,620 | × 52,545<br>682,706 | 738,498,615 | 6 |

## 納額別人員

（單位圓）

| 千圓以上 | 五百圓以上 | 二百圓以上 | 百圓以上 | 五十圓以上 | 三十圓以上 | 二十圓以上 | 十五圓以上 | 十圓以上 | 十圓未滿 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 315 | 1,258 | 8,287 | 26,449 | 81,669 | 130,529 | 145,109 | 141,945 | 242,391 | 761 | 778,834 | 昭和2 個人 |
| 799 | 1,212 | 2,240 | 2,470 | 2,956 | 2,551 | 2,121 | 1,553 | 2,193 | 6,808 | 26,039 | 2 法人 |
| 358 | 1,231 | 7,785 | 25,064 | 78,902 | 125,114 | 147,001 | 146,271 | 216,121 | 601 | 748,536 | 3 個人 |
| 1,034 | 1,522 | 3,126 | 3,337 | 4,207 | 3,294 | 2,853 | 2,001 | 2,547 | 6,251 | 31,664 | 3 法人 |
| 362 | 1,254 | 7,951 | 25,800 | 79,686 | 124,154 | 149,091 | 144,894 | 209,032 | 599 | 742,914 | 4 個人 |
| 1,023 | 1,506 | 3,168 | 3,666 | 4,547 | 3,833 | 3,295 | 2,378 | 3,180 | 7,563 | 35,583 | 4 法人 |
| 246 | 971 | 6,753 | 23,098 | 72,215 | 114,477 | 141,484 | 142,669 | 227,558 | 662 | 730,202 | 5 個人 |
| 809 | 1,234 | 2,649 | 2,957 | 4,094 | 3,663 | 3,318 | 2,556 | 3,618 | 9,761 | 35,901 | 5 法人 |
| 190 | 683 | 4,696 | 16,433 | 51,627 | 86,358 | 116,738 | 122,808 | 278,310 | 4,754 | 682,640 | 6 個人 |
| 686 | 991 | 2,153 | 2,667 | 3,792 | 3,774 | 3,543 | 2,792 | 4,226 | 13,030 | 38,649 | 6 法人 |

## 利子稅

（單位圓）

| 計 資本金額 | 計 稅額 | 乙種 人員 | 乙種 資本金額 | 乙種 稅額 | 合計 資本金額 | 合計 稅額 | 甲種資本利子稅非課稅資本利子金額 公債利子 | 社債利子 | 銀行預金利子 | 貸付信託ノ利益 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600,008,023 | 11,962,569 | 56,236 | 17,013,760 | 340,238 | 617,021,783 | 12,302,807 | 42,328,295 | 35,757,159 | 40,088,510 | 534,053 | 118,708,017 | 大正15/昭和1 |
| 727,057,144 | 14,492,519 | 139,353 | 50,113,938 | 1,002,263 | 777,171,082 | 15,494,782 | 56,766,821 | 47,010,053 | 43,699,845 | 945,058 | 148,421,777 | 2 |
| 763,804,180 | 15,135,369 | 147,867 | 56,115,945 | 1,122,296 | 819,920,125 | 16,257,665 | 62,893,594 | 49,533,862 | 45,992,042 | 1,532,985 | 159,952,483 | 3 |
| 765,903,241 | 15,050,085 | 157,735 | 59,606,779 | 1,192,135 | 825,510,020 | 16,242,220 | 70,736,547 | 50,321,936 | 43,490,301 | 1,964,697 | 166,513,481 | 4 |
| 740,326,027 | 14,504,914 | 161,573 | 60,998,783 | 1,219,975 | 801,324,810 | 15,724,889 | 82,958,290 | 55,273,830 | 40,406,071 | 2,071,005 | 180,709,196 | 5 |
| 701,202,286 | 13,727,420 | 137,438 | 55,423,950 | 1,108,465 | 756,626,236 | 14,835,885 | 90,071,254 | 52,033,093 | 33,816,360 | 1,941,395 | 177,862,102 | 6 |

# 76 相 續 稅

| 年度 | 家督相續 人員 | 家督相續 課稅價額 | 家督相續 稅額 | 遺產相續 人員 | 遺產相續 課稅價額 | 遺產相續 稅額 | 合計 人員 | 合計 課稅價額 | 合計 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 76,219 | 1,052,362,441 | 15,470,130 | 76,792 | 170,307,360 | 3,597,191 | 153,011 | 1,222,669,801 | 19,067,321 |
| 12 | 76,646 | 994,942,559 | 13,481,901 | 65,905 | 121,376,497 | 1,904,342 | 142,551 | 1,116,319,056 | 15,386,243 |
| 13 | 72,952 | 1,087,145,624 | 19,536,988 | 52,687 | 108,567,459 | 2,103,715 | 125,639 | 1,195,713,083 | 21,640,703 |
| 14 | 82,028 | 1,241,364,648 | 19,142,199 | 56,344 | 178,776,351 | 6,892,968 | 138,372 | 1,420,140,999 | 26,035,167 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 39,353 | 845,371,051 | 20,595,931 | 23,533 | 65,996,101 | 1,409,856 | 62,886 | 911,367,152 | 22,005,787 |

# 77 相 續 稅 課

| 課稅價額 | 第一種 人員 | 第一種 課稅價額 | 第一種 稅額 | 第二種 人員 | 第二種 課稅價額 | 第二種 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 家 | | 督 |
| | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 |
| 1 下下下下下下下下下以 | 1,169 | 5,845,000 | 28,983 | 76 | 380,000 | 2,001 |
| 2 一千萬圓以下 | 16,478 | 115,262,479 | 594,040 | 952 | 6,723,027 | 30,383 |
| 3 二千萬圓以下 | 8,459 | 117,766,638 | 673,606 | 561 | 7,846,879 | 35,908 |
| 4 三千萬圓以下 | 2,483 | 60,541,641 | 376,640 | 204 | 4,971,713 | 24,041 |
| 5 四千萬圓以下 | 1,200 | 41,667,147 | 290,395 | 95 | 3,289,678 | 19,401 |
| 6 五千萬圓以下 | 644 | 28,862,983 | 232,536 | 57 | 2,564,827 | 17,698 |
| 7 七千萬圓以下 | 766 | 45,263,214 | 465,384 | 71 | 4,124,297 | 38,811 |
| 8 十萬圓以下 | 499 | 41,520,104 | 562,105 | 45 | 3,794,551 | 46,245 |
| 9 十五萬圓以下 | 408 | 50,230,847 | 904,364 | 35 | 4,258,819 | 74,200 |
| 10 二十萬圓以下 | 167 | 28,715,757 | 632,057 | 19 | 3,264,258 | 63,863 |
| 11 三十萬圓以下 | 144 | 35,547,766 | 1,025,872 | 13 | 3,141,165 | 60,652 |
| 12 四十萬圓以下 | 79 | 26,865,993 | 958,385 | 9 | 3,055,684 | 66,707 |
| 13 五十萬圓以下 | 43 | 19,572,955 | 820,533 | 1 | 460,000 | — |
| 14 七十萬圓以下 | 38 | 22,294,119 | 1,098,466 | 3 | 1,700,960 | 100,571 |
| 15 百萬圓以下 | 34 | 27,242,154 | 1,491,992 | 5 | 4,067,328 | 116,580 |
| 16 二百萬圓以下 | 23 | 32,348,975 | 2,341,779 | 2 | 2,892,036 | — |
| 17 三百萬圓以下 | 4 | 10,579,395 | 948,153 | 1 | 2,050,000 | 191,495 |
| 18 五百萬圓以下 | 5 | 17,788,916 | 1,709,994 | — | — | — |
| 19 五百萬圓ヲ超ルモノ | 4 | 33,883,400 | 3,279,962 | — | — | — |
| 合計 | 32,647 | 761,799,483 | 18,435,246 | 2,149 | 58,585,222 | 888,556 |
| | | | | 遺 | | 産 |
| 1 千圓以下 | 6,602 | 6,493,000 | 64,900 | 2,526 | 2,524,000 | 30,264 |
| 2 一千萬圓以下 | 24,091 | 45,999,173 | 505,875 | 7,603 | 16,198,821 | 210,059 |
| 3 二千萬圓以下 | 2,650 | 15,596,761 | 191,163 | 769 | 5,461,448 | 79,015 |
| 4 三千萬圓以下 | 1,093 | 12,284,914 | 170,173 | 270 | 3,822,543 | 61,840 |
| 5 四千萬圓以下 | 399 | 7,347,628 | 115,607 | 76 | 1,824,743 | 33,742 |
| 6 五千萬圓以下 | 164 | 4,613,788 | 80,954 | 35 | 1,236,922 | 26,872 |
| 7 七千萬圓以下 | 135 | 3,993,618 | 80,476 | 23 | 893,437 | 22,033 |
| 8 十萬圓以下 | 134 | 5,259,450 | 131,802 | 16 | 978,379 | 28,450 |
| 9 十五萬圓以下 | 83 | 4,840,984 | 155,530 | 16 | 1,263,432 | 48,950 |
| 10 二十萬圓以下 | 90 | 5,663,231 | 228,276 | 7 | 707,457 | 34,777 |
| 11 三十萬圓以下 | 22 | 2,727,837 | 134,956 | — | — | — |
| 12 四十萬圓以下 | 21 | 2,580,119 | 149,438 | 3 | 803,931 | 56,732 |
| 13 五十萬圓以下 | 8 | 2,011,328 | 134,964 | — | — | — |
| 14 七十萬圓以下 | 6 | 854,790 | 63,049 | — | — | — |
| 15 百萬圓以下 | 2 | 1,207,746 | 102,187 | — | — | — |
| 16 二百萬圓以下 | 1 | 883,045 | 85,029 | — | — | — |
| 17 三百萬圓以下 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 五百萬圓以下 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 五百萬圓ヲ超ルモノ | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 合計 | — | — | — | 1 | 6,174,000 | 987,513 |
| 合計 | 35,501 | 122,357,412 | 2,394,379 | 11,345 | 41,889,113 | 1,620,247 |

（備考） 家督相續ノ第一種トハ相續人カ被相續人ノ家族タル直系卑屬ナル者、第二種トハ相續人カ被相續人ノ指定シタル者、八十條ニ依リ選定セラレタル者ヲ謂ヒ、遺產相續ノ第一種トハ相續人カ直系卑族ナル者第二種トハ相續人カ配偶者又ハ



# 76 相 續 稅 (續)

| 年度 | 家督相續 人員 | 家督相續 課稅價額 | 家督相續 稅額 | 遺產相續 人員 | 遺產相續 課稅價額 | 遺產相續 稅額 | 合計 人員 | 合計 課稅價額 | 合計 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 |
| 昭和 2 | 52,787 | 1,143,986,088 | 22,037,959 | 44,138 | 273,532,463 | 14,931,407 | 96,925 | 1,417,518,551 | 36,969,366 |
| 3 | 45,213 | 1,291,206,750 | 34,313,652 | 83,553 | 275,052,136 | 5,452,061 | 128,766 | 1,566,258,886 | 39,765,713 |
| 4 | 43,090 | 1,032,518,966 | 21,447,776 | 63,105 | 239,687,780 | 6,358,974 | 106,195 | 1,272,206,746 | 27,806,750 |
| 5 | 41,967 | 1,193,710,265 | 35,903,598 | 58,508 | 232,119,518 | 6,434,277 | 100,475 | 1,425,829,783 | 42,337,875 |
| 6 | 35,030 | 825,867,157 | 19,415,985 | 48,359 | 182,264,965 | 4,572,357 | 83,389 | 1,008,132,122 | 23,988,342 |

（備考） 1. 本表ハ年度當初ノ決定額トス次表モ亦同シ
2. 稅法第十條該當ノモノニシテ稅額免除ノ結果徵收稅額ナキニ至リタルモノモ其ノ人員及課稅價格ハ之ヲ包含ス

# 稅 價 額 別 (昭和 6 年度)

| 第三種 人員 | 第三種 課稅價額 | 第三種 稅額 | 合計 人員 | 合計 課稅價額 | 合計 稅額 | 番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 相 | 續 | | | | | |
| | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | |
| 13 | 65,000 | 440 | 1,258 | 6,290,000 | 31,424 | 1 |
| 108 | 770,554 | 5,187 | 17,538 | 122,756,060 | 629,610 | 2 |
| 54 | 759,265 | 6,150 | 9,074 | 126,372,782 | 715,664 | 3 |
| 20 | 498,071 | 4,277 | 2,707 | 66,011,425 | 404,958 | 4 |
| 11 | 369,758 | 5,365 | 1,306 | 45,326,583 | 315,161 | 5 |
| 5 | 220,937 | 3,256 | 706 | 31,648,747 | 253,490 | 6 |
| 10 | 611,742 | 7,842 | 847 | 49,999,253 | 512,037 | 7 |
| 5 | 412,859 | 12,093 | 549 | 45,727,514 | 620,443 | 8 |
| 4 | 536,614 | 17,583 | 447 | 55,026,280 | 996,147 | 9 |
| 1 | 159,200 | 6,934 | 187 | 32,129,215 | 702,854 | 10 |
| 1 | 251,795 | 13,934 | 158 | 38,940,726 | 1,100,458 | 11 |
| 1 | 399,290 | 9,122 | 89 | 30,320,967 | 1,034,214 | 12 |
| 1 | 427,367 | — | 45 | 20,460,322 | 820,533 | 13 |
| — | — | — | 41 | 23,995,079 | 1,199,037 | 14 |
| — | — | — | 39 | 31,309,482 | 1,608,572 | 15 |
| — | — | — | 25 | 35,241,011 | 2,341,779 | 16 |
| — | — | — | 5 | 12,629,395 | 1,139,648 | 17 |
| — | — | — | 5 | 17,788,916 | 1,709,994 | 18 |
| — | — | — | 4 | 33,883,400 | 3,279,962 | 19 |
| 234 | 5,482,452 | 92,183 | 35,030 | 825,867,157 | 19,415,985 | |
| 相 | 續 | | | | | |
| 962 | 962,000 | 16,354 | 10,090 | 9,979,000 | 111,518 | 1 |
| 3,020 | 6,537,404 | 121,579 | 34,714 | 68,735,398 | 837,513 | 2 |
| 353 | 2,538,087 | 53,414 | 3,772 | 23,596,296 | 323,592 | 3 |
| 177 | 2,563,038 | 67,057 | 1,540 | 18,670,495 | 299,070 | 4 |
| 51 | 1,248,128 | 38,784 | 526 | 10,420,499 | 188,133 | 5 |
| 19 | 694,374 | 26,260 | 218 | 6,545,084 | 134,086 | 6 |
| 7 | 314,984 | 13,279 | 165 | 5,202,039 | 115,788 | 7 |
| 8 | 486,113 | 24,235 | 158 | 6,723,942 | 184,487 | 8 |
| 5 | 423,427 | 23,648 | 104 | 6,527,843 | 228,128 | 9 |
| 8 | 1,000,738 | 69,248 | 105 | 7,371,426 | 332,301 | 10 |
| 4 | 752,645 | 60,116 | 26 | 3,480,482 | 195,072 | 11 |
| 2 | 497,502 | 43,757 | 26 | 3,881,552 | 249,927 | 12 |
| — | — | — | 8 | 2,011,328 | 134,964 | 13 |
| — | — | — | 6 | 854,790 | 63,049 | 14 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 1,207,746 | 102,187 | 15 |
| — | — | — | 1 | 883,045 | 85,029 | 16 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| — | — | — | 1 | 6,174,000 | 987,513 | 20 |
| 4,616 | 18,018,440 | 557,731 | 51,462 | 182,264,965 | 4,572,357 | |

民法第九百八十二條ニ依リ選定セラレタル者、被相續人ノ家族タル直系尊續又ハ入夫ナル者、第三種トハ相續人カ民法第九百直系尊族ナル者、第三種トハ相續人カ第一種、第二種、第三種ニ屬セサル者ヲ謂フ

## 78 相續稅納額別人員

| 年度 | 三百萬圓以上 | 百萬圓以上 | 五十萬圓以上 | 十萬圓以上 | 五萬圓以上 | 一萬圓以上 | 五千圓以上 | 千圓以上 | 五百圓以上 | 百圓以上 | 五十圓以上 | 二十圓以上 | 十圓以上 | 十圓未滿 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | — | — | — | 14 | 11 | 141 | 183 | 1,116 | 1,130 | 10,614 | 13,667 | 32,829 | 32,005 | 54,709 | 146,419 | 大正 11 |
| 12 | — | — | — | 13 | 18 | 126 | 141 | 1,108 | 1,093 | 10,355 | 13,043 | 31,835 | 30,041 | 50,320 | 138,093 | 12 |
| 13 | — | — | 1 | 14 | 27 | 176 | 164 | 1,058 | 1,085 | 9,576 | 11,956 | 28,409 | 25,922 | 43,222 | 121,610 | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 186 | 228 | 1,416 | 1,399 | 11,840 | 14,235 | 31,774 | 28,402 | 44,699 | 134,233 | 14 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 151 | 168 | 910 | 808 | 6,454 | 8,098 | 17,227 | 11,828 | 15,348 | 61,036 | 15・昭和1 |
| 2 | — | 1 | 4 | 26 | 36 | 217 | 290 | 1,562 | 1,411 | 11,694 | 14,449 | 30,323 | 19,735 | 14,114 | 93,862 | 昭和2 |
| 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 26 | 50 | 324 | 309 | 1,755 | 1,571 | 13,642 | 17,726 | 41,667 | 36,573 | 11,584 | 125,230 | 3 |
| 4 | — | — | 3 | 29 | 40 | 287 | 264 | 1,670 | 1,467 | 12,599 | 16,130 | 37,279 | 29,224 | 3,318 | 102,310 | 4 |
| 5 | — | 6 | 3 | 35 | 54 | 352 | 361 | 1,781 | 1,484 | 12,497 | 15,233 | 35,439 | 27,942 | 1,143 | 96,330 | 5 |
| 6 | — | 1 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 214 | 211 | 1,258 | 1,150 | 9,683 | 12,798 | 31,123 | 25,163 | 656 | 82,305 | 6 |

## 79 鑛業稅

| 年度 | 鑛產稅 | | 試掘鑛區稅 | | | 採掘鑛區稅 | | | 砂鑛區稅 | | | | | 稅額合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 鑛產物價額 | 稅額 | 鑛區數 | 坪數 | 稅額 | 鑛區數 | 坪數 | 稅額 | 河床 鑛區數 | 河床 延長 | 河床 稅額 | 河床ニ非サルモノ 鑛區數 | 河床ニ非サルモノ 坪數 | 河床ニ非サルモノ 稅額 | 計 稅額 | | |
| | 円 | 円 | | 千坪 | 円 | | 千坪 | 円 | | 町 | 円 | | 千坪 | 円 | 円 | 円 | |
| 大正 11 | 315,397,151 | 3,153,949 | 12,719 | 6,799,269 | 2,038,199 | 5,651 | 1,654,956 | 992,972 | 392 | 18,929 | 5,683 | 353 | 20,287 | 6,107 | 11,790 | 6,196,910 | 大正 11 |
| 12 | 341,971,572 | 3,419,706 | 9,917 | 5,307,942 | 1,592,392 | 5,476 | 1,611,551 | 966,928 | 382 | 18,366 | 5,514 | 319 | 16,327 | 4,903 | 10,417 | 5,989,443 | 12 |
| 13 | 315,335,421 | 3,153,343 | 8,073 | 4,333,964 | 1,300,197 | 5,423 | 1,614,716 | 968,824 | 376 | 18,495 | 5,550 | 304 | 15,944 | 4,779 | 10,329 | 5,432,693 | 13 |
| 14 | 317,465,012 | 3,174,647 | 7,601 | 4,111,935 | 1,233,602 | 5,178 | 1,586,936 | 952,157 | 337 | 15,548 | 4,671 | 303 | 16,823 | 5,052 | 9,723 | 5,370,129 | 14 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 316,433,866 | 3,164,326 | 7,818 | 4,231,036 | 1,248,350 | 5,126 | 1,563,654 | 940,482 | 325 | 14,861 | 4,538 | 281 | 16,397 | 4,955 | 9,493 | 5,362,651 | 15・昭和1 |
| 2 | 351,294,989 | 3,512,930 | 7,513 | 3,991,549 | 1,246,643 | 5,004 | 1,539,892 | 931,039 | 341 | 15,089 | 4,749 | 299 | 16,202 | 4,987 | 9,736 | 5,700,348 | 昭和2 |
| 3 | 348,501,660 | 3,485,035 | 7,277 | 3,909,052 | 1,188,166 | 4,923 | 1,536,328 | 934,465 | 338 | 16,286 | 5,591 | 306 | 15,004 | 4,586 | 10,177 | 5,617,843 | 3 |
| 4 | 324,162,633 | 3,241,619 | 7,207 | 3,753,746 | 1,218,534 | 4,769 | 1,505,506 | 910,294 | 324 | 16,390 | 4,991 | 322 | 15,908 | 4,944 | 9,935 | 5,380,382 | 4 |
| 5 | 304,563,215 | 3,045,625 | 6,825 | 3,519,840 | 1,145,725 | 4,638 | 1,463,984 | 891,037 | 326 | 15,876 | 5,042 | 324 | 15,805 | 5,154 | 10,196 | 5,092,583 | 5 |
| 6 | 205,361,884 | 2,053,503 | 6,309 | 3,328,169 | 1,075,990 | 4,388 | 1,269,290 | 826,483 | 332 | 15,647 | 5,228 | 340 | 17,590 | 5,593 | 10,821 | 3,966,797 | 6 |

（備考） 鑛區數延長及坪數ハ各年度トモ翌年ノ1月1日現在ナリ

## 80 兌換銀行券發行稅

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 保證發行 發行高 | 保證發行 稅額 | 制限外發行 發行高 | 制限外發行 稅額 | 合計 發行高 | 合計 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 243,531,840 | 253,679 | 5,489,699,071 | 1,052,819 | 5,733,230,911 | 1,306,498 |
| 12 | 939,702,356 | 978,857 | 30,584,303,507 | 5,865,483 | 31,524,005,863 | 6,844,340 |
| 13 | 1,125,750,681 | 1,172,657 | 30,325,497,978 | 5,799,959 | 31,451,248,659 | 6,972,616 |
| 14 | 1,006,918,553 | 1,048,873 | 23,396,952,925 | 4,088,239 | 24,403,871,478 | 5,137,112 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 837,620,279 | 872,521 | 14,681,562,593 | 2,413,408 | 15,519,182,872 | 3,285,929 |
| 2 | 1,063,729,432 | 1,108,051 | 47,837,843,334 | 7,656,252 | 48,901,572,766 | 8,764,303 |
| 3 | 1,137,741,164 | 1,185,147 | 32,682,504,758 | 4,464,823 | 33,820,245,922 | 5,649,970 |
| 4 | 1,128,786,178 | 1,175,819 | 32,407,607,655 | 4,439,398 | 33,536,393,833 | 5,615,217 |
| 5 | 1,173,526,020 | 1,222,423 | 45,387,392,781 | 6,217,451 | 46,560,918,801 | 7,439,874 |
| 6 | 1,163,558,765 | 1,212,040 | 52,373,055,198 | 7,785,970 | 53,536,613,963 | 8,998,010 |

## 81 取引所稅

| 年度 | 取引所數 | 取引所營業稅 賣買手數料收入金額 | 取引所營業稅 稅額 | 取引稅 取引人員 | 取引稅 賣買約定金高 | 取引稅 稅額 | 稅額合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 円 | 円 | | 円 | 円 | 円 | |
| 大正 11 | 43 | 14,600,616 | 2,190,105 | 1,083 | 33,298,623,151 | 10,383,524 | 12,573,629 | 大正 11 |
| 12 | 36 | 13,017,625 | 1,952,659 | 1,092 | 47,280,374,259 | 10,847,236 | 12,799,895 | 12 |
| 13 | 37 | 12,088,078 | 1,813,227 | 1,140 | 43,566,234,516 | 9,990,991 | 11,804,218 | 13 |
| 14 | 35 | 15,029,242 | 2,254,385 | 1,182 | 54,341,737,834 | 11,894,320 | 14,148,705 | 14 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 37 | 15,641,595 | 2,346,243 | 1,195 | 60,101,527,607 | 12,513,644 | 14,859,887 | 15・昭和1 |
| 2 | 38 | 11,893,592 | 1,784,037 | 1,125 | 47,658,612,146 | 9,886,177 | 11,670,214 | 昭和2 |
| 3 | 38 | 10,871,396 | 1,630,707 | 1,093 | 43,725,263,787 | 8,978,662 | 10,609,369 | 3 |
| 4 | 37 | 9,181,342 | 1,377,201 | 1,022 | 35,879,332,420 | 7,270,172 | 8,647,373 | 4 |
| 5 | 37 | 10,718,317 | 1,607,747 | 965 | 37,374,468,362 | 7,516,005 | 9,123,752 | 5 |
| 6 | 36 | 12,936,947 | 1,940,538 | 959 | 53,383,823,484 | 9,815,239 | 11,755,777 | 6 |

（備考） 取引所數及取引人員ハ各年度末現在ナリ

## 82 狩 獵 免 許 稅

| 年度 | 甲種 一等 人員 | 甲種 一等 稅額 | 甲種 二等 人員 | 甲種 二等 稅額 | 甲種 三等 人員 | 甲種 三等 稅額 | 甲種 計 人員 | 甲種 計 稅額 | 乙種 一等 人員 | 乙種 一等 稅額 | 乙種 二等 人員 | 乙種 二等 稅額 | 乙種 三等 人員 | 乙種 三等 稅額 | 乙種 計 人員 | 乙種 計 稅額 | 合計 人員 | 合計 稅額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | | 円 | |
| 大正 11 | 11 | 515 | 371 | 11,130 | 7,123 | 111,345 | 7,805 | 122,990 | 1,887 | 94,350 | 14,453 | 433,590 | 99,852 | 1,497,780 | 116,192 | 2,025,720 | 123,997 | 2,148,710 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 9 | 450 | 314 | 9,420 | 7,093 | 106,395 | 7,416 | 116,265 | 1,526 | 76,300 | 12,389 | 371,670 | 91,131 | 1,366,965 | 105,046 | 1,814,935 | 112,462 | 1,931,200 | 12 |
| 13 | 11 | 550 | 291 | 8,730 | 7,441 | 111,615 | 7,743 | 120,895 | 1,613 | 80,650 | 13,390 | 401,970 | 95,130 | 1,426,945 | 110,133 | 1,909,565 | 117,876 | 2,030,460 | 13 |
| 14 | 11 | 550 | 310 | 9,300 | 8,623 | 129,345 | 8,944 | 139,195 | 1,587 | 79,350 | 12,975 | 389,250 | 93,803 | 1,407,045 | 108,365 | 1,875,645 | 117,309 | 2,014,840 | 14 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 13 | 650 | 179 | 5,370 | 10,669 | 160,035 | 10,861 | 166,055 | 1,414 | 70,700 | 8,398 | 251,940 | 96,946 | 1,454,190 | 106,758 | 1,776,830 | 117,619 | 1,942,885 | 昭和15・1 |
| 2 | 9 | 450 | 155 | 4,650 | 13,691 | 205,365 | 13,855 | 210,465 | 1,300 | 65,000 | 7,297 | 218,910 | 91,540 | 1,373,100 | 100,137 | 1,657,010 | 113,992 | 1,867,475 | 2 |
| 3 | 12 | 600 | 110 | 3,300 | 14,573 | 218,595 | 14,695 | 222,495 | 1,219 | 60,950 | 6,449 | 193,470 | 93,442 | 1,401,630 | 101,110 | 1,656,050 | 115,805 | 1,878,545 | 3 |
| 4 | 9 | 450 | 93 | 2,790 | 16,938 | 254,070 | 17,040 | 257,310 | 1,192 | 59,600 | 6,186 | 185,580 | 92,975 | 1,394,625 | 100,353 | 1,639,805 | 117,393 | 1,897,115 | 4 |
| 5 | 8 | 400 | 66 | 1,980 | 9,506 | 142,590 | 9,580 | 144,970 | 1,005 | 50,250 | 5,154 | 154,620 | 66,460 | 996,900 | 72,619 | 1,201,770 | 82,199 | 1,346,740 | 5 |
| 6 | 3 | 150 | 51 | 1,530 | 9,036 | 135,540 | 9 090 | 137,220 | 718 | 35,900 | 4,033 | 120,990 | 60,834 | 912,510 | 65,585 | 1,069,400 | 74,675 | 1,206,620 | 6 |

## 83 酒 造 稅

| 年度 | 清酒 免許人員 | 清酒 査定高 | 清酒 稅額 | 濁酒 免許人員 | 濁酒 査定高 | 濁酒 稅額 | 白酒 免許人員 | 白酒 査定高 | 白酒 稅額 | 味淋 免許人員 | 味淋 査定高 | 味淋 稅額 | 燒酎 免許人員 | 燒酎 査定高 | 燒酎 稅額 | 合計 免許人員 | 合計 査定高 | 合計 稅額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 石 | 円 | | 石 | 円 | | 石 | 円 | | 石 | 円 | | 石 | 円 | | 石 | 円 | |
| 大正 10 | 9,461 | 5,530,331 | 182,500,923 | 101 | 23,795 | 713,850 | 14 | 12,691 | 418,803 | 148 | 114,350 | 3,773,550 | 1,298 | 467,121 | 19,192,203 | 11,022 | 6,148,288 | 206,599,329 | 大正10 |
| 11 | 9,501 | 5,554,597 | 183,271,979 | 93 | 21,232 | 636,960 | 18 | 12,616 | 416,328 | 132 | 114,660 | 3,785,056 | 1,249 | 491,770 | 19,794,374 | 10,993 | 6,194,875 | 207,904,697 | 11 |
| 12 | 9,487 | 5,449,080 | 179,802,294 | 87 | 17,056 | 511,903 | 18 | 11,214 | 369,993 | 130 | 95,340 | 3,146,451 | 1,238 | 493,380 | 19,856,328 | 10,960 | 6,066,070 | 203,686,969 | 12 |
| 13 | 9,403 | 5,179,862 | 170,913,490 | 77 | 13,570 | 407,153 | 18 | 12,941 | 427,053 | 120 | 94,110 | 3,105,630 | 1,215 | 494,845 | 19,913,260 | 10,833 | 5,795,328 | 194,766,586 | 13 |
| 14 | 9,290 | 5,147,535 | 169,940,185 | 70 | 11,799 | 356,699 | 17 | 11,866 | 393,311 | 112 | 101,042 | 3,586,273 | 1,192 | 523,338 | 21,984,125 | 10,681 | 5,795,580 | 196,260,593 | 14 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 9,119 | 4,804,035 | 192,143,720 | 59 | 10,789 | 388,610 | 16 | 10,815 | 432,582 | 108 | 94,296 | 3,772,224 | 1,133 | 519,647 | 24,956,367 | 10,435 | 5,439,582 | 221,693,503 | 昭和15・1 |
| 2 | 8,902 | 4,520,711 | 180,812,149 | 53 | 9,465 | 340,966 | 15 | 10,935 | 437,380 | 103 | 100,562 | 4,022,292 | 1,098 | 517,065 | 24,588,709 | 10,171 | 5,158,738 | 210,201,494 | 2 |
| 3 | 8,728 | 4,668,618 | 186,728,135 | 47 | 8,784 | 316,535 | 15 | 10,659 | 426,366 | 97 | 103,920 | 4,157,082 | 1,055 | 534,308 | 25,643,591 | 9,942 | 5,326,289 | 217,271,709 | 3 |
| 4 | 8,526 | 4,238,383 | 169,518,986 | 40 | 7,419 | 267,641 | 15 | 8,612 | 344,505 | 94 | 88,754 | 3,550,429 | 1,011 | 466,973 | 22,200,186 | 9,686 | 4,810,141 | 195,881,747 | 4 |
| 5 | 8,363 | 3,581,526 | 143,246,267 | 38 | 6,895 | 248,587 | 12 | 6,820 | 272,905 | 92 | 70,700 | 2,828,094 | [972 | 455,979 | 21,407,881 | 9,477 | 4,121,920 | 168,003,734 | 5 |

（備考） 本表ノ年度ハ酒造年度(其年10月1日ヨリ翌年9月末日)ナリ

## 84 麥 酒 稅

| 年度 | 免許人員 | 製造場數 | 査定石數 | 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 石 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 11 | 11 | 764,344 | 13,758,192 |
| 12 | 11 | 11 | 805,905 | 14,506,290 |
| 13 | 12 | 12 | 874,573 | 15,742,314 |
| 14 | 13 | 13 | 858,322 | 15,449,796 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 13 | 13 | 767,533 | 18,022,872 |
| 2 | 14 | 14 | 795,335 | 19,883,313 |
| 3 | 14 | 14 | 904,363 | 22,609,016 |
| 4 | 14 | 14 | 895,945 | 22,398,623 |
| 5 | 14 | 14 | 846,014 | 21,150,284 |
| 6 | 14 | 14 | 797,544 | 19,938,561 |

（備考） 人員場數ハ翌年2月末日現在ナリ



## 85 酒精及酒精含有飲料稅

| 年度 | 免許人員 | 製造場數 | 査定高 二十四度未滿 石數 | 査定高 二十四度以上 石數 | 査定高 二十四度以上 酒精總箇數 | 石數合計 | 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 石 | 石 | 箇 | 石 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 357 | 361 | 53,260 | 11,444 | 637,328 | 64,704 | 2,820,101 |
| 12 | 359 | 362 | 44,042 | 11,849 | 756,083 | 55,891 | 2,675,604 |
| 13 | 339 | 340 | 45,963 | 13,443 | 914,360 | 59,406 | 2,980,251 |
| 14 | 318 | 319 | 40,155 | 11,712 | 796,375 | 51,867 | 2,600,062 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 300 | 301 | 35,256 | 9,436 | 619,331 | 44,692 | 2,471,111 |
| 2 | 276 | 278 | 32,615 | 14,424 | 1,020,263 | 47,039 | 3,206,264 |
| 3 | 263 | 265 | 34,702 | 18,954 | 1,226,285 | 53,656 | 3,664,644 |
| 4 | 236 | 238 | 38,826 | 14,296 | 793,573 | 53,122 | 3,059,544 |
| 5 | 206 | 209 | 30,280 | 13,790 | 813,885 | 44,071 | 2,737,096 |
| 6 | 187 | 189 | 24,932 | 10,227 | 558,980 | 35,159 | 2,053,580 |
| **種類別（昭和6年度）** | | | | | | | |
| 酒精 | 8 | 8 | — | 2,386 | 228,323 | 2,386 | 410,983 |
| 酒精含有飲料 | 179 | 181 | 24,932 | 7,841 | 330,657 | 32,773 | 1,642,597 |
| **總計** | **187** | **189** | **24,932** | **10,227** | **558,980** | **35,159** | **2,053,580** |

（備考） 本表中免許人員及製造場數ハ翌年2月末日現在ナリ

## 86 清涼飲料税

| 年度 | 免許人員 | 製造場数 | 移出高 | 税額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 石 | 円 |
| 昭和 2 | 2,616 | 2,656 | 474,540 | 4,129,054 |
| 3 | 2,586 | 2,627 | 482,679 | 4,228,528 |
| 4 | 2,533 | 2,573 | 504,668 | 4,441,087 |
| 5 | 2,464 | 2,503 | 412,494 | 3,644,846 |
| 6 | 2,430 | 2,467 | 364,722 | 3,281,806 |

## 87 砂糖

| 年度 | 砂糖 第一種 斤数 | 砂糖 第一種 税額 | 砂糖 第二種 斤数 | 砂糖 第二種 税額 | 砂糖 第三種 斤数 | 砂糖 第三種 税額 | 砂糖 第四種 斤数 | 砂糖 第四種 税額 | 砂糖 第五種 斤数 | 砂糖 第五種 税額 | 砂糖 第六種 斤数 | 砂糖 第六種 税額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (砂糖色相和顯標本)十一號未滿ノ砂糖 | | (前同十五號)未滿ノ砂糖 | | (前同十八號)未滿ノ砂糖 | | (前同二十一號)未滿ノ砂糖 | | (前同二十一號)以上ノ砂糖 | | (氷砂糖角砂糖棒砂)糖其他類似ノモノ | |
| | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 |
| 大正11 | 224,338 | 5,901,426 | 368,140 | 18,417,016 | 2,988 | 209,165 | 34,107 | 2,712,581 | 500,858 | 45,077,259 | 11,626 | 1,162,660 |
| 12 | 186,459 | 4,840,227 | 341,722 | 17,086,169 | 2,863 | 200,528 | 35,876 | 2,870,220 | 482,251 | 43,402,122 | 12,270 | 1,227,392 |
| 13 | 181,378 | 4,493,663 | 362,302 | 18,114,578 | 3,166 | 221,665 | 40,164 | 3,213,403 | 520,277 | 46,825,033 | 14,529 | 1,453,163 |
| 14 | 179,409 | 4,584,186 | 386,069 | 19,303,413 | 2,963 | 207,429 | 42,297 | 3,383,785 | 572,026 | 51,482,221 | 16,168 | 1,616,822 |
| 15 / 昭和1 | 172,926 | 4,446,574 | 389,691 | 19,484,564 | 2,885 | 201,967 | 37,858 | 3,028,673 | 547,517 | 49,276,557 | 15,720 | 1,571,960 |
| | (從前ニ同ジ) | | (砂糖色相標本十八號未滿ノ砂糖) | | (前同二十二號未滿ノ砂糖) | | (前同二十二號以上ノ砂糖) | | (氷砂糖角砂糖棒砂)糖其他類似ノモノ | | (昭和2年度以降廢止) | |
| 2 | 241,133 | 4,232,934 | 425,116 | 21,255,951 | 11,800 | 867,294 | 635,370 | 53,053,638 | 16,438 | 1,643,799 | — | — |
| 3 | 232,044 | 4,314,083 | 470,146 | 23,507,322 | 160 | 11,726 | 607,402 | 50,718,072 | 17,741 | 1,774,071 | — | — |
| 4 | 223,959 | 4,199,425 | 479,555 | 23,977,746 | 468 | 34,386 | 605,869 | 50,590,080 | 18,558 | 1,855,795 | — | — |
| 5 | 246,468 | 4,819,888 | 485,777 | 24,288,868 | 277 | 20,384 | 542,891 | 45,331,388 | 17,237 | 1,723,711 | — | — |
| 6 | 261,878 | 4,737,741 | 492,213 | 23,934,831 | 265 | 19,451 | 554,374 | 45,406,637 | 18,607 | 1,835,463 | — | — |

(備考) 明治43年4月法律第33號ヲ以テ改正シタル砂糖ノ種目ヲ更ニ昭和2年3月法律第9號ヲ以テ改正ノ結果從前ノ第六種ハ之ヲ廢止シテ五種トシ稅率ノ標準ヲ括弧內ノ如ク改メ同年4月1日ヨリ施行セリ

## 88 織物

| 年度 | 絹織物 課稅價額 | 絹織物 稅額 | 絹綿交織物 課稅價額 | 絹綿交織物 稅額 | 綿織物 課稅價額 | 綿織物 稅額 | 麻織物 課稅價額 | 麻織物 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 160,241,030 | 16,024,104 | 47,002,935 | 4,700,293 | 240,279,405 | 24,027,939 | 8,936,224 | 893,622 |
| 12 | 152,768,514 | 15,276,379 | 44,960,106 | 4,495,878 | 252,328,853 | 25,231,725 | 9,214,554 | 921,406 |
| 13 | 156,466,388 | 15,646,095 | 43,925,829 | 4,392,406 | 222,990,092 | 22,298,007 | 9,790,379 | 979,009 |
| 14 | 150,514,846 | 15,050,959 | 43,202,335 | 4,320,056 | 195,755,358 | 19,574,599 | 8,875,634 | 887,537 |
| 15 / 昭和1 | 165,287,243 | 16,528,199 | 33,099,531 | 3,309,843 | 100,901 | 10,084 | 7,401,063 | 740,092 |
| 2 | 188,938,312 | 18,893,348 | 29,458,343 | 2,945,726 | 1,237 | 123 | 7,491,869 | 749,469 |
| 3 | 213,665,105 | 21,366,003 | 25,736,952 | 2,573,624 | 3,529 | 353 | 7,312,210 | 731,207 |
| 4 | 194,583,916 | 19,457,894 | 20,973,736 | 2,097,326 | — | — | 6,164,016 | 616,389 |
| 5 | 197,236,921 | 19,723,119 | 16,342,142 | 1,634,168 | — | — | 5,735,824 | 573,572 |
| 6 | 201,062,228 | 19,424,077 | 15,851,628 | 1,534,139 | — | — | 3,976,085 | 384,675 |



## 86 清涼飲料税 (續)

| 種類別 | 免許人員 | 製造場数 | 移出高 | 税額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 種類別 (昭和6年度) | | | |
| | | | 石 | 円 |
| 第一種 | 1,818 | 1,844 | 136,826 | 957,638 |
| 第二種 | 412 | 414 | 212,436 | 2,124,347 |
| 第三種 | 200 | 209 | 15,460 | 199,721 |
| 合計 | 2,430 | 2,467 | 364,722 | 3,281,806 |

(備考) 免許人員及製造場數ハ翌年2月末日現在ナリ

## 消費税

| 年度 | 糖 計 斤数 | 糖 計 税額 | 糖 第一種 斤数 | 糖 第一種 税額 | 糖 第二種 斤数 | 糖 第二種 税額 | 蜜 計 斤数 | 蜜 計 税額 | 糖水 斤数 | 糖水 税額 | 合計 斤数 | 合計 税額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | (氷砂糖ヲ製造スルトキ生ズルモノ) | | (其ノ他ノモノ) | | | | | | | | |
| | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | 千斤 | 円 | |
| 大正11 | 1,142,059 | 73,480,107 | 5,066 | 151,974 | 16,222 | 325,166 | 21,288 | 477,140 | 44 | 3,543 | 1,163,391 | 73,960,790 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 1,061,441 | 69,626,658 | 4,956 | 148,806 | 16,093 | 321,906 | 21,049 | 470,712 | 25 | 1,999 | 1,082,515 | 70,099,369 | 12 |
| 13 | 1,121,816 | 74,321,505 | 7,153 | 214,690 | 15,836 | 316,111 | 22,989 | 530,801 | 59 | 4,822 | 1,144,864 | 74,857,128 | 13 |
| 14 | 1,198,933 | 80,577,856 | 9,502 | 285,064 | 14,003 | 280,758 | 23,505 | 565,822 | 43 | 3,449 | 1,222,481 | 81,147,127 | 14 |
| 15 / 昭和1 | 1,166,598 | 78,010,295 | 10,681 | 320,420 | 12,355 | 247,117 | 23,036 | 567,537 | 25 | 2,026 | 1,189,659 | 78,579,858 | 15 / 昭和1 |
| | | | (砂糖ヲ製造スルトキ生ズルモノ) | | (其ノ他ノモノ) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1,329,858 | 81,053,616 | 9,533 | 285,998 | 17,357 | 177,773 | 26,890 | 463,771 | 32 | 2,362 | 1,356,779 | 81,519,749 | 2 |
| 3 | 1,327,493 | 80,325,274 | 9,505 | 285,137 | 27,910 | 279,219 | 37,415 | 564,356 | 35 | 2,604 | 1,364,940 | 80,892,234 | 3 |
| 4 | 1,328,409 | 80,657,432 | 9,683 | 290,485 | 27,082 | 270,839 | 36,765 | 561,324 | 42 | 3,085 | 1,365,216 | 81,221,841 | 4 |
| 5 | 1,292,651 | 76,184,239 | 9,389 | 281,663 | 29,024 | 292,459 | 38,412 | 574,122 | 43 | 3,133 | 1,331,106 | 76,761,494 | 5 |
| 6 | 1,327,337 | 75,934,123 | 8,496 | 246,919 | 27,196 | 265,464 | 35,692 | 512,383 | 42 | 3,094 | 1,363,072 | 76,449,600 | 6 |

## 消費税

(單位圓)

| 年度 | 毛織物 課稅價額 | 毛織物 稅額 | 綿毛交織物 課稅價額 | 綿毛交織物 稅額 | 其他織物 課稅價額 | 其他織物 稅額 | 合計 課稅價額 | 合計 稅額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正11 | 110,355,961 | 11,035,496 | 31,167,061 | 3,116,705 | 12,138,521 | 1,213,851 | 610,121,137 | 61,012,010 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 124,481,494 | 12,448,027 | 34,508,753 | 3,450,838 | 13,178,198 | 1,317,774 | 631,440,502 | 63,142,027 | 12 |
| 13 | 132,761,822 | 13,275,999 | 39,007,043 | 3,900,624 | 12,765,005 | 1,276,439 | 617,706,558 | 61,768,579 | 13 |
| 14 | 114,480,899 | 11,447,888 | 23,516,254 | 2,351,582 | 9,515,477 | 951,486 | 545,860,803 | 54,584,107 | 14 |
| 15 / 昭和1 | 113,355,457 | 11,335,331 | 18,941,804 | 1,894,138 | 11,216,082 | 1,121,549 | 349,402,081 | 34,939,236 | 15 / 昭和1 |
| 2 | 120,700,299 | 12,069,794 | 25,345,232 | 2,534,455 | 9,259,702 | 925,914 | 381,197,994 | 38,118,829 | 2 |
| 3 | 118,382,554 | 11,838,001 | 26,817,176 | 2,681,642 | 8,926,507 | 892,608 | 400,844,033 | 40,083,438 | 3 |
| 4 | 103,471,542 | 10,346,929 | 23,721,503 | 2,372,092 | 10,812,650 | 1,081,193 | 359,727,363 | 35,971,823 | 4 |
| 5 | 89,665,976 | 8,966,377 | 18,602,056 | 1,860,145 | 13,951,447 | 1,395,030 | 341,534,366 | 34,152,411 | 5 |
| 6 | 86,882,295 | 8,376,237 | 18,176,908 | 1,760,402 | 16,681,738 | 1,566,363 | 342,630,882 | 33,045,893 | 6 |

## 89 登 錄 稅

| 年度 | 件數 | 課稅標準 價額 | 課稅標準 噸數 | 課稅標準 數量 | 課稅標準 件數 | 稅額 | 前年度ニ比シ稅額ノ增(+)減(−) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 円 | 噸 | 箇 | | 円 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 4,922,870 | 4,933,799,477 | 87,343 | 6,221,540 | 27,420 | 51,845,619 | − 545,003 |
| 12 | 5,443,738 | 4,729,116,629 | 553,840 | 6,696,481 | 96,701 | 50,446,906 | − 1,398,713 |
| 13 | 5,240,114 | 5,005,865,327 | 651,640 | 6,755,467 | 87,027 | 53,934,647 | + 3,487,741 |
| 14 | 5,541,966 | 5,516,545,052 | 498,090 | 3,456,697 | 92,824 | 56,830,431 | + 2,895,784 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 5,450,509 | 5,217,366,045 | 637,200 | 3,505,281 | 90,385 | 55,206,104 | − 1,624,327 |
| 2 | 4,894,638 | 5,800,904,036 | 606,940 | 箇 7,277,852<br>人里 9,877<br>千坪 41<br>5,632 | 93,395 | 55,209,229 | + 3,125 |
| 3 | 5,116,864 | 7,330,716,626 | 689,000 | 箇 7,778,775<br>人里 11,059<br>千坪 80<br>5,632 | 226,120 | 60,321,003 | + 5,111,774 |
| 4 | 5,214,940 | 5,085,547,229 | 702,380 | 箇 7,750,675<br>人里 10,717<br>千坪 24<br>1,265 | 108,144 | 52,254,866 | − 8,066,137 |
| 5 | 5,175,936 | 4,467,482,488 | 534,520 | 箇 7,211,905<br>人里 12,551<br>千坪 36<br>2,154 | 100,316 | 44,293,750 | − 7,961,116 |
| 6 | 5,250,570 | 3,958,706,989 | 422,770 | 箇 7,941,104<br>人里 15,248<br>千坪 58<br>1,888 | 79,655 | 40,726,836 | − 3,566,914 |

### 種類別（昭和6年度）

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 不動產登記 | 5,100,540 | 2,584,925,732 | — | 箇 7,930,831 | — | 35,403,127 | − 2,560,602 |
| 船舶登記 | 5,319 | 14,855,757 | — | 〃 4,029 | — | 108,042 | − 112,669 |
| 信託財產タル不動產又ハ船舶ヲ委託者ヨリ受託者ニ移ス場合ニ於ケル所有權取得ノ登記 | 34 | 744,101 | — | — | — | 7,033 | − 1,010 |
| 鐵道又ハ軌道抵當登錄 | 186 | 43,870,379 | — | — | 138 | 44,146 | − 6,072 |
| 工場財團、漁業財團、鑛業財團ノ登記 | 1,682 | 193,323,138 | — | — | 1,397 | 196,117 | + 31,841 |
| 船籍登錄 | 4,217 | — | 422,770 | 〃 3,743 | — | 8,094 | − 5,312 |
| 商事會社其他營利ヲ目的トスル法人ノ登記 | 86,202 | 1,103,306,521 | — | 〃 374 | 45,525 | 4,240,506 | − 874,389 |
| 商號支配人未成年者妻ノ營業等ノ登記 | 3,165 | — | — | — | 3,165 | 21,812 | + 400 |
| 辯護士名簿登錄 | 558 | — | — | 人 558 | — | 9,081 | + 128 |
| 醫師、藥劑師、獸醫、鍼灸工登錄 | 6,989 | — | — | 〃 5,427 | 1,562 | 88,954 | + 3,331 |
| 海員登錄 | 9,968 | — | — | 〃 9,263 | 705 | 31,235 | + 5,786 |
| 著作權登錄 | 225 | — | — | — | 225 | 1,093 | − 155 |
| 特許權登錄<br>意匠登錄<br>實用新案權登錄<br>商標權登錄 | 10,798 | 1,042,319 | — | — | 10,458 | 49,184 | + 2,304 |
| 鑛業權登錄<br>砂鑛業登錄 | 6,402 | 921,153 | — | 箇 8<br>里 58<br>千坪 1,888 | 6,246 | 406,883 | − 33,288 |
| 漁業權、入漁權登錄 | 8,793 | 1,209,917 | — | — | 8,321 | 21,153 | + 6,330 |
| 法人ニ係ル不動產又ハ船舶登記ノ分 | 780 | 9,112,415 | — | — | — | 27,339 | − 3,678 |
| 舊法第五條ノ登錄 | 181 | 2,234 | — | — | — | 23 | − 122 |
| 領事館取扱ノ分 | 4,531 | 5,393,323 | — | 箇 2,119 | 1,913 | 63,005 | − 19,746 |
| **總計** | **5,250,570** | **3,958,706,989** | **422,770** | 箇 7,941,104<br>人 15,248<br>里 58<br>千坪 1,888 | **79,655** | **40,726,836** | − **3,566,914** |



## 90 骨 牌 稅

| 年度 | 製造 人員 | 製造 所數 | 免許料 | 製造及輸入高 | 貼用印紙額 | 販賣 人員 | 販賣 所數 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 円 | | |
| 大正 11 | 26 | 27 | 1,620 | 1,865,968 | 386,857 | ☆ 55 27,827 | 27,841 |
| 12 | 28 | 29 | 1,800 | 2,030,001 | 404,251 | ☆ 55 27,834 | 30,879 |
| 13 | 30 | 33 | 1,980 | 2,408,617 | 481,723 | ☆ 56 33,448 | 33,508 |
| 14 | 31 | 33 | 1,980 | 2,276,552 | 455,312 | ☆ 53 37,092 | 37,159 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 48 | 51 | — | 2,162,669 | 905,610 | ☆ 82 35,054 | 35,128 |
| 2 | 50 | 53 | — | 1,293,184 | 656,704 | ☆ 35 37,899 | 37,976 |
| 3 | 50 | 51 | — | 1,449,203 | 738,125 | ☆ 31 39,737 | 39,825 |
| 4 | 55 | 58 | — | 1,407,011 | 737,032 | ☆ 28 41,117 | 41,219 |
| 5 | 96 | 101 | — | 1,189,091 | 761,220 | ☆ 40 42,908 | 43,028 |
| 6 | 85 | 88 | — | 1,014,009 | 547,433 | ☆ 44 44,095 | 44,217 |

（備考） 販賣人員中☆印ヲ附シタル分ハ販賣所ヲ有セサルモノニシテ外書ナリ

## 91 關 稅

（單位圓）

| 年次 | 課稅價額 | 稅額 | 課稅價額ニ對スル稅額ノ割合 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | % |
| 大正 11 | 888,507,781 | 117,295,198 | 13.2 |
| 12 | 754,649,006 | 96,686,383 | 13.3 |
| 13 | 827,779,711 | 113,904,101 | 13.8 |
| 14 | 863,254,413 | 108,688,967 | 12.6 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 937,171,649 | 147,969,054 | 15.8 |
| 2 | 827,955,722 | 144,645,382 | 17.5 |
| 3 | 876,690,834 | 155,147,876 | 17.7 |
| 4 | 854,319,680 | 147,336,044 | 17.3 |
| 5 | 584,139,124 | 113,173,604 | 19.4 |
| 6 | 463,976,740 | 111,758,611 | 24.1 |

（備考） 大正12年分ニハ震災ニ因リ不明トナレル横濱港ノ8月分ヲ含マス

## 92 噸 稅

| 年次 | 汽船 隻數 | 汽船 噸數 | 汽船 稅額 | 帆船 隻數 | 帆船 噸數 | 帆船 稅額 | 合計 隻數 | 合計 噸數 | 合計 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 円 | | | 円 | | | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 13,451 | 35,795,276 | ? | 447 | 65,037 | ? | 13,898 | 35,860,313 | 1,185,746 |
| 12 | 13,320 | 37,507,207 | ? | 325 | 41,060 | ? | 13,645 | 37,548,267 | 1,139,639 |
| 13 | 14,624 | 42,714,553 | ? | 222 | 31,949 | ? | 14,846 | 42,746,502 | 1,379,914 |
| 14 | 14,560 | 43,003,583 | ? | 195 | 27,343 | ? | 14,755 | 43,030,927 | 1,343,433 |
| 昭和 15・1 | 16,224 | 49,186,029 | ? | 150 | 23,158 | ? | 16,374 | 49,209,187 | 1,562,399 |
| 2 | 16,899 | 49,294,455 | ? | 126 | 17,819 | ? | 17,025 | 49,312,274 | 1,529,421 |
| 3 | 17,292 | 52,260,040 | ? | 82 | 11,737 | ? | 17,374 | 52,271,777 | 1,585,574 |
| 4 | 18,231 | 55,184,740 | ? | 89 | 12,640 | ? | 18,320 | 55,197,380 | 2,183,918 |
| 5 | 18,757 | 58,477,021 | ? | 61 | 5,818 | ? | 18,818 | 58,482,839 | 2,398,910 |
| 6 | 17,887 | 56,807,994 | ? | 43 | 4,824 | ? | 17,930 | 56,812,818 | 2,197,234 |

# 93 國 稅

| 年度 | 調定 人員 | 調定 稅額 | 滯納 人員 | 滯納 稅額 | 督促狀發付 人員 | 督促狀發付 稅額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 10 | 60,945,387 | 686,044,779 | 271,623 | 46,661,226 | 251,952 | 37,225,708 |
| 11 | 63,128,617 | 768,956,109 | 377,654 | 41,482,975 | 344,459 | 32,017,260 |
| 12 | 62,795,375 | 695,184,991 | 413,986 | 31,549,161 | 360,150 | 20,077,767 |
| 13 | 64,795,375 | 753,012,016 | 562,159 | 33,888,126 | 521,117 | 25,636,993 |
| 14 | 65,560,834 | 784,583,271 | 594,714 | 40,709,175 | 568,639 | 28,515,218 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 49,535,826 | 741,002,214 | 499,921 | 42,726,455 | 474,659 | 30,864,902 |
| 2 | 47,587,174 | 745,167,710 | 535,201 | 51,213,592 | 503,760 | 34,996,335 |
| 3 | 47,685,378 | 756,961,605 | 534,164 | 53,641,753 | 499,565 | 34,260,170 |
| 4 | 48,423,060 | 754,643,372 | 579,990 | 50,345,269 | 545,281 | 33,375,916 |
| 5 | 48,965,847 | 727,225,023 | 876,370 | 53,522,031 | 828,722 | 38,115,372 |
| | | | | 種 | 類 | 別 |
| 1 地租 | 43,031,208 | 68,189,597 | 493,820 | 1,055,452 | 475,062 | 963,864 |
| 田租 | 15,119,512 | 40,461,850 | 135,161 | 338,147 | 129,180 | 307,108 |
| 畑租 | 7,578,659 | 7,387,992 | 101,879 | 144,950 | 98,407 | 136,155 |
| 宅地租 | 12,358,762 | 18,453,452 | 189,035 | 531,429 | 182,639 | 482,102 |
| 雑地租 | 7,974,275 | 1,886,303 | 67,745 | 40,926 | 64,836 | 38,499 |
| 2 所得税 | 3,769,283 | 201,266,466 | 161,210 | 21,239,562 | 150,746 | 17,910,069 |
| 第一種所得税 | 49,741 | 63,318,060 | 25,431 | 16,199,096 | 22,034 | 13,728,656 |
| 第二種所得税 | 69,031 | 29,515,381 | 1,271 | 690,028 | 46 | 205,235 |
| 第三種所得税 | 3,650,511 | 108,433,025 | 134,508 | 4,350,438 | 128,666 | 3,976,178 |
| 3 營業收益税 | 1,500,259 | 54,749,968 | 168,892 | 10,292,167 | 160,465 | 8,778,502 |
| 4 資本利子税 | 379,873 | 15,663,368 | 9,884 | 349,597 | 8,115 | 132,127 |
| 5 相續税 | 127,306 | 33,448,249 | 30,885 | 6,436,269 | 25,317 | 5,044,554 |
| 6 鑛業税 | 16,847 | 5,115,215 | 7,839 | 1,151,427 | 7,104 | 1,013,495 |
| 鑛産税 | 1,241 | 3,053,780 | 579 | 345,823 | 525 | 289,103 |
| 採掘鑛區税 | 4,866 | 895,236 | 2,121 | 293,028 | 1,937 | 263,647 |
| 試掘鑛區税 | 10,106 | 1,155,969 | 4,839 | 506,152 | 4,355 | 454,510 |
| 砂鑛區税 | 634 | 10,230 | 300 | 6,424 | 287 | 6,235 |
| 7 兌換銀行券發行税 | 4 | 7,439,874 | — | — | — | — |
| 兌換銀行券發行税 | 2 | 1,222,423 | — | — | — | — |
| 兌換銀行券制限外發行税 | 2 | 6,217,451 | — | — | — | — |
| 8 酒税 | 42,093 | 219,444,216 | 1,093 | 4,613,458 | 772 | 1,745,699 |
| 酒造税 | 39,561 | 195,962,953 | 889 | 3,105,046 | 625 | 1,167,346 |
| 麥酒税 | 157 | 21,150,284 | 10 | 1,249,189 | 3 | 426,135 |
| 沖繩縣酒類出港税 | 1,550 | 59,012 | — | — | — | — |
| 酒精及酒精含有飲料税 | 825 | 2,271,967 | 194 | 259,223 | 144 | 152,218 |
| 9 清涼飲料税 | 24,594 | 3,646,036 | 1,229 | 203,187 | 661 | 146,771 |
| 10 砂糖消費税 | 23,325 | 76,403,471 | 690 | 7,822,789 | 149 | 2,277,087 |
| 11 織物消費税 | 39,731 | 32,704,150 | 732 | 317,248 | 238 | 63,707 |
| 12 取引所營業税 | 11,292 | 9,123,717 | 75 | 34,719 | 74 | 34,684 |
| 取引所營業税 | 385 | 1,607,750 | 1 | 35 | — | — |
| 取引所税 | 10,907 | 7,515,967 | 74 | 34,684 | 74 | 34,684 |
| 13 營業税 | 32 | 30,696 | 21 | 6,156 | 19 | 4,813 |
| 總計 | 48,965,847 | 727,225,023 | 876,370 | 53,522,031 | 828,722 | 38,115,372 |

（備考） 1. 會計年度ニ依リ翌年度4月末日迄ニ處分シタルモノナリ
2. 調定額ハ滯納ノ有無ニ關セス昭和5年度所屬ノ調定額トス
3. 人員ハ納稅告知書（納稅告知書ヲ發セサルモノニアリテハ領收濟通知書若クハ現金領收濟報告書）一通毎ニ之ヲ一



## 滯 納

（稅額單位圓）

| 財産差押 人員 | 財産差押 稅額 | 處分決行 人員 | 處分決行 稅額 | 缺損 人員 | 缺損 稅額 | 翌年度へ繰越 人員 | 翌年度へ繰越 稅額 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25,688 | 3,441,183 | 2,598 | 408,587 | 1,116 | 25,632 | 39,655 | 8,642,102 | 大正10 |
| 32,864 | 3,581,493 | 2,982 | 306,690 | 2,226 | 30,967 | 59,323 | 9,341,779 | 11 |
| 29,192 | 2,038,929 | 2,967 | 435,690 | 5,403 | 40,678 | 82,361 | 11,819,122 | 12 |
| 39,199 | 3,284,135 | 4,548 | 468,888 | 10,724 | 94,972 | 93,185 | 6,544,906 | 13 |
| 62,647 | 4,576,917 | 5,551 | 621,809 | 13,162 | 114,829 | 100,544 | 13,962,388 | 14 |
| 55,950 | 3,090,064 | 4,279 | 487,623 | 9,168 | 86,769 | 73,134 | 16,494,109 | 15 / 昭和1 |
| 62,018 | 5,386,303 | 4,633 | 462,728 | 6,509 | 80,213 | 68,846 | 10,275,324 | 2 |
| 67,716 | 4,905,358 | 5,669 | 788,008 | 6,686 | 82,227 | 60,211 | 7,067,857 | 3 |
| 76,713 | 5,026,944 | 5,726 | 528,801 | 6,967 | 89,683 | 62,480 | 8,133,044 | 4 |
| 108,057 | 6,968,051 | 6,223 | 567,304 | 6,964 | 87,994 | 133,241 | 8,598,073 | 5 |
| （昭和5年度分） | | | | | | | | |
| **36,732** | **199,151** | **1,759** | **5,159** | **673** | **1,698** | **62,437** | **217,902** | |
| 9,208 | 30,624 | 461 | 2,339 | 96 | 159 | 24,878 | 89,986 | |
| 6,923 | 13,773 | 459 | 598 | 185 | 305 | 10,623 | 27,370 | 1 |
| 16,592 | 150,987 | 462 | 2,075 | 134 | 1,076 | 20,948 | 92,130 | |
| 4,009 | 3,767 | 377 | 147 | 258 | 158 | 5,988 | 8,416 | |
| **24,668** | **1,857,734** | **1,566** | **49,901** | **2,254** | **26,807** | **37,395** | **3,822,911** | |
| 3,562 | 866,732 | 214 | 8,671 | 44 | 2,028 | 5,806 | 2,266,785 | |
| 6 | 6,550 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 91,027 | 2 |
| 21,100 | 984,452 | 1,352 | 41,230 | 2,210 | 24,779 | 31,581 | 1,465,099 | |
| **40,833** | **897,593** | **2,569** | **35,041** | **3,807** | **47,906** | **25,220** | **1,102,936** | 3 |
| **751** | **10,097** | **29** | **259** | **27** | **142** | **1,095** | **46,842** | 4 |
| **2,151** | **235,939** | **60** | **16,497** | **19** | **551** | **4,122** | **1,444,943** | 5 |
| **2,421** | **379,195** | **49** | **5,108** | **56** | **8,054** | **2,556** | **391,141** | |
| 70 | 92,523 | 6 | 616 | 1 | 7 | 245 | 106,194 | |
| 750 | 103,105 | 8 | 938 | 13 | 3,155 | 641 | 95,259 | 6 |
| 1,489 | 180,985 | 31 | 3,389 | 38 | 4,823 | 1,545 | 186,338 | |
| 112 | 2,582 | 4 | 165 | 4 | 69 | 125 | 3,350 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| **331** | **3,332,942** | **168** | **449,862** | **112** | **2,329** | **310** | **1,544,322** | |
| 310 | 2,886,014 | 165 | 449,798 | 64 | 769 | 246 | 1,520,944 | |
| 2 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 19 | 146,928 | 3 | 64 | 48 | 1,560 | 64 | 23,378 | |
| **143** | **50,696** | **20** | **5,414** | **4** | **192** | **50** | **12,654** | 9 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | **8** | **9,793** | 10 |
| **25** | **4,617** | **3** | **63** | **4** | **26** | **39** | **4,454** | 11 |
| **2** | **87** | — | — | — | — | **2** | **94** | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 2 | 87 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 94 | |
| — | — | — | — | **8** | **289** | **7** | **81** | 13 |
| **108,057** | **6,968,051** | **6,223** | **567,304** | **6,964** | **87,994** | **133,241** | **8,598,073** | |

人トシテ計算シタルモノナリ但シ同一人ニシテ「處分決行」「缺損」又ハ「翌年度へ繰越」ニ亙ルモノ、人員ハ各別ニ計算ス

# 94 租 稅

| 年度 | | 戸數 | 人口 | 內國稅 稅額 | 內直接稅 | 一戸當 | 一人當 | 內直接稅 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 |
| 大正 | 10 | 10,902,037 | 57,745,400 | 694,277,104 | 356,216,644 | 63.683 | 12.235 | 6.277 |
| | 11 | 11,131,014 | 57,655,800 | 782,528,527 | 384,579,077 | 70.302 | 13.572 | 6.670 |
| | 12 | 11,027,695 | 58,481,500 | 705,336,556 | 301,740,246 | 63.960 | 12.061 | 5.160 |
| | 13 | 11,282,307 | 59,138,900 | 765,116,111 | 352,974,602 | 67.816 | 12.938 | 5.969 |
| | 14 | 11,999,609 | 59,736,822 | 791,191,749 | 387,629,316 | 65.935 | 13.245 | 6.489 |
| 昭和 | 15 1 | 11,704,182 | 60,521,600 | 745,833,460 | 388,918,171 | 63.724 | 12.323 | 6.426 |
| | 2 | 11,970,710 | 61,316,600 | 750,918,022 | 369,103,494 | 62.730 | 12.247 | 6.020 |
| | 3 | 12,224,998 | 62,122,200 | 761,704,747 | 386,140,651 | 62.307 | 12.261 | 6.216 |
| | 4 | 12,429,846 | 62,938,200 | 757,026,967 | 378,183,827 | 60.904 | 12.028 | 6.009 |
| | 5 | 12,705,896 | 64,450,005 | 729,055,376 | 380,071,309 | 57.379 | 11.312 | 5.897 |
| | | | | | | 地方別 | | |
| 1 | 東京 | 1,125,773 | 5,408,678 | 153,901,967 | 111,289,613 | 136.708 | 28.455 | 20.576 |
| 2 | 神奈川 | 323,301 | 1,619,606 | 22,153,863 | 10,710,276 | 68.524 | 13.679 | 6.613 |
| 3 | 埼玉 | 265,353 | 1,459,172 | 10,901,263 | 4,499,555 | 41.082 | 7.471 | 3.084 |
| 4 | 千葉 | 281,316 | 1,470,121 | 8,626,294 | 4,408,879 | 30.664 | 5.868 | 2.999 |
| 5 | 山梨 | 122,012 | 631,042 | 4,172,670 | 1,771,332 | 34.199 | 6.612 | 2.807 |
| 6 | 栃木 | 205,360 | 1,141,737 | 8,022.271 | 3,668,220 | 39.064 | 7.026 | 3.213 |
| 7 | 茨城 | 281,110 | 1,487,097 | 7,263,089 | 4,035,928 | 25.837 | 4.884 | 2.714 |
| 8 | 群馬 | 217,025 | 1,186,060 | 9,214,353 | 3,425,661 | 42.458 | 7.769 | 2.888 |
| 9 | 大阪 | 770,868 | 3,540,017 | 80,294,728 | 51,389,383 | 104.161 | 22.682 | 14.517 |
| 10 | 京都 | 328,202 | 1,552,832 | 25,970,982 | 11,045,551 | 79 131 | 16.725 | 7.113 |
| 11 | 兵庫 | 562,599 | 2,646,301 | 66,360,093 | 26,086,874 | 117.953 | 25.077 | 9.858 |
| 12 | 奈良 | 120,302 | 596,225 | 4,659,029 | 2,208,549 | 38.728 | 7.814 | 3.704 |
| 13 | 和歌山 | 177,455 | 830,748 | 5,709,637 | 2,756,490 | 32.175 | 6.873 | 3.318 |
| 14 | 滋賀 | 147,963 | 691,631 | 7,004,938 | 3,634,573 | 47.342 | 10.128 | 5.255 |
| 15 | 福井 | 128,308 | 618,144 | 5,614,165 | 2,197,089 | 43.755 | 9.082 | 3.554 |
| 16 | 石川 | 155,084 | 756,835 | 7,543,195 | 2,735,094 | 48.639 | 9.967 | 3.614 |
| 17 | 富山 | 150,661 | 778,953 | 6,170,428 | 3,602,393 | 40.956 | 7.921 | 4.625 |
| 18 | 香川 | 150,153 | 732,816 | 5,036,086 | 2,443,882 | 33.540 | 6.872 | 3.333 |
| 19 | 愛媛 | 144,540 | 716,544 | 3,976,382 | 1,702,213 | 27.511 | 5.549 | 2.376 |
| 20 | 高知 | 153,957 | 718,152 | 4,127,456 | 1,812,280 | 26.809 | 5.747 | 2.524 |
| 21 | 北海道 | 509,758 | 2,812,335 | 20,989,995 | 8,075,698 | 41.176 | 7.466 | 2.872 |
| 22 | 宮城 | 187,661 | 1,142,784 | 6,989,564 | 3,786,827 | 37.246 | 6.116 | 3.314 |
| 23 | 岩手 | 162,965 | 975,771 | 4,757,431 | 2,269,850 | 29.193 | 4.876 | 2.326 |
| 24 | 福島 | 263,939 | 1,508,150 | 9,693,985 | 3,884,336 | 36.728 | 6.428 | 2.576 |
| 25 | 秋田 | 167,095 | 987,706 | 7,507,361 | 3,347,698 | 44.929 | 7.601 | 3.389 |
| 26 | 青森 | 148,291 | 879,914 | 4,974,746 | 2,183,312 | 33.547 | 5.654 | 2.481 |
| 27 | 山形 | 176,984 | 1,080,034 | 9,253,881 | 4,010,262 | 52.287 | 8.568 | 3.713 |
| 28 | 愛知 | 521,146 | 2,567.413 | 33,461,961 | 14,664,446 | 64.208 | 13.033 | 5.712 |
| 29 | 静岡 | 327,871 | 1,797,805 | 9,839,142 | 5,379,693 | 30.009 | 5.473 | 2.992 |
| 30 | 三重 | 235,706 | 1,157,407 | 9,446,343 | 5,355,152 | 40.077 | 8.162 | 4.627 |
| 31 | 岐阜 | 235,071 | 1,178,405 | 7,429,215 | 3,568,176 | 31.604 | 6.304 | 3.028 |
| 32 | 長野 | 327,871 | 1,717,118 | 10,611,967 | 5,284,154 | 32.366 | 6.180 | 3.077 |
| 33 | 新潟 | 346,687 | 1,933,326 | 15,606,406 | 7,960,976 | 45.016 | 8.072 | 4.118 |
| 34 | 廣島 | 360,897 | 1,692,136 | 16,325,946 | 6,362,692 | 45.237 | 9.648 | 3.760 |
| 35 | 山口 | 249,188 | 1,135,637 | 10,674,387 | 4,215,064 | 42.837 | 9.399 | 3.712 |
| 36 | 岡山 | 274,915 | 1,283,962 | 11,430,707 | 5,521,291 | 41.579 | 8.903 | 4.300 |
| 37 | 鳥取 | 94,729 | 489,266 | 3,083,826 | 1,508,270 | 32.554 | 6.303 | 3.083 |
| 38 | 島根 | 157,568 | 739,507 | 5,447,681 | 2,538,948 | 34.574 | 7.367 | 3.433 |
| 39 | 愛媛 | 239,509 | 1,142,122 | 8,583,814 | 3,959,762 | 35.839 | 7.516 | 3.467 |
| 40 | 熊本 | 256,285 | 1,353,993 | 8,219,263 | 5,058,026 | 32.071 | 6.070 | 3.736 |
| 41 | 福岡 | 496,447 | 2,527,119 | 32,263,572 | 11,105,256 | 64.989 | 12.767 | 4.394 |
| 42 | 大分 | 190,318 | 945,771 | 6,712,798 | 2,972,586 | 35.271 | 7.098 | 3.143 |
| 43 | 長崎 | 241,547 | 1,233,362 | 5,644,547 | 3,546,234 | 23.368 | 4.577 | 2.875 |
| 44 | 佐賀 | 128,738 | 691,565 | 6,178,849 | 2,784,506 | 47.996 | 8.935 | 4.026 |
| 45 | 鹿兒島 | 322,088 | 1,556,690 | 9,097,138 | 3,010,524 | 28.244 | 5.844 | 1.934 |
| 46 | 宮崎 | 148,006 | 760,467 | 3,506,165 | 1,863,255 | 23.689 | 4.611 | 2.450 |
| 47 | 沖繩 | 123,274 | 577,509 | 4,601,797 | 430,480 | 37.330 | 7.968 | 0.745 |
| | 總計 | 12,705,896 | 64,450,005 | 729,055,376 | 380,071,309 | 57.379 | 11.312 | 5.897 |

（備考） 1. 戸數ハ市町村ノ調査ニ係ル每年末現在（大正14、昭和5兩年度ハ其年10月1日現在ノ國勢調査ニ依ル世帶數）、人口ハ每年10月1日現在推計人口（大正14、昭和5兩年度ハ其年10月1日現在ノ國勢調査ニ依ル現在人口）トス

2. 稅額ハ各年度トモ調定濟額ナリ

3. 內國稅ハ直接稅間接稅ノ總額トス但シ間接稅ハ事實上ノ負擔區域ヲ知ルコト能ハサルニ依リ便宜納稅地ヲ以テ表示ス尙稅關ノ取扱ヒタル內國稅ハ稅關所在ノ府縣ニ合算セリ



# 負 擔 額

| 府縣稅 稅額 | 一戸當 | 一人當 | 市町村稅 稅額 | 一戸當 | 一人當 | 合計 稅額 | 一戸當 | 一人當 | 年度及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | 円 | |
| 224,414,194 | 20.585 | 3.955 | 362,912,122 | 33.288 | 6.395 | 1,281,603,420 | 117.556 | 22.585 | 大正10 |
| 241,124,650 | 21.662 | 4.182 | 394,870,192 | 35.474 | 6.848 | 1,418,523,369 | 127.438 | 24.602 | 11 |
| 244,271,779 | 22.150 | 4.177 | 361,502,361 | 34.781 | 6.181 | 1,311,110,696 | 120.891 | 22.419 | 12 |
| 249,885,598 | 22.148 | 4.225 | 374,744,271 | 33.215 | 6.337 | 1,389,745,980 | 123.179 | 23.500 | 13 |
| 253,445,683 | 21.121 | 4.243 | 378,556,812 | 31.547 | 6.337 | 1,423,194,244 | 118.603 | 23.825 | 14 |
| 267,537,067 | 22.858 | 4.421 | 390,503,243 | 33.364 | 6.452 | 1,403,873,770 | 119.946 | 23.196 | 15 |
| 257,794,182 | 21.535 | 4.204 | 369,146,418 | 30.837 | 6.020 | 1,377,858,622 | 115.102 | 22.471 | 昭和1 |
| 275,094,503 | 22.503 | 4.428 | 390,101,843 | 31.910 | 6.280 | 1,426,901,093 | 116.720 | 22.969 | 2 |
| 282,954,186 | 22.764 | 4.496 | 397,900,345 | 32.012 | 6.322 | 1,437,881,498 | 115.680 | 22.846 | 3 |
| 272,136,782 | 21.418 | 3.631 | 363,977,396 | 28.646 | 5.647 | 1,365,169,554 | 107.443 | 21.181 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| （昭和5年度） | | | | | | | | | |
| 26,293,443 | 23.356 | 4.861 | 40,021,018 | 35.550 | 7.399 | 220,216,428 | 195.614 | 40.715 | 1 |
| 7,708,876 | 23.844 | 4.760 | 10,122,280 | 31.309 | 6.250 | 39,985,019 | 123.677 | 24.689 | 2 |
| 6,758,593 | 25.470 | 4.632 | 6,998,867 | 26.376 | 4.796 | 24,658,723 | 92.928 | 16.899 | 3 |
| 5,438,605 | 19.333 | 3.699 | 5,681,679 | 20.197 | 3.865 | 19,746,578 | 70.194 | 13.432 | 4 |
| 2,558,110 | 20.966 | 4.054 | 2,449,267 | 20.074 | 3.881 | 9,180,047 | 75.239 | 14.547 | 5 |
| 5,031,575 | 24.501 | 4.407 | 5,030,856 | 24.498 | 4.406 | 18,084,702 | 88 063 | 15.839 | 6 |
| 5,327,318 | 18.951 | 3.582 | 6,346,333 | 22.576 | 4.268 | 18,936,740 | 67.364 | 12.734 | 7 |
| 4,215,363 | 19.423 | 3.554 | 5,582,725 | 25.724 | 4.707 | 19,012,441 | 87.605 | 16.030 | 8 |
| 18,741,797 | 24.313 | 5.294 | 26,416,960 | 34.269 | 7.462 | 125,453,485 | 162.743 | 35.438 | 9 |
| 7,382,204 | 22.493 | 4.754 | 9,624,888 | 29.326 | 6.198 | 42,978,074 | 130.950 | 27.677 | 10 |
| 12,320,937 | 21.900 | 4.656 | 17,131,099 | 30.450 | 6.474 | 95,812,129 | 170.303 | 36.207 | 11 |
| 2,896,846 | 24.080 | 4.859 | 3,676,756 | 30.563 | 6.167 | 11,232,631 | 93.371 | 18.840 | 12 |
| 3,354,937 | 18.906 | 4.038 | 3,902,200 | 21.990 | 4.697 | 12,966,774 | 73.071 | 15.608 | 13 |
| 4,158,739 | 28.107 | 6.013 | 4,507,713 | 30.465 | 6.518 | 15,671,390 | 105.914 | 22.659 | 14 |
| 3,075,915 | 23.973 | 4.976 | 3,333,352 | 25.979 | 5.393 | 12,023,432 | 93.707 | 19.451 | 15 |
| 3,685,530 | 23.765 | 4.870 | 4,942,532 | 31.870 | 6.531 | 16,171,257 | 104.274 | 21.368 | 16 |
| 4,447,155 | 29.518 | 5.709 | 4,777,790 | 31.712 | 6.134 | 15,395,373 | 102.186 | 19.764 | 17 |
| 3,181,364 | 21.187 | 4.341 | 3,538,520 | 23.566 | 4.829 | 11,755,970 | 78.293 | 16.042 | 18 |
| 3,415,849 | 23.633 | 4.767 | 4,132,305 | 28.589 | 5.767 | 11,524,536 | 79.733 | 16.083 | 19 |
| 2,779,495 | 18.054 | 3.870 | 3,122,164 | 20.279 | 4.347 | 10,029,115 | 65.142 | 13.964 | 20 |
| 7,463,299 | 14.641 | 2.654 | 16,384,384 | 32.141 | 5.826 | 44,837,678 | 87.958 | 15.944 | 21 |
| 4,211,914 | 22.444 | 3.686 | 6,167,469 | 32.865 | 5.397 | 17,368,947 | 92.555 | 15.199 | 22 |
| 2,872,734 | 17.628 | 2.944 | 4,229,844 | 25.956 | 4.335 | 11,860,009 | 72.777 | 12.155 | 23 |
| 5,762,927 | 21.834 | 3.821 | 6,592,779 | 24.978 | 4.371 | 22,049,691 | 83.540 | 14.620 | 24 |
| 3,477,693 | 20.813 | 3.521 | 5,914,341 | 35.395 | 5.988 | 16,899,395 | 101.137 | 17.110 | 25 |
| 3,140,164 | 21.176 | 3.569 | 4,505.611 | 30.384 | 5.121 | 12,620,521 | 85.107 | 14.344 | 26 |
| 4,358,725 | 24.628 | 4.036 | 5,692,068 | 32.161 | 5.270 | 19,304,674 | 109.076 | 17.874 | 27 |
| 11,386,533 | 21.849 | 4.435 | 14,702,745 | 28.212 | 5.727 | 59,551,239 | 114.269 | 23.195 | 28 |
| 6,794,137 | 20.722 | 3.779 | 9,494,867 | 28.959 | 5.281 | 26,128,146 | 79.690 | 14.533 | 29 |
| 4,908,835 | 20.826 | 4.241 | 5,823,216 | 24.705 | 5.031 | 20,178,394 | 85.608 | 17.434 | 30 |
| 4,853,730 | 20.648 | 4.119 | 6,231,753 | 26.510 | 5.288 | 18,514,698 | 78.762 | 15.711 | 31 |
| 7,658,855 | 23.359 | 4.460 | 9,751,190 | 29.741 | 5.679 | 28,022,012 | 85.466 | 16.319 | 32 |
| 8,475,979 | 24.449 | 4.384 | 9,891,823 | 28.532 | 5.116 | 33,974,208 | 97.997 | 17.572 | 33 |
| 7,557,320 | 20.940 | 4.466 | 9,129,606 | 25.297 | 5.395 | 33,012,872 | 91.474 | 19.509 | 34 |
| 4,685,380 | 18.807 | 4.127 | 7,009,651 | 28.130 | 6.172 | 22,370,418 | 89.774 | 19.698 | 35 |
| 6,273,798 | 22.821 | 4.886 | 7,514,950 | 27.336 | 5.853 | 25,219,455 | 91.736 | 19.642 | 36 |
| 2,029,919 | 21.429 | 4.149 | 2,858,841 | 30.179 | 5.843 | 7,972,586 | 84.162 | 16.295 | 37 |
| 3,373,028 | 21.407 | 4.561 | 4,399,570 | 27.922 | 5.949 | 13,220,279 | 83.903 | 17.877 | 38 |
| 5,053,988 | 21.101 | 4.425 | 6,192,684 | 25.856 | 5.422 | 19,830,486 | 82.796 | 17.363 | 39 |
| 5,542,260 | 21.625 | 4.093 | 7,728,196 | 30.155 | 5.708 | 21,489,719 | 83.851 | 15.871 | 40 |
| 10,068,456 | 20.281 | 3.984 | 14,976,027 | 30.166 | 5.926 | 57,308,055 | 115.436 | 22.677 | 41 |
| 3,740,134 | 19.652 | 3.955 | 4,660,709 | 24.489 | 4.928 | 15,113,641 | 79.412 | 15.981 | 42 |
| 4,103,593 | 16.989 | 3.327 | 6,259,654 | 25.915 | 5.075 | 16,007,794 | 66.272 | 12.979 | 43 |
| 2,920,805 | 22.688 | 4.223 | 3,620,156 | 28.120 | 5.235 | 12,719,810 | 98.804 | 18.393 | 44 |
| 4,741,741 | 14.722 | 3.046 | 7,578,981 | 23.531 | 4.869 | 21,417,860 | 66.497 | 13.759 | 45 |
| 3,163,116 | 21.372 | 4.159 | 3,937,984 | 26.607 | 5.178 | 10,607,265 | 71.668 | 13.948 | 46 |
| 744,068 | 6.036 | 1.288 | 1,388,993 | 11.268 | 2.405 | 6,734,858 | 54.634 | 11.661 | 47 |
| 272,136,782 | 21.418 | 4.222 | 363,977,396 | 28.646 | 5.647 | 1,365,169,554 | 107.443 | 21.181 | |

# 戻税及交付金

## 95　輸(移)出酒類戻税

| 年度 | 數量 | 戻税 | 種類 | 數量 | 戻税 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 石 | 円 | | | |
| 大正 11 | 69,014 | 1,962,770 | 種類別（昭和6年度） | | |
| 12 | 75,261 | 2,166,828 | | 石 | 円 |
| 13 | 84,843 | 2,214,986 | 清酒 | 26,639 | 1,065,516 |
| 14 | 78,849 | 2,114,984 | 濁酒 | — | — |
| | | | 白酒 | 59 | 2,306 |
| | | | 味淋 | 1,286 | 51,384 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 96,999 | 2,944,378 | 燒酎 | 979 | 43,066 |
| 2 | 107,312 | 3,449,557 | 酒精 | 7 | 1,264 |
| 3 | 122,914 | 4,061,592 | 酒精含有飲料 | 2,099 | 123,749 |
| 4 | 116,288 | 3,764,528 | | | |
| 5 | 110,375 | 3,478,601 | 麥酒 | 63,970 | 1,599,207 |
| 6 | 95,039 | 2,886,492 | 總計 | 95,039 | 2,886,492 |

（備考）　本表ハ其ノ稅ノ所屬年度ニ拘ハラス當該年度中戻稅ノ處理ヲ爲シタル金額竝ニ之ニ相當スル數量ヲ揭ク

## 96　工業用酒精及酒精含有飲料戻税

| 年度 | 人員 | 石數 | 酒精總箇數 | 戻税 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 石 | 箇 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 28 | 752 | 70,623 | 105,933 |
| 12 | 3 | 1,006 | 94,563 | 141,846 |
| 13 | 3 | 311 | 29,228 | 43,843 |
| 14 | 13 | 8 | 8,119 | 12,299 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 8 | 410 | 38,530 | 58,415 |
| 2 | 9 | 52 | 4,832 | 8,538 |
| 3 | 83 | 1,287 | 121,033 | 217,422 |
| 4 | 54 | 473 | 44,439 | 79,987 |
| 5 | 92 | 2,552 | 240,605 | 433,097 |
| 6 | 12 | 123 | 11,572 | 20,829 |



## 97　煉乳原料砂糖戻税

| 年度 | 人員 | 場數 | 製造高 | 戻税高 數量 | 戻税高 金額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 封度 | 斤 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | 28 | 31 | 13,893,592 | 4,031,957 | 362,892 |
| 12 | 32 | 38 | 16,210,319 | 5,372,017 | 484,698 |
| 13 | 36 | 41 | 16,448,433 | 5,211,199 | 472,396 |
| 14 | 34 | 38 | 18,561,524 | 5,848,555 | 530,152 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 34 | 37 | 19,317,150 | 6,781,943 | 613,640 |
| 2 | 38 | 41 | 20,855,998 | 6,348,676 | 548,377 |
| 3 | 37 | 40 | 18,757,926 | 6,340,232 | 536,081 |
| 4 | 40 | 44 | 23,894,710 | 7,302,629 | 616,253 |
| 5 | 40 | 44 | 27,379,124 | 9,402,365 | 786,649 |
| 6 | 36 | 39 | 22,791,597 | 7,412,499 | 616,914 |

（備考）　1. 人員及場數ハ各年末日現在ナリ
2. 煉乳ノ製造ハ製造終了ノ日ノ屬スル年度ニ依リ戻稅ハ支拂年度ニ依リ區分ス

## 98　輸出菓子糖果原料砂糖戻税

| 年度 | 保稅工場以外ノ製造ニ係ルモノ 菓子數量 | 保稅工場以外ノ製造ニ係ルモノ 原料用砂糖 | 保稅工場ニ於テ製造シタルモノ 菓子數量 | 保稅工場ニ於テ製造シタルモノ 原料用砂糖 | 戻税金額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 斤 | 斤 | 斤 | 斤 | 円 |
| 大正 11 | ？ | ？ | ？ | ？ | ？ |
| 12 | ？ | ？ | ？ | ？ | ？ |
| 13 | 64,136 | 23,058 | 10,522 | 7,204 | 2,012 |
| 14 | 329,761 | 96,411 | 240,860 | 161,111 | 19,317 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 221,953 | 95,500 | 478,205 | 254,671 | 27,692 |
| 2 | 336,109 | 131,182 | 180,358 | 116,961 | 17,083 |
| 3 | 217,649 | 84,582 | 28,921 | 15,538 | 5,625 |
| 4 | 288,884 | 104,018 | 900 | 391 | 5,234 |
| 5 | 337,595 | 120,460 | 2,258 | 1,966 | 6,184 |
| 6 | 421,043 | 108,761 | — | — | 108,761 |

## 99　織物消費税交付金

（單位圓）

| 年度 | 絹織物 | 絹綿交織物 | 綿織物 | 麻織物 | 毛織物 | 綿毛交織物 | 其他ノ織物 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 11 | 269,473 | 30,871 | 225,397 | 3,520 | 26,950 | 6,391 | 3,034 | 565,636 |
| 12 | 212,827 | 31,192 | 200,418 | 2,881 | 73,002 | 7,855 | 9,915 | 538,090 |
| 13 | 102,054 | 21,152 | 226,599 | 4,475 | 72,539 | 11,663 | 9,576 | 448,058 |
| 14 | 121,452 | 24,107 | 247,756 | 7,394 | 62,524 | 3,683 | 8,825 | 475,741 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 188,397 | 25,226 | 154,975 | 12,596 | 112,027 | 9,278 | 11,613 | 514,112 |
| 2 | 204,350 | 22,322 | 4,185 | 9,072 | 146,865 | 3,938 | 8,560 | 399,292 |
| 3 | 235,860 | 16,238 | 1,601 | 10,600 | 158,420 | 7,004 | 7,560 | 437,283 |
| 4 | 289,256 | 20,569 | — | 4,801 | 143,713 | 9,835 | 14,324 | 482,498 |
| 5 | 292,081 | 23,489 | — | 12,344 | 245,756 | 18,422 | 18,590 | 610,682 |
| 6 | 292,376 | 11,830 | — | 11,650 | 141,728 | 7,123 | 21,098 | 485,805 |

# 100　鹽　交付金

| 年度 | 輸出用 数量 | 輸出用 金額 | 移出用 数量 | 移出用 金額 | 化學的藥品製造用 数量 | 化學的藥品製造用 金額 | 人造色素製造用 数量 | 人造色素製造用 金額 | 石鹸製造用 数量 | 石鹸製造用 金額 | 畜皮保存用 数量 | 畜皮保存用 金額 | 鑛業用 数量 | 鑛業用 金額 | 漁獲物鹽藏用 数量 | 漁獲物鹽藏用 金額 | 輸(移出)鹽藏魚介類 数量 | 輸(移出)鹽藏魚介類 金額 | 輸(移出)製成醬油 数量 | 輸(移出)製成醬油 金額 | 合計 数量 | 合計 金額 | 年次及番號 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | |
| 大正 11 | 43,971,817 | 435,205 | 13,307,402 | 186,534 | 2,080,552 | 38,788 | 1,813,836 | 30,388 | 2,370,327 | 36,781 | 821,799 | 8,370 | 209,000 | 4,221 | 2,245,198 | 28,366 | (13,682) | (111) | 191,502 (342,798) | 1,537 (2,675) | 67,367,914 | 772,978 | 大正11 |
| 12 | 20,948,967 | 303,778 | 15,942,655 | 240,887 | 393,331 | 7,064 | 965,690 | 17,352 | 2,132,809 | 34,938 | 1,443,691 | 16,546 | 245,820 | 4,787 | 3,264,585 | 41,075 | 361,950 | 2,842 | 367,687 | 2,866 | 46,067,186 | 672,135 | 12 |
| 13 | 38,735,942 | 488,750 | 15,496,331 | 216,875 | 218,000 | 3,931 | 919,278 | 16,180 | 2,467,660 | 43,755 | 976,125 | 11,411 | 623,450 | 11,483 | 3,111,137 | 39,350 | 2,945 (778,238) | 56 (7,175) | 518,970 | 4,381 | 63,848,076 | 843,351 | 13 |
| 14 | 2,309,800 | 36,137 | 19,583,979 | 274,601 | 202,700 | 3,622 | 936,190 | 16,716 | 2,382,358 | 41,743 | 642,523 | 9,041 | 1,164,200 | 21,981 | 2,865,527 | 36,605 | 23,269 (956,632) | 313 (9,471) | 483,040 | 4,344 | 31,550,218 | 454,576 | 14 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 5,266,160 | 62,894 | 21,264,270 | 256,651 | 251,190 | 3,816 | 768,160 | 10,953 | 1,341,010 | 19,631 | 277,740 | 2,823 | 2,146,300 | 37,025 | 3,726,448 | 41,217 | 4,810 (263,202) | 72 (1,842) | 108,909 | 2,499 | 35,418,200 | 439,425 | 15 昭和1 |
| 2 | 1,001,840 | 11,700 | 8,609,145 | 112,918 | 123,354 | 2,181 | 136,220 | 2,093 | 954,000 | 15,842 | 256,220 | 2,963 | 2,075,040 | 36,589 | 2,988,164 | 36,830 | 55,662 (337,970) | 718 (2,418) | 1,291,576 | 20,586 | 17,829,191 | 244,841 | 2 |
| 3 | 2,717,960 | 31,384 | 7,273,841 | 90,912 | 78,180 | 1,413 | 294,130 | 4,876 | 1,058,405 | 18,348 | 307,921 | 3,208 | 1,739,900 | 27,254 | 2,121,764 | 29,034 | 17,965 (256,918) | 125 (1,847) | 1,085,154 | 17,279 | 16,952,140 | 225,684 | 3 |
| 4 | 80,000 | 669 | 16,023,460 | 169,882 | 73,800 | 1,388 | 169,656 | 2,256 | 1,230,100 | 19,960 | 309,200 | 3,610 | 1,587,250 | 24,555 | 2,678,744 | 30,133 | 347,003 | 2,566 | 1,225,273 | 23,141 | 23,724,486 | 278,160 | 4 |
| 5 | 256,320 | 2,718 | 8,244,868 | 84,630 | 117,300 | 2,119 | 338,250 | 4,359 | 1,372,842 | 20,639 | 292,110 | 3,588 | 596,450 | 5,682 | 1,826,650 | 20,210 | 195,056 | 1,637 | 896,740 | 15,777 | 14,136,587 | 161,360 | 5 |
| 6 | 720,000 | 6,912 | 6,778,537 | 55,018 | 58,500 | 1,019 | 260,500 | 3,689 | 1,327,695 | 20,208 | 308,700 | 3,668 | 926,752 | 9,699 | 2,303,027 | 22,254 | 69,285 (114,328) | 409 (638) | 1,371,443 | 24,906 | 14,238,765 | 148,419 | 6 |

種類別　（昭和6年度）

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 內地鹽 | — | — | 2,312,630 | 12,791 | 2,500 | 14 | 54,100 | 303 | 218,500 | 1,265 | 127,900 | 716 | 505,575 | 2,850 | 66,302 | 390 | 69,285 (114,328) | 409 (638) | 188,027 | 1,156 | 3,659,147 | 20,532 | 1 |
| 2 再製鹽 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,000 | 125 | — | — | — | — | 12,000 | 125 | 2 |
| 3 臺灣鹽 | 720,000 | 6,912 | 3,635,600 | 33,128 | 12,000 | 191 | 165,400 | 2,606 | 654,575 | 10,382 | 155,200 | 2,455 | 181,177 | 2,690 | 2,084,568 | 20,157 | — | — | 1,847 | 14 | 7,610,367 | 78,534 | 3 |
| 4 關東州鹽 | — | — | 830,307 | 9,099 | 18,000 | 311 | 8,000 | 140 | 119,800 | 2,071 | — | — | 216,000 | 3,694 | 140,157 | 1,583 | — | — | 22,315 | 155 | 1,354,577 | 17,052 | 4 |
| 5 青島鹽 | — | — | — | — | 26,000 | 504 | 33,000 | 640 | 334,820 | 6,490 | 25,600 | 496 | 24,000 | 465 | — | — | — | — | 1,159,255 | 23,582 | 1,602,675 | 32,177 | 5 |
| **總計** | **720,000** | **6,912** | **6,778,537** | **55,018** | **58,500** | **1,019** | **260,500** | **3,689** | **1,327,695** | **20,208** | **308,700** | **3,668** | **926,752** | **9,699** | **2,303,027** | **22,254** | **69,285 (114,328)** | **409 (638)** | **1,371,443** | **24,906** | **14,238,765** | **148,419** | |

（備考）　×印ハ鑛業製綱用ヲ示ス

# 專賣

## 101 葉煙草耕作及收納高

| 年度 | 耕作町村數 | 耕作人員 | 耕作段別 | 收穫高 | 收穫高ノ内亡失廢棄 | 耕作人員一ニ付 耕作段別 | 耕作人員一ニ付 收穫高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 町 | 貫 | 貫 | 畝歩 | 貫 |
| 大正 10 | 1,508 | 291,377 | 37,598 | 17,318,216 | 73,834 | 12.23 | 58.931 |
| 11 | 1,569 | 309,299 | 39,502 | 18,339,250 | 84,044 | 12.23 | 59.269 |
| 12 | 1,588 | 309,419 | 39,388 | 17,457,891 | 87,179 | 12.22 | 56.421 |
| 13 | 1,670 | 299,347 | 38,674 | 15,886,703 | 57,203 | 12.28 | 53.071 |
| 14 | 1,772 | 283,925 | 37,314 | 17,659,006 | 65,044 | 13.04 | 62.196 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 1,773 | 279,747 | 36,826 | 17,080,608 | 47,573 | 13.05 | 61.057 |
| 2 | 1,773 | 282,813 | 37,238 | 17,973,575 | 65,983 | 13.05 | 63.552 |
| 3 | 1,786 | 284,633 | 37,606 | 18,103,984 | 220,036 | 13.06 | 63.604 |
| 4 | 1,765 | 275,320 | 36,043 | 16,838,981 | 89,819 | 13.03 | 61.161 |
| 5 | 1,768 | 264,822 | 36,331 | 18,012,154 | 153,442 | 13.22 | 68.016 |

## 103 輸移入葉煙

| 年度 | 米國 數量 | 米國 價額 | 土耳古 數量 | 土耳古 價額 | 印度 數量 | 印度 價額 | ビルマ 數量 | ビルマ 價額 | スマトラ 數量 | スマトラ 價額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 86,883 | 862,100 | 901 | 28,109 | 10,667 | 29,649 | 10,717 | 26,792 | 21 | 1,328 |
| 11 | 302,036 | 3,039,367 | — | — | — | — | 31,964 | 79,479 | — | — |
| 12 | 1,298,318 | 10,747,334 | 2,225 | 62,223 | 104,585 | 302,210 | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 840,692 | 6,699,337 | 3,871 | 92,387 | 136,149 | 452,893 | 21,020 | 68,799 | — | — |
| 14 | 421,831 | 5,836,285 | 3,624 | 107,754 | 147,885 | 497,501 | — | — | — | — |
| 昭和 15\1 | 951,546 | 6,090,544 | 177 | 7,369 | 113,880 | 334,412 | — | — | 82 | 4,125 |
| 2 | 1,002,645 | 7,691,382 | 204 | 5,000 | 85,915 | 255,563 | 19,378 | 57,801 | 409 | 16,142 |
| 3 | 995,764 | 7,522,343 | 1,283 | 21,295 | 126,669 | 367,645 | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 789,231 | 5,374,439 | 983 | 27,520 | 165,342 | 444,168 | — | — | 179 | 6,093 |
| 5 | 918,407 | 5,328,446 | 3,766 | 84,836 | 257,386 | 605,854 | — | — | — | — |

## 104 輸移出葉煙

| 年度 | 輸出 支那 數量 | 支那 價額 | 埃及 數量 | 埃及 價額 | 其ノ他 數量 | 其ノ他 價額 | 計 數量 | 計 價額 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 52,083 | 260,854 | — | — | 6,000 | 21,805 | 58,083 | 282,659 |
| 11 | 31,092 | 127,454 | 393,228 | 1,105,070 | — | — | 424,319 | 1,232,524 |
| 12 | 57,057 | 273,594 | 408,821 | 1,057,145 | 2,352 | 2,586 | 468,230 | 1,333,325 |
| 13 | 66,879 | 299,874 | 571,694 | 1,246,397 | 2,017 | 4,184 | 640,590 | 1,550,455 |
| 14 | 80,345 | 266,704 | 425,922 | 975,148 | 11,272 | 28,286 | 517,539 | 1,270,138 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 1,183,239 | 1,275,189 | 1,272 | 4,587 | — | — | 1,184,511 | 1,279,776 |
| 2 | 47,530 | 168,461 | — | — | — | — | 47,530 | 168,461 |
| 3 | 43,507 | 181,547 | — | — | — | — | 43,507 | 181,547 |
| 4 | 21,880 | 96,033 | 11,500 | 34,588 | — | — | 33,380 | 130,621 |
| 5 | 21,732 | 93,250 | 378,296 | 1,301,414 | — | — | 400,029 | 1,394,664 |



## 102 葉煙草收納高

| 年度 | 新葉 數量 | 新葉 賠償金額 | 古葉 數量 | 古葉 賠償金額 | 合計 數量 | 合計 賠償金額 | 納付人員 | 納付人員一ニ付 量目 | 納付人員一ニ付 賠償金 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | | 貫 匁 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 15,945,337 | 47,741,060 | 371,869 | 1,047,523 | 16,317,206 | 48,788,583 | 295,048 | 55.303 | 165.358 |
| 11 | 18,063,396 | 49,661,949 | 487,326 | 1,136,595 | 18,550,722 | 50,798,545 | 318,671 | 58.212 | 159.407 |
| 12 | 16,104,490 | 42,978,497 | 359,787 | 823,931 | 16,464,278 | 43,802,428 | 313,263 | 52.557 | 139.826 |
| 13 | 16,759,678 | 42,131,016 | 243,053 | 492,234 | 17,002,731 | 42,623,250 | 302,525 | 56.202 | 140.891 |
| 14 | 17,036,366 | 48,434,296 | 312,256 | 529,257 | 17,348,623 | 48,963,552 | 288,572 | 60.118 | 169.675 |
| 昭和 15\1 | 16,543,502 | 50,087,592 | 207,196 | 488,540 | 16,750,698 | 50,576,132 | 287,718 | 58.219 | 175.783 |
| 2 | 17,805,340 | 50,716,245 | 377,503 | 812,555 | 18,182,843 | 51,528,801 | 282,887 | 64.275 | 182.153 |
| 3 | 16,838,897 | 49,127,189 | 153,909 | 408,043 | 16,992,806 | 49,535,232 | 284,640 | 59.699 | 174.027 |
| 4 | 16,370,245 | 47,227,201 | 105,783 | 317,231 | 16,476,028 | 47,544,433 | 275,299 | 59.848 | 172.701 |
| 5 | 18,071,183 | 47,052,911 | 94,840 | 154,688 | 18,166,023 | 47,207,599 | 264,835 | 68.594 | 178.253 |

## 草購買高

| マニラ 數量 | マニラ 價額 | ハバナ 數量 | ハバナ 價額 | 支那 數量 | 支那 價額 | 朝鮮 數量 | 朝鮮 價額 | 其他 數量 | 其他 價額 | 合計 數量 | 合計 價額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | |
| 26,481 | 56,244 | 520 | 12,139 | 236,514 | 779,292 | 74,296 | 226,954 | 3,768 | 15,434 | 450,765 | 2,038,045 | 大正10 |
| 515 | 4,894 | — | — | 48,184 | 177,437 | — | — | 39 | 118 | 383,739 | 3,301,298 | 11 |
| 64,242 | 191,975 | — | — | 248,162 | 1,056,676 | — | — | — | — | 1,717,539 | 12,360,418 | 12 |
| 187,336 | 565,746 | — | — | 190,448 | 888,373 | — | — | 41,136 | 82,278 | 1,420,659 | 8,849,808 | 13 |
| 71,598 | 211,078 | — | — | 203,322 | 899,329 | — | — | — | — | 848,260 | 7,551,942 | 14 |
| 101,800 | 265,301 | — | — | 136,051 | 621,228 | 149,682 | 544,423 | 128 | 4,098 | 1,453,346 | 7,871,500 | 昭和15 |
| 211,130 | 513,405 | — | — | 210,687 | 967,716 | 80,040 | 255,452 | — | — | 1,610,408 | 9,762,464 | 昭和1 |
| 188,662 | 475,144 | 438 | 7,392 | 213,143 | 916,414 | 126,480 | 397,777 | — | — | 1,652,439 | 9,708,010 | 2 |
| 161,471 | 395,759 | 484 | 8,564 | 249,991 | 1,025,298 | 186,382 | 545,936 | 37,195 | 144,282 | 1,591,258 | 7,972,059 | 3 |
| 191,430 | 471,914 | 268 | 4,038 | 284,620 | 998,173 | 100,020 | 253,548 | — | — | 1,755,897 | 7,746,810 | 4 |

## 草賣渡高

| 移出 朝鮮 數量 | 移出 朝鮮 價額 | 移出 臺灣 數量 | 移出 臺灣 價額 | 移出 計 數量 | 移出 計 價額 | 合計 數量 | 合計 價額 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | |
| 179,781 | 688,957 | 13,000 | 66,772 | 192,781 | 755,729 | 250,864 | 1,038,388 | 大正10 |
| 212,170 | 777,480 | 15,134 | 67,891 | 227,304 | 845,371 | 651,624 | 2,077,895 | 11 |
| 321,163 | 885,240 | — | — | 321,163 | 885,240 | 789,394 | 2,218,566 | 12 |
| 496,394 | 908,191 | — | — | 496,394 | 908,191 | 1,136,985 | 2,458,647 | 13 |
| 415,000 | 460,784 | — | — | 415,000 | 460,784 | 932,539 | 1,730,921 | 14 |
| 1,462,433 | 1,787,480 | — | — | 1,462,433 | 1,787,480 | 2,646,944 | 3,067,256 | 昭和15 |
| 253,968 | 456,233 | — | — | 253,969 | 456,233 | 301,499 | 624,694 | 昭和1 |
| 771,991 | 1,073,139 | — | — | 771,991 | 1,073,139 | 815,498 | 1,254,686 | 2 |
| 324,004 | 704,908 | — | — | 324,004 | 704,908 | 357,384 | 835,529 | 3 |
| 97,000 | 424,581 | — | — | 97,000 | 424,581 | 497,028 | 1,819,245 | 4 |

## 105 外國製造煙草購買高

| 年度 | 紙巻 數量 | 紙巻 代金 | 葉巻 數量 | 葉巻 代金 | 刻 數量 | 刻 代金 | 板 數量 | 板 代金 | 代金合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 千本 | 円 | 千本 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 226,835 | 1,200,162 | 1,820 | 154,433 | 6,793 | 119,296 | 157 | 1,315 | 1,475,206 |
| 11 | 375,210 | 1,750,448 | 2,042 | 172,617 | 2,921 | 57,342 | 122 | 961 | 1,981,368 |
| 12 | 947,762 | 3,577,223 | 1,175 | 76,774 | 3,068 | 62,557 | 114 | 940 | 3,717,495 |
| 13 | 832,600 | 3,477,387 | 894 | 74,047 | 3,526 | 76,204 | 107 | 857 | 3,628,495 |
| 14 | 949,513 | 3,713,843 | 1,859 | 150,445 | 4,893 | 117,488 | 24 | 230 | 3,982,007 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 991,275 | 3,684,405 | 799 | 75,001 | 3,548 | 83,452 | 133 | 1,063 | 3,843,922 |
| 2 | 1,073,429 | 3,749,046 | 479 | 40,546 | 2,661 | 57,172 | — | — | 3,846,765 |
| 3 | 908,478 | 3,156,384 | 710 | 74,802 | 1,902 | 41,248 | 18 | 149 | 3,272,582 |
| 4 | 1,005,595 | 3,446,727 | 732 | 74,398 | 1,293 | 24,895 | 65 | 531 | 3,546,552 |
| 5 | 1,015,316 | 3,238,663 | 645 | 56,596 | 3,154 | 58,454 | 123 | 933 | 3,354,646 |

## 106 製造煙草

| 年度 | 内國製品 紙巻 | 葉巻 | 計(巻煙草) | 刻 | 合計 | 外國 紙巻 | 葉巻 | 計(巻煙草) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 數量 | | |
| 大正 10 | 23,684,572 | 1,714 | 23,686,286 | 6,994,559 | — | 31,235 | 1,442 | 32,678 |
| 11 | 24,978,570 | 1,604 | 24,980,174 | 6,735,833 | — | 35,508 | 1,309 | 36,816 |
| 12 | 27,686,151 | 2,823 | 27,689,275 | 6,592,807 | — | 178,511 | 1,590 | 180,101 |
| 13 | 29,547,512 | 2,461 | 29,549,973 | 6,367,059 | — | 257,916 | 1,104 | 259,020 |
| 14 | 28,167,959 | 1,967 | 28,169,927 | 6,324,694 | — | 154,183 | 1,489 | 155,672 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 27,853,192 | 1,945 | 27,855,139 | 6,377,806 | — | 192,177 | 766 | 192,944 |
| 2 | 30,006,462 | 1,752 | 30,008,214 | 6,400,790 | — | 173,682 | 653 | 174,335 |
| 3 | 31,983,924 | 1,762 | 31,985,686 | 6,157,919 | — | 185,514 | 685 | 186,199 |
| 4 | 32,772,325 | 1,945 | 32,774,270 | 6,333,503 | — | 217,548 | 752 | 218,300 |
| 5 | 31,184,272 | 1,238 | 31,185,510 | 6,327,045 | — | 169,641 | 338 | 169,979 |
| | | | | | | 價額 | | |
| 大正 10 | 143,932,270 | 150,106 | 144,082,377 | 83,841,280 | 227,923,657 | 1,155,835 | 354,956 | 1,510,791 |
| 11 | 151,204,573 | 139,828 | 151,344,400 | 79,804,085 | 231,148,487 | 1,237,981 | 332,138 | 1,570,121 |
| 12 | 164,481,170 | 220,651 | 164,701,821 | 75,772,952 | 240,474,774 | 2,245,693 | 397,805 | 2,643,498 |
| 13 | 173,534,526 | 188,695 | 173,723,221 | 72,046,680 | 245,769,902 | 3,463,592 | 287,811 | 3,751,404 |
| 14 | 172,247,326 | 158,191 | 172,405,518 | 72,477,093 | 244,882,612 | 2,677,984 | 387,397 | 3,065,380 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 186,218,273 | 173,632 | 186,391,905 | 75,355,344 | 261,747,250 | 3,088,267 | 248,012 | 3,336,279 |
| 2 | 198,852,355 | 162,601 | 199,014,956 | 72,565,213 | 271,580,169 | 2,547,713 | 204,380 | 2,752,093 |
| 3 | 210,196,404 | 157,993 | 210,354,397 | 67,348,168 | 277,702,565 | 2,710,153 | 233,194 | 2,943,347 |
| 4 | 211,593,713 | 188,177 | 211,781,889 | 67,000,479 | 278,782,368 | 3,178,483 | 251,251 | 3,429,733 |
| 5 | 197,878,896 | 114,386 | 197,993,282 | 64,443,982 | 262,437,265 | 2,428,120 | 97,873 | 2,525,992 |



## 105 外國製造煙草購買高 (續)

| 國名 | 紙巻 數量 | 紙巻 代金 | 葉巻 數量 | 葉巻 代金 | 刻 數量 | 刻 代金 | 板 數量 | 板 代金 | 合計 代金 | 合計 割合 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 國別 (昭和5年度) | | | | | | | | | |
| | 千本 | 円 | 千本 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 貫 | 円 | 円 | % |
| 中華民國 | 953,449 | 2,668,704 | — | — | 189 | 1,741 | — | — | 2,670,445 | 79.6 |
| 埃及 | 4,045 | 61,122 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61,122 | 1.8 |
| 英國 | 18,504 | 239,800 | — | — | 1,627 | 38,182 | — | — | 277,981 | 8.2 |
| 米國 | 10,954 | 81,246 | — | — | 548 | 8,973 | 123 | 933 | 91,152 | 2.7 |
| 獨逸 | 18,292 | 121,485 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 121,485 | 3.6 |
| 白耳義 | 2,992 | 18,907 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18,907 | 0.6 |
| 加奈陀 | 500 | 4,192 | — | — | 482 | 5,848 | — | — | 10,040 | 0.3 |
| マニラ | 1,996 | 6,387 | 465 | 39,374 | — | — | — | — | 45,761 | 1.4 |
| 和蘭 | 3,288 | 32,672 | 35 | 2,132 | — | — | — | — | 34,804 | 1.0 |
| 露國 | 1,296 | 4,148 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,148 | 0.1 |
| ハバナ | — | — | 35 | 7,442 | — | — | — | — | 7,442 | 0.2 |
| 佛蘭西 | — | — | — | — | 309 | 3,710 | — | — | 3,710 | 0.1 |
| (臺灣) | — | — | 110 | 7,648 | — | — | — | — | 7,648 | 0.2 |
| 總計 | 1,015,316 | 3,238,663 | 645 | 56,596 | 3,154 | 58,454 | 123 | 933 | 3,354,646 | 100.0 |

## 賣渡高

| 製品 刻及板 | 製品 合計 | 總計 紙巻 | 葉巻 | 計(巻煙草) | 刻及板 | 總計 | 前年度比較 増減(△) | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (單位 巻煙草ハ千本 其他ハ貫) | | | | | | | | |
| 3,158 | — | 23,715,808 | 3,156 | 23,718,964 | 6,997,718 | — | — | 大正10 |
| 3,312 | — | 25,014,078 | 2,913 | 25,016,990 | 6,739,146 | — | — | 11 |
| 4,204 | — | 27,864,963 | 4,412 | 27,869,375 | 6,597,011 | — | — | 12 |
| 3,957 | — | 29,805,428 | 3,564 | 29,808,992 | 6,371,016 | — | — | 13 |
| 4,328 | — | 28,322,143 | 3,456 | 28,325,598 | 6,329,022 | — | — | 14 |
| 3,624 | — | 28,045,370 | 2,711 | 28,048,083 | 6,381,431 | — | — | 15 昭和1 |
| 2,231 | — | 30,180,144 | 2,405 | 30,182,549 | 6,403,021 | — | — | 2 |
| 2,063 | — | 32,169,438 | 2,447 | 32,171,885 | 6,159,983 | — | — | 3 |
| 2,193 | — | 32,989,873 | 2,697 | 32,992,570 | 6,335,696 | — | — | 4 |
| 1,827 | — | 31,353,912 | 1,576 | 31,355,489 | 6,328,872 | — | — | 5 |
| (單位 圓) | | | | | | | | |
| 148,253 | 1,659,044 | 145,088,105 | 505,062 | 145,593,168 | 83,969,533 | 229,582,701 | 14,720,786 | 大正10 |
| 165,823 | 1,735,945 | 152,442,555 | 471,967 | 152,914,523 | 79,969,908 | 232,884,433 | 3,301,732 | 11 |
| 212,205 | 2,855,703 | 166,726,864 | 618,455 | 167,345,320 | 75,985,157 | 243,330,477 | 10,446,044 | 12 |
| 203,656 | 3,955,061 | 176,998,119 | 476,507 | 177,474,626 | 72,250,337 | 249,724,963 | 6,394,486 | 13 |
| 264,866 | 3,330,247 | 174,925,310 | 545,588 | 175,470,898 | 72,741,960 | 248,212,859 | △ 1,512,104 | 14 |
| 235,178 | 3,571,457 | 189,306,540 | 421,644 | 189,728,184 | 75,590,523 | 265,318,708 | 17,105,849 | 15 昭和1 |
| 134,176 | 2,886,269 | 201,400,068 | 366,981 | 201,767,049 | 72,699,389 | 274,466,438 | 9,147,730 | 2 |
| 125,284 | 3,068,631 | 212,906,557 | 391,187 | 213,297,744 | 67,473,453 | 280,771,196 | 6,304,758 | 3 |
| 131,426 | 3,561,159 | 214,772,215 | 439,428 | 215,211,642 | 67,131,884 | 282,343,527 | 1,572,331 | 4 |
| 103,797 | 2,629,789 | 200,307,016 | 212,259 | 200,519,274 | 64,547,779 | 265,067,054 | △ 17,276,473 | 5 |

## 107 內國製造煙草

| 年度 | 口付紙巻煙草 生産高 | 口付紙巻煙草 賣拂高 | 口付紙巻煙草 代金 | 年度 | 雨切紙巻煙草 生産高 | 雨切紙巻煙草 賣拂高 | 雨切紙巻煙草 代金 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 千本 | 千本 | 円 | | 千本 | 千本 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 20,037,975 | 20,228,071 | 123,039,700 | 大正 10 | 3,223,012 | 3,456,501 | 20,892,271 |
| 11 | 21,905,943 | 21,174,942 | 128,899,445 | 11 | 4,022,569 | 3,803,629 | 22,305,127 |
| 12 | 21,699,688 | 22,197,628 | 134,953,604 | 12 | 5,241,159 | 5,488,823 | 29,527,567 |
| 13 | 22,049,388 | 22,565,794 | 136,238,364 | 13 | 5,586,378 | 6,981,717 | 37,296,160 |
| 14 | 21,204,714 | 20,229,943 | 126,809,030 | 14 | 7,127,337 | 7,938,016 | 45,438,297 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 17,406,351 | 18,415,533 | 126,611,936 | 昭和 15/1 | 8,670,474 | 9,437,647 | 59,606,232 |
| 2 | 18,493,666 | 18,962,132 | 129,382,970 | 2 | 10,135,201 | 11,044,330 | 69,469,385 |
| 3 | 19,760,501 | 19,295,302 | 130,529,875 | 3 | 11,981,309 | 12,688,622 | 79,666,529 |
| 4 | 19,323,851 | 18,827,443 | 123,894,272 | 4 | 13,209,323 | 13,944,882 | 87,699,440 |
| 5 | 17,241,097 | 15,510,285 | 99,825,782 | 5 | 15,105,744 | 15,673,986 | 98,053,114 |

**種類別（昭和5年度）**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特製 | 329 | 327 | 6,895 | ナイル | 652 | 630 | 22,622 |
| ベルタ | — | — | — | アルマ | 991 | 1,145 | 37,169 |
| 國華 | 4,301 | 5,028 | 66,078 | ピース | — | — | — |
| 不二 | 9,401 | 8,929 | 91,593 | オリエント | 1,192 | 1,081 | 26,274 |
| かほり | — | — | — | サロン | 30 | 642 | 15,183 |
| 敷島 | 3,481,112 | 3,374,611 | 22,074,067 | スター | 35,793 | 47,847 | 628,988 |
| やよひ | 20,000 | 21,833 | 171,828 | エアーシップ | 788,938 | 682,354 | 7,150,717 |
| 大和 | — | — | — | リリー | 200,000 | 194,875 | 1,711,200 |
| 朝日 | 12,379,142 | 11,079,127 | 71,558,086 | ゴールデンバット | 11,622,812 | 12,335,768 | 75,392,103 |
| カメリヤ | 264,261 | 260,901 | 1,039,325 | 胡蝶 | 1,240,230 | 1,234,429 | 6,454,353 |
| たつた | 66,740 | 66,794 | 291,090 | ほまれ | 648,000 | 658,737 | 1,957,736 |
| 昭和 | — | 230 | 2,001 | チエリー | 550,207 | 506,451 | 4,446,481 |
| みのり | 1,015,812 | 692,505 | 4,524,819 | コハク | 4,899 | 4,042 | 131,361 |
| | | | | ホープ | 12,000 | 5,979 | 78,905 |
| | | | | グロリー | — | 4 | 22 |
| 總計 | 17,241,097 | 15,510,285 | 99,825,782 | 總計 | 15,105,744 | 15,673,986 | 98,053,114 |

## 108 內國製造煙草

| 年度 | 輸出賣渡 支那 | 印度 | サガレン州 | 關東州 | 其他 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 大正 10 | 89,327 | — | — | — | — | 89,327 |
| 11 | ? | — | ? | ? | — | 50,484 |
| 12 | 39,604 | — | 33,702 | — | — | 73,306 |
| 13 | 16,691 | — | 5,472 | 17,035 | — | 39,199 |
| 14 | 20,979 | — | 6,081 | 18,037 | — | 45,097 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 27,061 | — | 7,905 | 28,982 | — | 63,949 |
| 2 | 16,642 | — | 18,897 | 26,437 | — | 61,976 |
| 3 | 33,554 | — | 16,085 | 68,562 | — | 118,201 |
| 4 | 4,426 | — | 18,875 | 128,848 | — | 152,149 |
| 5 | 7,180 | — | 17,899 | 40,706 | — | 65,785 |

（備考） 大正11年度分ハ震災ニ因リ國別不明トナレリ



## 生産高及賣渡高

| 年度 | 葉巻煙草 生産高 | 葉巻煙草 賣拂高 | 葉巻煙草 代金 | 年度 | 刻煙草 生産高 | 刻煙草 賣拂高 | 刻煙草 代金 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 千本 | 千本 | 円 | | 貫 | 貫 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 3,075 | 1,714 | 150,106 | 大正 10 | 7,458,431 | 6,994,560 | 83,841,280 |
| 11 | 825 | 1,604 | 139,828 | 11 | 7,007,941 | 6,735,833 | 79,804,085 |
| 12 | 1,214 | 2,823 | 220,651 | 12 | 6,214,825 | 6,592,808 | 75,772,952 |
| 13 | 2,503 | 2,461 | 188,695 | 13 | 6,446,149 | 6,367,059 | 72,046,680 |
| 14 | 2,426 | 1,967 | 158,191 | 14 | 6,329,904 | 6,324,694 | 72,477,094 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 2,100 | 1,901 | 166,073 | 昭和 15/1 | 6,325,160 | 6,377,807 | 75,355,345 |
| 2 | 1,941 | 1,752 | 162,601 | 2 | 6,227,403 | 6,400,790 | 72,565,213 |
| 3 | 1,680 | 1,762 | 157,993 | 3 | 6,359,860 | 6,157,919 | 67,348,168 |
| 4 | 1,624 | 1,945 | 188,177 | 4 | 6,182,056 | 6,333,503 | 67,000,479 |
| 5 | 1,604 | 1,238 | 114,386 | 5 | 6,419,574 | 6,327,045 | 64,443,982 |

**種類別（昭和5年度）**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 御料ハバナ | — | — | — | 水府 | 1,391 | 1,237 | 65,250 |
| インペリアルス | 21 | 10 | 3,911 | 薩摩刻 | 429 | 389 | 21,320 |
| ベルフエクトス | 95 | 81 | 18,287 | 福壽草 | 2,160 | 2,737 | 112,409 |
| レガリヤ | 9 | 5 | 937 | 白梅 | 59,487 | 49,014 | 1,349,849 |
| プリンセヤス | 7 | 3 | 587 | さつき | 252,355 | 268,912 | 5,049,238 |
| オリエンタレス | 37 | 42 | 6,396 | あやめ | 1,076 144 | 1,067,632 | 16,294,132 |
| ロンドレス | 430 | 482 | 36,719 | はぎ | 1,966,907 | 1,913,708 | 19,346,893 |
| セニヨリタス | 974 | 487 | 19,777 | なでしこ | 3,040,668 | 3,003,220 | 22,082,175 |
| シルベヤ | — | — | — | 富貴艸 | 20,031 | 20,196 | 122,716 |
| グロリヤ | 30 | 18 | 7,661 | | | | |
| 移入葉巻 | — | 110 | 20,113 | | | | |
| 總計 | 1,604 | 1,238 | 114,386 | 總計 | 6,419,574 | 6,327,045 | 64,443,982 |

## 輸移出賣渡高

（單位圓）

| 移出賣渡 臺灣 | 朝鮮 | 千島 | 南洋 | 其他 | 計 | 合計 | 年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,792,182 | 22,226 | 32,933 | 36,097 | — | 2,883,438 | 2,972,765 | 大正 10 |
| ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | 269,005 | 319,489 | 11 |
| 1,718,967 | 34,230 | 22,274 | 83,755 | — | 1,859,226 | 1,932,532 | 12 |
| 2,084,576 | 49,465 | 23,730 | 103,077 | — | 2,260,849 | 2,300,049 | 13 |
| 2,454,352 | 44,360 | 15,050 | 115,589 | — | 2,629,352 | 2,674,450 | 14 |
| 1,950,435 | 53,428 | 22,053 | 120,193 | 2,545 | 2,148,656 | 2,212,606 | 15 / 昭和1 |
| 2,376,021 | 48,895 | 14,415 | 152,616 | 7,066 | 2,599,015 | 2,660,993 | 2 |
| 2,901,049 | 59,352 | 19,424 | 174,064 | 9,741 | 3,163,629 | 3,281,831 | 3 |
| 3,092,794 | 42,802 | 16,375 | 167,288 | 11,455 | 3,330,714 | 3,482,868 | 4 |
| 2,718,035 | 37,644 | 32,990 | 167,248 | 17,592 | 2,973,508 | 3,039,293 | 5 |

## 109 鹽製造人員、場數及製造高

| 年度 | 製造人員 | 場數 | 採鹹地反別 | 製造高 | 損害高 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 町 | 斤 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 8,135 | 5,516 | 5,879 | 858,504,437 | 57,611 |
| 11 | 6,993 | 5,410 | 5,865 | 1,108,492,901 | 89,751 |
| 12 | 6,322 | 5,233 | 5,837 | 799,846,325 | 52,148 |
| 13 | 5,750 | 5,030 | 5,823 | 1,061,949,944 | 67,315 |
| 14 | 5,524 | 4,924 | 5,843 | 1,114,411,568 | 127,409 |
| 昭和 15\|1 | 5,465 | 4,866 | 5,840 | 1,023,556,311 | 91,772 |
| 2 | 5,148 | 4,674 | 5,776 | 1,031,897,115 | 21,361 |
| 3 | 5,015 | 4,537 | 5,756 | 1,081,289,434 | 60,049 |
| 4 | 3,727 | 3,698 | 4,928 | 1,073,584,772 | 59,360 |
| 5 | 3,398 | 3,449 | 4,569 | 1,047,803,567 | 213,042 |
| **製造方法別（昭和5年度）** | | | | | |
| 鹽田 | 3,279 | 3,323 | 4,569 | 1,041,238,283 | 213,042 |
| 入濱製鹽 | 2,968 | 3,104 | 4,540 | 1,037,797,481 | 213,042 |
| 揚濱製鹽 | 311 | 219 | 29 | 3,440,802 | — |
| 海水製鹽 | 50 | 40 | — | 2,553,584 | — |
| 副產鹽 | 55 | 64 | — | 3,748,650 | — |
| 試製鹽 | 1 | 1 | — | 263,050 | — |
| 合計 | 3,385 | 3,428 | 4,569 | 1,047,803,567 | 213,042 |
| 再製鹽 | 13 | 21 | — | — | — |
| 總計 | 3,398 | 3,449 | 4,569 | 1,047,803,567 | 213,042 |

## 110 鹽收納高

| 年度 | 收納 | | 指定引渡 | | 合計 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 數量 | 賠償金額 | 數量 | 賠償金額 | 數量 | 賠償金額 |
| | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 850,953,246 | 26,123,281 | 7,205,894 | 251,255 | 858,159,140 | 26,374,536 |
| 11 | 1,102,181,608 | 35,199,093 | 5,965,343 | 175,051 | 1,108,146,951 | 35,374,144 |
| 12 | 794,621,479 | 25,366,615 | 4,894,943 | 157,389 | 799,516,422 | 25,524,004 |
| 13 | 1,057,422,869 | 32,741,067 | 4,200,996 | 129,654 | 1,061,623,865 | 32,870,720 |
| 14 | 1,109,132,441 | 34,451,350 | 4,982,597 | 156,995 | 1,114,115,038 | 34,608,346 |
| 昭和 15\|1 | 1,015,772,529 | 30,360,996 | 7,419,475 | 202,837 | 1,023,192,004 | 30,563,833 |
| 2 | 1,027,051,097 | 31,183,626 | 4,518,480 | 111,434 | 1,031,569,577 | 31,295,060 |
| 3 | 1,058,719,256 | 31,072,452 | 4,104,666 | 96,026 | 1,062,823,922 | 31,168,478 |
| 4 | 1,068,928,663 | 29,718,961 | 4,318,463 | 93,975 | 1,073,247,126 | 29,812,936 |
| 5 | 1,044,571,694 | 27,497,266 | 2,985,130 | 68,305 | 1,047,556,824 | 27,565,572 |



## 111 輸移入鹽購買高

| 年度 | 輸入 關東州 | 青島 | 安南 | 英國 | 獨逸 | 西班牙 | 其他 | 計 | 移入 臺灣 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **數量（單位斤）** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 大正 10 | 133,640,015 | 190,473,268 | ×18,127,750<br>12,179,400 | ＊5,141,232<br>12,848 | 1,390 | — | 875,128 | 360,451,031 | 74,441,507 | 434,892,538 |
| 11 | 134,194,916 | 168,194,753 | × 1,905,240<br>34,237,905 | 14,348 | 10,219,846 | △ 37,886,320<br>16,419,040 | — | 403,072,368 | 96,245,933 | 499,318,301 |
| 12 | 215,956,191 | 8,177,600 | — | ＊1,507,870<br>11,251 | 2,487 | △ 18,560,900<br>10,276,600 | — | 254,492,899 | 124,478,684 | 378,971,583 |
| 13 | 246,658,652 | — | — | ＊ 96,610<br>17,028 | 7,117,021 | △ 36,163,200<br>62,744,400 | 479 | 352,797,390 | 182,676,112 | 535,473,502 |
| 14 | 170,291,028 | — | — | 10,042 | 828,882 | △ 42,757,000<br>34,308,558 | 20,250 | 248,215,760 | 113,831,736 | 362,047,496 |
| 昭和 15\|1 | 117,277,010 | 114,102,120 | — | 45,787 | 5,979,600 | 47,022,008 | 26,413,300 | 310,839,825 | 91,499,955 | 402,339,780 |
| 2 | 76,070,072 | 218,129,666 | — | 22,801 | 2,120,198 | △ 9,511,100<br>19,532,424 | 170 | 325,386,432 | 74,814,957 | 400,201,389 |
| 3 | 98,468,341 | 273,819,468 | — | ＊ 50,807<br>19,039 | 2,608,851 | △ 3,968,400<br>14,184,384 | — | 393,119,290 | 75,694,960 | 468,814,250 |
| 4 | 185,754,388 | 332,910,671 | — | ＊ 181,667<br>12,791 | 5,146,845 | — | 300 | 474,006,662 | 84,170,304 | 558,176,966 |
| 5 | 255,022,948 | 208,253,647 | × 6,507,632<br>— | ＊ 56,441<br>9,797 | 3,302,127 | 11,528,800 | 65,600 | 484,746,992 | 137,255,895 | 622,002,887 |
| **價額（單位圓）** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 大正 10 | 1,392,473 | 2,117,713 | × 203,141<br>138,700 | ＊ 155,829<br>1,991 | 408 | — | 2,981 | 4,013,236 | 1,332,718 | 5,345,954 |
| 11 | 1,315,131 | 1,923,943 | × 21,719<br>385,184 | 2,641 | 241,238 | △ 742,538<br>332,485 | — | 4,964,879 | 1,646,216 | 6,611,095 |
| 12 | 2,110,149 | 152,931 | — | ＊ 31,155<br>3,196 | 1,158 | △ 231,133<br>123,319 | — | 2,653,043 | 1,902,534 | 4,555,577 |
| 13 | 2,754,997 | — | — | ＊ 1,932<br>4,215 | 108,701 | △ 442,699<br>768 461 | 164 | 4,081,169 | 2,860,287 | 6,941,456 |
| 14 | 1,878,624 | — | — | 3,386 | 11,246 | △ 447,759<br>394,757 | 75 | 2,735,848 | 1,831,374 | 4,567,223 |
| 昭和 15\|1 | 1,257,976 | 935,137 | — | 5,750 | 70,921 | 457,532 | 240,685 | 2,968,001 | 1,392,422 | 4,360,423 |
| 2 | 797,045 | 1,426,165 | — | 6,545 | 25,406 | △ 178,641<br>79,939 | 3 | 2,513,743 | 1,078,401 | 3,592,145 |
| 3 | 979,785 | 1,704,485 | — | ＊ 1,321<br>5,603 | 30,774 | △ 30,954<br>164,605 | — | 2,917,526 | 1,189,476 | 4,107,002 |
| 4 | 1,220,330 | 1,931,529 | — | ＊ 4,779<br>3,763 | 63,232 | — | 118 | 3,223,750 | 1,127,664 | 4,351,415 |
| 5 | 1,828,910 | 1,220,145 | × 37,094<br>— | ＊ 1,304<br>2,774 | 37,650 | 67,219 | 518 | 3,195,613 | 1,543,641 | 4,739,254 |

（備考） ×印ハ獨海衛 ＊印ハ米國 △印ハ埃及ヲ示ス

## 112 鹽賣渡高

| 年度 | 一般定價 | | 特別定價 | | 合計 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 數量 | 代金 | 數量 | 代金 | 數量 | 代金 |
| | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 1,210,630,068 | 45,829,262 | 127,090,079 | 1,442,216 | 1,337,720,147 | 47,271,478 |
| 11 | 1,241,081,778 | 46,298,266 | 204,697,713 | 2,717,189 | 1,445,779,491 | 49,015,455 |
| 12 | 1,212,619,223 | 45,575,694 | 134,127,602 | 1,457,082 | 1,346,746,825 | 47,032,776 |
| 13 | 1,211,844,515 | 46,203,555 | 148,972,247 | 1,710,898 | 1,360,816,762 | 47,914,453 |
| 14 | 1,217,300,059 | 46,099,252 | 162,416,387 | 1,814,602 | 1,379,716,446 | 47,913,853 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 1,246,199,567 | 44,485,286 | 186,720,618 | 1,809,963 | 1,432,920,185 | 46,295,250 |
| 2 | 1,255,998,278 | 44,783,795 | 201,728,045 | 1,495,987 | 1,457,726,324 | 46,279,782 |
| 3 | 1,237,501,686 | 44,164,225 | 265,273,246 | 1,820,541 | 1,502,774,933 | 45,984,767 |
| 4 | 1,293,148,580 | 43,379,502 | 335,706,281 | 2,070,226 | 1,628,854,861 | 45,449,728 |
| 5 | 1,223,287,247 | 39,561,705 | 349,180,395 | 2,086,355 | 1,572,467,642 | 41,648,060 |

### 種類別（昭和5年度）

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內地鹽 | 1,038,030,749 | 33,860,267 | 3,492,750 | 77,683 | 1,041,523,499 | 33,937,950 |
| 再製鹽 | 12,376,050 | 437,050 | 156,000 | 4,160 | 12,532,050 | 441,211 |
| 精製鹽 | 1,759,320 | 91,814 | — | — | 1,759,320 | 91,814 |
| 食卓鹽 | 643,110 | 223,718 | — | — | 643,110 | 223,718 |
| 臺灣鹽 | 64,873,689 | 1,902,382 | 25,238,520 | 186,439 | 90,112,209 | 2,088,821 |
| 關東州鹽 | 66,219,915 | 1,906,525 | 172,309,219 | 1,027,984 | 238,529,133 | 2,934,509 |
| 青島鹽 | 39,237,650 | 1,131,847 | 126,171,477 | 647,583 | 165,409,127 | 1,779,430 |
| 英國鹽 | 20,301 | 3,214 | — | — | 20,301 | 3,214 |
| 米國鹽 | 56 | 4 | 56,435 | 2,133 | 56,491 | 2,137 |
| 獨逸鹽 | 4,687 | 3,284 | 3,297,440 | 34,623 | 3,302,127 | 37,907 |
| 西班牙鹽 | — | — | 11,603,500 | 68,523 | 11,603,500 | 68,523 |
| 埃及鹽 | — | — | 9,450 | 19 | 9,450 | 19 |
| 話威鹽 | — | — | 6,507,632 | 37,094 | 6,507,632 | 37,094 |
| 其他 | 121,720 | 1,599 | 337,972 | 114 | 459,692 | 1,713 |
| **總計** | **1,223,287,247** | **39,561,705** | **349,180,395** | **2,086,355** | **1,572,467,642** | **41,648,060** |



## 113 樟樹植付、粗製樟腦及樟腦油製造高

| 年度 | 植付反別 | | | 粗製樟腦及樟腦油製造 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 國有 | 公共事業 | 個人事業 | 製造人員 | 製造場數 | 製造高 | |
| | | | | | | 粗製樟腦 | 樟腦油 |
| | 町 | 町 | 町 | | | 斤 | 斤 |
| 大正 10 | 103 | 117 | 98 | 2,163 | 3,859 | 2,052,081 | 2,126,328 |
| 11 | 38 | 113 | 147 | 1,831 | 2,396 | 1,412,985 | 1,095,717 |
| 12 | 20 | 69 | 44 | 1,784 | 2,282 | 1,251,639 | 1,267,013 |
| 13 | 45 | 23 | 61 | 1,705 | 2,399 | 2,668,920 | 2,508,086 |
| 14 | 485 | 73 | 189 | 1,609 | 2,266 | 3,561,462 | 3,404,577 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 575 | 100 | 373 | 1,781 | 2,237 | 3,134,865 | 2,806,836 |
| 2 | 63 | 149 | 313 | 1,723 | 2,167 | 2,682,601 | 2,103,491 |
| 3 | 92 | 161 | 271 | 1,662 | 2,035 | 2,018,002 | 1,819,894 |
| 4 | 25 | 245 | 283 | 1,708 | 2,013 | 2,649,395 | 2,364,204 |
| 5 | 29 | 181 | 345 | 1,581 | 1,842 | 3,839,633 | 3,442,250 |

## 114 粗(再)製樟腦、樟腦油收納高及補償金

| 年度 | 粗製樟腦 | | 再製樟腦 | | 樟腦油 | | 補償金合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 收納高 | 補償金 | 收納高 | 補償金 | 收納高 | 補償金 | |
| | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 2,052,081 | 3,300,338 | — | — | 2,126,328 | 1,491,338 | 4,791,676 |
| 11 | 596,009 | 784,945 | 815,864 | 1,125,892 | 1,093,039 | 649,371 | 2,560,208 |
| 12 | 749,708 | 986,485 | 1,271,017 | 754,371 | 1,270,809 | 695,585 | 2,436,441 |
| 13 | 1,436,911 | 1,900,858 | 1,232,008 | 1,700,171 | 2,508,086 | 1,487,461 | 5,088,490 |
| 14 | 1,963,252 | 2,625,913 | 1,598,210 | 2,205,530 | 3,404,578 | 2,020,865 | 6,852,309 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 1,571,669 | 1,961,566 | 1,563,186 | 2,098,845 | 2,806,836 | 1,560,451 | 5,620,862 |
| 2 | 1,210,406 | 1,113,186 | 1,472,195 | 1,514,462 | 2,103,491 | 866,298 | 3,493,947 |
| 3 | 1,081,485 | 889,947 | 936,516 | 805,403 | 1,819,894 | 669,582 | 2,364,933 |
| 4 | 1,441,406 | 1,183,944 | 1,207,989 | 1,038,870 | 2,364,204 | 868,808 | 3,091,623 |
| 5 | 2,148,782 | 1,691,247 | 1,690,852 | 1,429,153 | 3,442,251 | 1,247,781 | 4,368,181 |

## 115 樟腦及樟腦油賣渡高

| 年度 | 樟腦 | | 樟腦油 | | 代金合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 數量 | 代金 | 數量 | 代金 | |
| | 斤 | 円 | 斤 | 円 | 円 |
| 大正 10 | 701,355 | 1,059,024 | 2,149,065 | 1,508,539 | 2,567,563 |
| 11 | 2,501,200 | 4,054,925 | 1,111,326 | 660,633 | 4,715,557 |
| 12 | 1,866,500 | 3,087,761 | 1,282,641 | 787,458 | 3,875,219 |
| 13 | 2,305,893 | 3,812,487 | 2,504,006 | 1,594,048 | 5,406,535 |
| 14 | 2,557,560 | 4,226,934 | 3,472,911 | 2,280,312 | 6,507,246 |
| 昭和 15/1 | 2,950,000 | 3,901,737 | 2,862,353 | 1,756,652 | 5,658,391 |
| 2 | 2,700,000 | 2,617,426 | 2,165,554 | 1,008,064 | 3,625,490 |
| 3 | 2,815,400 | 2,712,401 | 1,859,359 | 773,493 | 3,485,894 |
| 4 | 4,323,600 | 4,230,374 | 2,397,446 | 1,023,550 | 5,253,924 |
| 5 | 3,664,350 | 3,380,590 | 3,517,987 | 1,580,887 | 4,961,477 |

# 國債

## 116 國債起債償還

| 年又ハ年度 | 起債額 | | | 償還額 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 內國債 | 外國債 | 計 | 內國債 | 外國債 | 計 |
| 明治 5年 | 23,395,550 | — | 23,395,550 | 219,455 | — | 219,455 |
| 10 | 173,902,900 | — | 173,902,900 | 219,455 | 756,400 | 975,855 |
| 15 | 427,950 | — | 427,950 | 5,179,960 | 864,248 | 6,044,208 |
| 16 | 372,550 | — | 372,550 | 7,818,345 | 402,600 | 8,220,945 |
| 17 | 16,414,600 | — | 16,414,600 | 3,785,160 | 430,416 | 4,215,576 |
| 18 | 6,582,700 | — | 6,582,700 | 4,727,955 | 460,672 | 5,188,627 |
| 19 | 9,932,600 | — | 9,932,600 | 10,700,860 | 493,368 | 11,194,228 |
| 20 | 42,564,450 | — | 42,564,450 | 34,050,050 | 527,528 | 34,577,578 |
| 21 | 25,952,900 | — | 25,952,900 | 20,822,535 | 564,128 | 21,386,663 |
| 22 | 30,316,950 | — | 30,316,950 | 22,207,060 | 604,144 | 22,811,204 |
| 23 | 3,347,450 | — | 3,347,450 | 9,517,885 | 646,112 | 10,163,997 |
| 24 | 19,462,450 | — | 19,462,450 | 19,381,615 | 691,496 | 20,073,111 |
| 25 | 40,850,350 | — | 40,850,350 | 36,842,240 | 739,808 | 37,582,048 |
| 26 | 18,987,900 | — | 18,987,900 | 29,275,825 | 791,536 | 30,067,361 |
| 27（以下年度） | 41,922,545 | — | 41,922,545 | 3,261,630 | 847,168 | 4,108,798 |
| 28 | 73,121,455 | — | 73,121,455 | 6,083,355 | 906,704 | 6,990,059 |
| 29 | 23,695,000 | — | 23,695,000 | 11,150,205 | 969,656 | 12,119,861 |
| 30 | 49,157,900 | — | 49,157,900 | 11,013,355 | 233,752 | 11,247,107 |
| 31 | 263,750 | — | 263,750 | 8,256,555 | — | 8,256,555 |
| 32 | 3,729,000 | 97,630,000 | 101,359,000 | 11,644,875 | — | 11,644,875 |
| 33 | 15,272,650 | — | 15,272,650 | 9,775,705 | — | 9,775,705 |
| 34 | 26,002,650 | — | 26,002,650 | 10,240,705 | — | 10,240,705 |
| 35 | 41,498,450 | — | 41,498,450 | 13,543,780 | — | 13,543,780 |
| 36 | 12,000,000 | — | 12,000,000 | 3,218,290 | — | 3,218,290 |
| 37 | 220,118,770 | 214,786,000 | 434,904,770 | 219,455 | — | 219,455 |
| 38 | 379,216,489 | 557,994,309 | 937,210,798 | 40,472,380 | — | 40,472,380 |
| 39 | 326,486,850 | 175,765,890 | 502,252,740 | 176,916,294 | 15,621 | 176,931,915 |
| 40 | 71,623,830 | 234,312,000 | 305,935,830 | 32,525,104 | 214,771,356 | 247,296,460 |
| 41 | 71,257,400 | — | 71,257,400 | 97,297,030 | — | 97,297,030 |
| 42 | 484,631,500 | — | 484,631,500 | 130,108,234 | 25,774 | 130,134,008 |
| 43 | 239,788,075 | 281,543,000 | 521,331,075 | 453,777,039 | 2,734 | 453,779,773 |
| 44 | 35,541,700 | — | 35,541,700 | 92,465,329 | 9,766,513 | 102,231,842 |
| 大正 45 1 | 80,389,000 | — | 80,389,000 | 81,068,930 | 9,766,298 | 90,835,228 |
| 2 | 132,605,750 | — | 132,605,750 | 92,411,736 | 29,290,754 | 121,702,490 |
| 3 | 107,450 | 29,289,000 | 29,396,450 | 63,209,726 | 43,937,987 | 107,147,713 |
| 4 | 37,032,100 | — | 37,032,100 | 472,025 | 53,696,889 | 54,168,914 |
| 5 | 69,916,700 | — | 69,916,700 | 513,976 | 90,935,215 | 91,449,190 |
| 6 | 292,953,850 | — | 292,953,850 | 30,490,626 | 31,423,751 | 61,914,377 |
| 7 | 431,256,200 | — | 431,256,200 | 50,575,126 | 27,646,082 | 78,221,208 |
| 8 | 601,847,175 | — | 601,847,175 | 375,749,401 | — | 375,749,401 |
| 9 | 792,214,250 | 117,156,000 | 909,370,250 | 406,072,051 | 3,905,394 | 409,977,444 |
| 10 | 738,312,025 | — | 738,312,025 | 373,087,126 | 65,372,921 | 438,460,047 |
| 11 | 834,127,125 | — | 834,127,125 | 568,887,825 | 459,369 | 569,347,194 |
| 12 | 764,366,325 | 300,900,000 | 1,065,266,325 | 639,137,825 | 38,063,025 | 677,200,850 |
| 13 | 791,410,600 | 244,075,000 | 1,035,485,600 | 543,731,100 | 358,693,288 | 902,424,388 |
| 14 | 600,693,050 | — | 600,693,050 | 437,067,350 | 27,462,594 | 464,529,944 |
| 昭和 15 1 | 537,588,725 | — | 537,588,725 | 346,876,525 | 18,122,244 | 364,998,768 |
| 2 | 742,479,325 | — | 742,479,325 | 508,581,175 | 7,796,784 | 516,377,959 |
| 3 | 689,146,350 | — | 689,146,350 | 253,649,800 | 2,097,749 | 255,747,549 |
| 4 | 558,942,975 | — | 558,942,975 | 426,283,000 | 4,446,545 | 430,729,545 |
| 5 | 265,608,900 | 264,463,500 | 530,072,400 | 301,421,675 | 232,287,851 | 533,709,527 |
| 6 | 457,583,300 | — | 457,583,300 | 219,297,500 | 6,445,185 | 225,742,685 |

（備考） 未償還額ハ明治26年迄ハ毎年末現在同27年度以降ハ毎年度末現在ナリ



# 債

## 及未償還額

| 未償還額 | | | | 未償還額 | | | 百分比 | | 年又ハ年度 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內國債 | 外國債 | 計 | 前年比較 增△減 | 借入金 | 大藏省證券 | 米穀證券 | 內國債 | 外國債 | |
| 23,176,096 | 4,880,000 | 28,056,096 | 23,176,096 | — | — | — | 82.6 | 17.4 | 明治5 |
| 213,455,373 | 13,399,016 | 226,854,389 | 172,927,045 | 9,486,000 | — | — | 94.1 | 5.9 | 10 |
| 216,202,196 | 9,309,088 | 225,511,284 | △ 5,616,257 | 15,000,000 | — | — | 95.9 | 4.1 | 15 |
| 208,756,401 | 8,906,488 | 217,662,889 | △ 7,848,395 | 10,000,000 | — | — | 95.9 | 4.1 | 16 |
| 221,385,842 | 8,476,072 | 229,861,914 | 12,199,025 | 12,000,000 | — | — | 96.3 | 3.7 | 17 |
| 223,240,587 | 8,015,400 | 231,255,987 | 1,394,073 | 15,066,205 | — | — | 96.5 | 3.5 | 18 |
| 222,472,328 | 7,522,032 | 229,994,360 | △ 1,261,627 | 19,632,892 | 17,270,000 | — | 97.6 | 2.4 | 19 |
| 230,986,728 | 6,994,504 | 237,981,232 | 7,986,872 | 19,420,808 | 17,370,000 | — | 97.1 | 2.9 | 20 |
| 236,117,094 | 6,430,376 | 242,547,470 | 4,566,238 | 15,601,755 | 7,480,000 | — | 97.3 | 2.7 | 21 |
| 244,226,984 | 5,826,232 | 250,053,216 | 7,505,746 | 10,271,243 | — | — | 97.7 | 2.3 | 22 |
| 238,056,550 | 5,180,120 | 243,236,670 | △ 6,816,546 | 32,000,000 | — | — | 97.9 | 2.1 | 23 |
| 238,137,385 | 4,488,624 | 242,626,009 | △ 610,661 | 32,000,000 | — | — | 98.1 | 1.9 | 24 |
| 242,145,496 | 3,748,816 | 245,894,312 | 3,268,303 | 32,000,000 | — | — | 98.5 | 1.5 | 25 |
| 231,857,571 | 2,957,280 | 234,814,851 | △ 11,079,461 | 32,000,000 | — | — | 98.8 | 1.2 | 26 |
| 281,518,487 | 2,110,112 | 283,628,599 | 48,813,748 | 52,500,000 | — | — | 99.3 | 0.7 | 年度27 |
| 348,556,587 | 1,203,408 | 349,759,995 | 66,131,396 | 67,900,000 | — | — | 99.7 | 0.3 | 28 |
| 361,101,383 | 233,752 | 361,335,135 | 11,575,140 | 53,000,000 | — | — | 99.9 | 0.1 | 29 |
| 399,245,928 | — | 399,245,928 | 37,910,793 | 22,000,000 | — | — | 100.0 | — | 30 |
| 391,253,124 | — | 391,253,124 | △ 7,992,804 | 22,000,000 | — | — | 100.0 | — | 31 |
| 383,337,219 | 97,630,000 | 480,967,249 | 89,714,125 | 25,200,000 | — | — | 79.7 | 20.3 | 32 |
| 388,834,195 | 97,630,000 | 486,464,195 | 5,496,946 | 32,300,000 | — | — | 79.9 | 20.1 | 33 |
| 404,596,140 | 97,630,000 | 502,226,140 | 15,761,945 | 56,300,000 | 10,000,000 | — | 80.6 | 19.4 | 34 |
| 432,550,811 | 97,630,000 | 530,180,811 | 27,954,671 | 44,440,200 | 10,000,000 | — | 81.6 | 18.4 | 35 |
| 441,332,521 | 97,630,000 | 538,962,521 | 8,781,710 | 78,349,200 | — | — | 81.9 | 18.1 | 36 |
| 661,231,837 | 312,416,000 | 973,647,837 | 434,685,316 | 70,149,200 | 35,000,000 | — | 67.9 | 32.1 | 37 |
| 899,975,947 | 970,410,310 | 1,870,386,257 | 896,738,420 | 144,200,000 | 99,000,000 | — | 48.1 | 51.9 | 38 |
| 1,049,546,503 | 1,146,160,579 | 2,195,707,082 | 325,320,825 | 80,356,699 | 96,200,000 | — | 47.8 | 52.2 | 39 |
| 1,088,645,228 | 1,165,701,224 | 2,254,346,452 | 58,639,370 | 27,993,603 | 22,700,000 | — | 48.3 | 51.7 | 40 |
| 1,062,605,598 | 1,165,701,224 | 2,228,306,822 | △ 26,039,630 | 37,505,096 | 37,000,000 | — | 47.7 | 52.3 | 41 |
| 1,417,128,863 | 1,165,675,450 | 2,582,804,313 | 354,497,491 | 49,435,290 | 19,000,000 | — | 54.9 | 45.1 | 42 |
| 1,484,682,899 | 1,165,672,716 | 2,650,355,615 | 67,551,302 | 119,986,099 | 10,000,000 | — | 56.0 | 44.0 | 43 |
| 1,146,217,271 | 1,437,448,202 | 2,583,665,473 | △ 66,690,142 | 108,474,946 | 50,000,000 | — | 44.4 | 55.6 | 44 |
| 1,116,247,340 | 1,456,971,905 | 2,573,219,245 | △ 10,446,228 | 124,448,961 | 35,000,000 | — | 43.4 | 56.6 | 45 大正1 |
| 1,055,033,853 | 1,529,088,652 | 2,584,122,505 | 10,903,260 | 102,392,211 | — | — | 40.8 | 59.2 | 2 |
| 991,531,579 | 1,514,839,663 | 2,506,371,242 | △ 77,751,263 | 143,348,498 | — | — | 39.6 | 60.4 | 3 |
| 999,202,458 | 1,490,031,969 | 2,489,234,427 | △ 17,136,815 | 168,447,499 | — | — | 40.1 | 59.9 | 4 |
| 1,097,494,378 | 1,370,207,560 | 2,467,701,937 | △ 21,532,490 | 194,974,477 | — | — | 44.5 | 55.5 | 5 |
| 1,359,957,602 | 1,338,783,809 | 2,698,741,411 | 231,039,474 | 173,850,100 | — | — | 50.4 | 49.6 | 6 |
| 1,740,638,677 | 1,311,137,726 | 3,051,776,403 | 353,034,992 | 203,451,699 | — | — | 57.0 | 43.0 | 7 |
| 1,966,734,951 | 1,311,137,726 | 3,277,872,677 | 226,096,274 | 211,871,115 | — | — | 60.0 | 40.0 | 8 |
| 2,352,875,401 | 1,424,388,333 | 3,777,263,733 | 499,391,056 | 245,656,801 | — | — | 62.3 | 37.7 | 9 |
| 2,718,100,300 | 1,359,015,412 | 4,077,115,712 | 299,851,979 | 233,354,333 | — | 20,202,455 | 66.7 | 33.3 | 10 |
| 2,983,339,600 | 1,358,556,043 | 4,341,895,643 | 264,779,931 | 244,403,693 | — | 15,592,912 | 68.7 | 31.3 | 11 |
| 3,108,562,625 | 1,621,393,018 | 4,729,955,643 | 388,060,000 | 307,867,508 | — | 12,012,350 | 65.7 | 34.3 | 12 |
| 3,356,238,525 | 1,506,774,729 | 4,863,013,254 | 133,057,611 | 261,838,034 | — | 38,360,367 | 69.0 | 31.0 | 13 |
| 3,519,864,225 | 1,479,312,135 | 4,999,176,360 | 136,163,106 | 413,617,735 | — | 16,044,947 | 70.4 | 29.6 | 14 |
| 3,710,576,325 | 1,461,189,891 | 5,171,766,216 | 172,589,856 | 449,643,848 | — | 6,092,665 | 71.7 | 28.3 | 15 昭和1 |
| 3,944,473,475 | 1,453,393,106 | 5,397,866,581 | 226,100,365 | 531,149,724 | — | 56,683,600 | 73.1 | 26.9 | 2 |
| 4,379,965,700 | 1,451,295,357 | 5,831,261,057 | 433,394,476 | 601,469,481 | — | 14,625,131 | 75.1 | 24.9 | 3 |
| 4,512,608,275 | 1,446,848,812 | 5,959,457,087 | 128,196,030 | 572,959,988 | — | 43,591,838 | 75.7 | 24.3 | 4 |
| 4,476,792,300 | 1,479,024,460 | 5,955,816,760 | △ 3,640,327 | 688,455,193 | 150,000,000 | 48,508,971 | 75.2 | 24.8 | 5 |
| 4,715,078,200 | 1,472,579,275 | 6,187,657,475 | 231,840,715 | 641,605,254 | 148,280,000 | 75,726,143 | 77.1 | 23.0 | 6 |